

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

&

ORDER OF COST

1927-1931

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
24, NUTFORD PLACE, W.1

LIBRARY

Date of

Purchase

Book Ref. No. 1147(5) HOAed5



1929933866

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
LIBRARY

C
R
E

1928 (¹⁹²⁷
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT
ON THE
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX
LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1927

September 1928

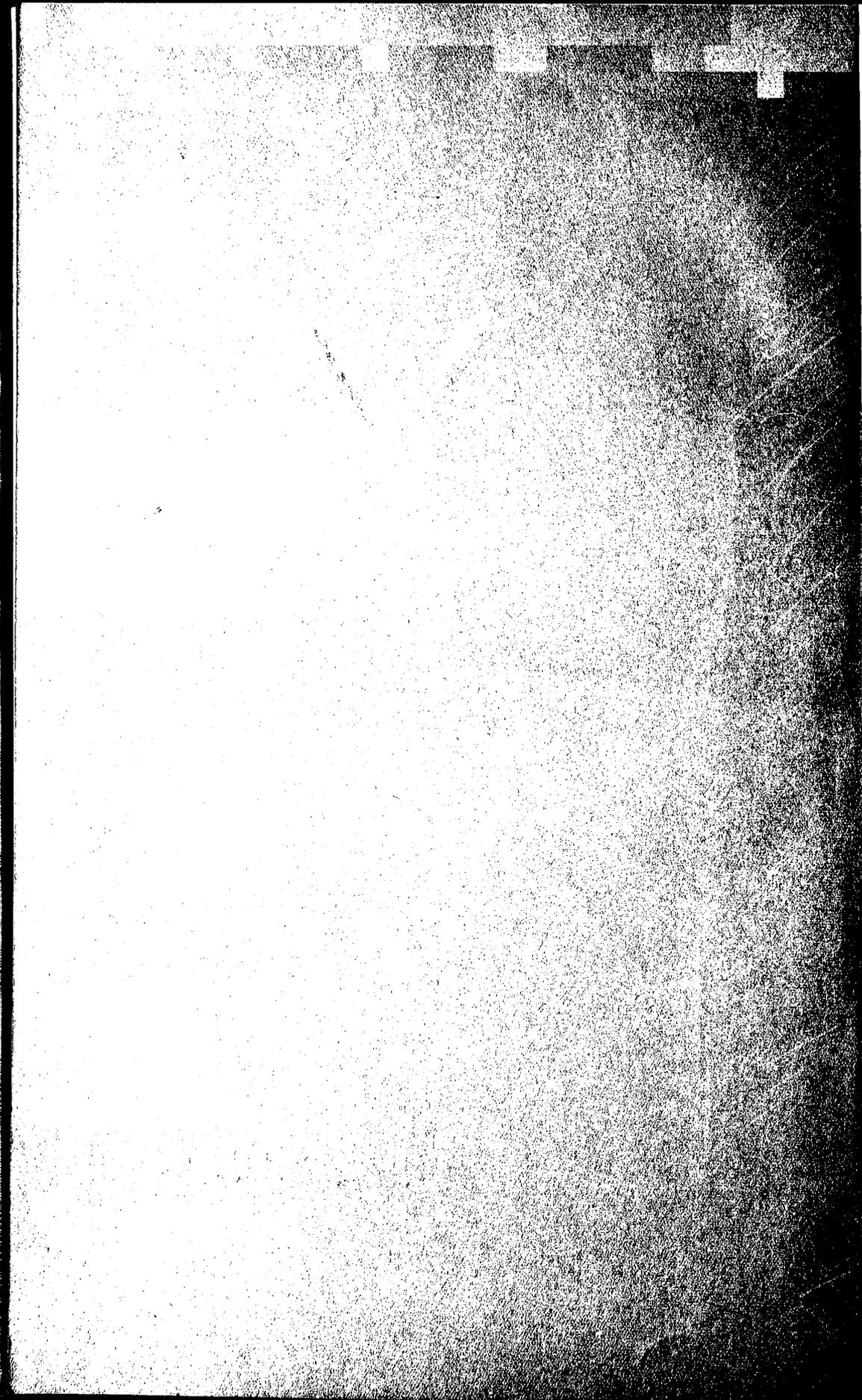


LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.4

COPYRIGHT

Price 2s. 6d. net; 2s. 11d. post free



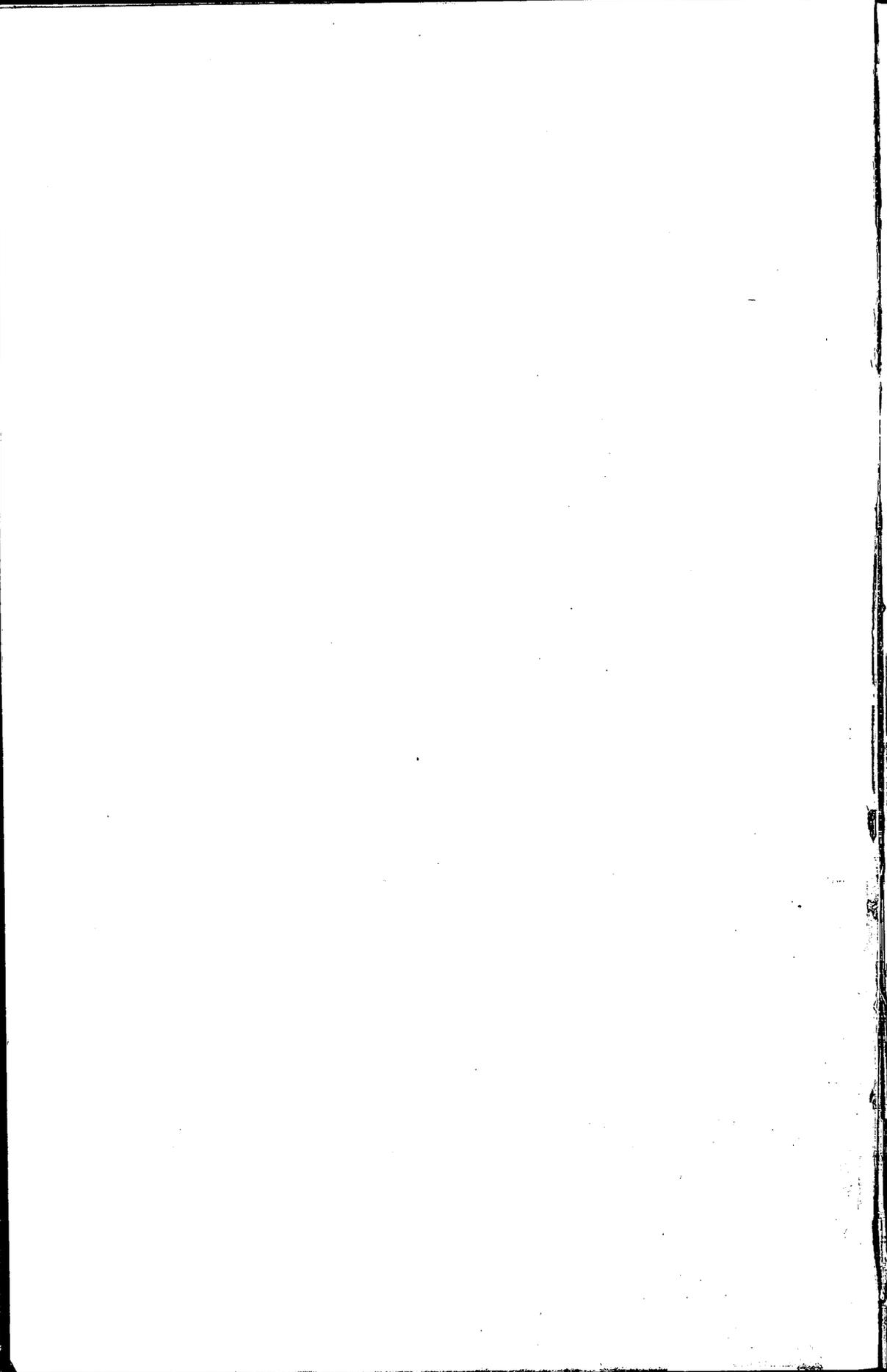
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT
ON THE
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1927

September 1928

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.4

COPYRIGHT



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	4
Prefatory Note	7

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 136 HOSPITALS ...	27
---	----

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK AND COST OF WORKING OF 136 HOSPITALS	63
--	----

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	99
„ II. Quantity Statistics	104
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	108

INDEX OF GROUPS AND HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number	Number of Hospitals in Group	Description of Hospitals included in the Group
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	7	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over normally available.
III	14	General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV	10	General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V	13	General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	6	Hospitals for Women.
VIII	8	Children's Hospitals.
IX	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XI	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV	32	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 136 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Acton	IV	34	70
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints'	XIV	54	90
Babies, Deptford	See Appendix III, page 108		
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix III, page 108		
Beckenham	V	36	72
Belgrave	VIII	42	78
Blackheath	V	36	72
Bolingbroke	III	32	68
British, for Mothers	X	46	82
Bromley	V	36	72
Carshalton	V	36	72
Central London Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
Central London Throat	XIII	52	88
Charing Cross	I	28	64
Chelsea	VII	40	76
Cheyne	IX	44	80
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XIV	58	94
City of London, Heart and Lungs	XIV	54	90
City of London Maternity	X	46	82
Clapham Maternity	X	46	82
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	IV	34	70
Croydon	III	32	68
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End	X	46	82
East Ham	VI	38	74
East London	VIII	42	78
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	VII	40	76

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Eltham	VI	38	74
Enfield	V	36	72
Evelina	VIII	42	78
Finchley	V	36	72
Florence Nightingale	XIV	54	90
Forest	VI	38	74
French	III	32	68
General Lying-in	X	46	82
German	II	30	66
Golden Square	XIII	52	88
Gordon	XIV	54	90
Grosvenor	VII	40	76
Guy's	I	28	64
Hampstead	III	32	68
Hanwell	VI	38	74
Harrow	V	36	72
Hendon	V	36	72
Hornsey	V	36	72
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XIV	54	90
Do. do. (Frimley)	XIV	54	90
Hospital for Epilepsy	XII	50	86
Hospital for Sick Children	VIII	42	78
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VII	40	76
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	32	68
Hostel of St. Luke	XIV	54	90
Ilford	IV	34	70
Infants'	XIV	54	90
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XIV	54	90
Italian	IV	34	70
Jewish Maternity	X	46	82
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	IV	34	70
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	32	68
King's College	I	28	64
Kingston-upon-Thames	VI	38	74
London	I	28	64
London Fever	XIV	54	90
London Homeopathic	II	30	66
London Jewish	III	32	68
London Lock (Female)	XIV	54	90
Do. (Male)	XIV	54	90
London Temperance	III	32	68
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix III, page 108		
Metropolitan	III	32	68
Metropolitan Ear	XIII	52	88
Middlesex	I	28	64
Do. Cancer	XIV	56	92
Mildmay Memorial	V	36	72
Mildmay Mission	IV	34	70
Miller	III	32	68
Mothers', Salvation Army	X	46	82
Mount Vernon	XIV	56	92
National Heart	XIV	56	92
National, Queen Square	XII	50	86
Nelson	IV	34	70
Northcourt (now Hampstead for Children)	IX	44	80
North Islington Infant	See Appendix III, page 108		
Norwood	V	36	72
Paddington Green	VIII	42	78
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	V	36	72
Phillips Memorial Homoeopathic	VI	38	74
Plaistow Maternity	X	46	82
Poplar	III	32	68
Prince of Wales's	II	30	66
Princess Louise Kensington	XIV	56	92

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Queen Charlotte's	X	46	82
Queen Mary's	II	30	66
Queen's	VIII	42	78
Royal Eye	XI	48	84
Royal Free	I	28	64
Royal, Richmond	III	32	68
Royal London Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
Royal National Orthopædic	XIV	56	92
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XIV	56	92
Royal Northern	II	30	66
Royal Waterloo	XIV	56	92
Royal Westminster	XI	48	84
St. Andrew's	XIV	56	92
St. Bartholomew's	I	28	64
St. Columba's	XIV	56	92
St. George's	I	28	64
St. John's Skin	XIV	56	92
St. John's, Lewisham	III	32	68
St. John's, Twickenham	VI	38	74
St. Luke's	XIV	56	92
St. Mark's	XIV	56	92
St. Mary's	I	28	64
St. Mary's, Plaistow	XIV	58	94
St. Monica's	IX	44	80
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne)	XIV	58	94
St. Paul's	XIV	58	94
St. Peter's	XIV	58	94
St. Saviour's	XIV	58	94
St. Thomas's	I	28	64
St. Thomas's Babies Hostel	See Appendix III, page 108		
Samaritan Free	VII	40	76
Santa Claus	IX	44	80
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	30	66
Albert Dock	IV	34	70
Tropical Diseases	XIV	58	94
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XIV	58	94
South-Eastern	VIII	42	78
South London	VII	40	76
Stoke Newington	XIV	58	94
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix III, page 108		
University College	I	28	64
Victoria, Barnet	V	36	72
Victoria, Children	VIII	42	78
Walthamstow (see Connaught)	—	—	—
Weir	IV	34	70
West End	XII	50	86
Western Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
West London	II	30	66
Westminster	I	28	64
Willesden	III	32	68
Wimbledon	IV	34	70
Winifred House	IX	44	80
Woodford	VI	38	74
Woolwich	VI	38	74

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1927 of 136 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund. The figures for the previous four years are in respect of these hospitals and, therefore, differ from the figures shown in the earlier reports which dealt with a smaller number of hospitals.*

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW. HOSPITAL WORK.

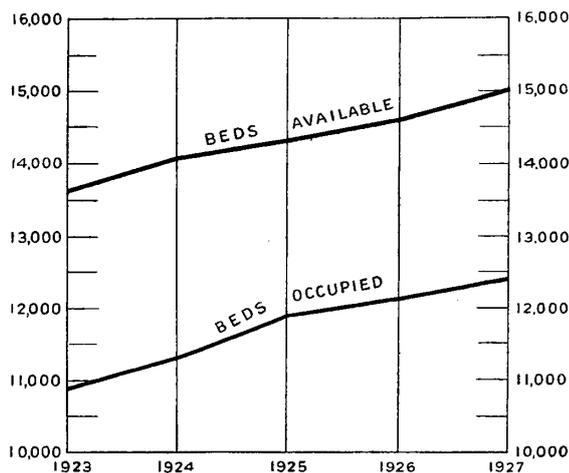
The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous Reports continued in 1927.

TABLE I.

	1923	1924§	1925	1926	1927
Beds available	13,640	14,040	14,310	14,620	15,040
Average beds occupied	10,960	11,350	11,890	12,150	12,430
New In-patients	175,100	184,900	196,100	202,600	212,100
New Out-patients	1,514,000	1,565,000	1,655,000	1,645,000	1,670,000†
Total Out-patient attendances ..	6,669,000	6,877,000	7,237,000	7,553,000	7,902,000†

The beds available were increased by 420 during the year, and have been increased by 1,400 since 1923; while the average number of beds occupied increased by 280 during the year and by 1,470 since 1923.

GRAPH I.
NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1923-1927).



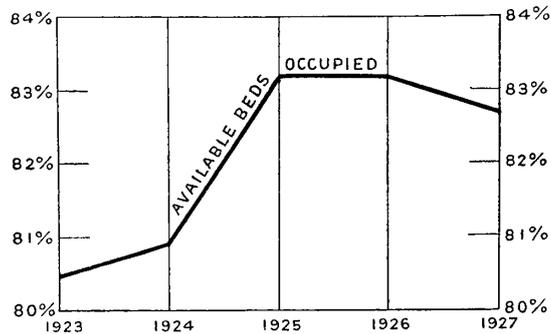
* The issue of these Reports was begun by the late Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., then an Honorary Secretary of the King's Fund, with the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 with the figures for 1908 of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was extended to cover 99 Hospitals. A new series began in 1922 when an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which then included 113 Hospitals. The present series began with last year's Report which covered 134 Hospitals and contained in addition an appendix with figures for five Hospitals for Infant Welfare.

§ 1924 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year reviewed in this report were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years.

† Section II, page 96, shows totals of 1,691,000 and 8,122,000 respectively. These include the Out-patient figures of the Plaistow Maternity and Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hospitals which are not available for all the earlier years tabulated above, and are therefore excluded from the above table and from the graphs.

GRAPH 2.

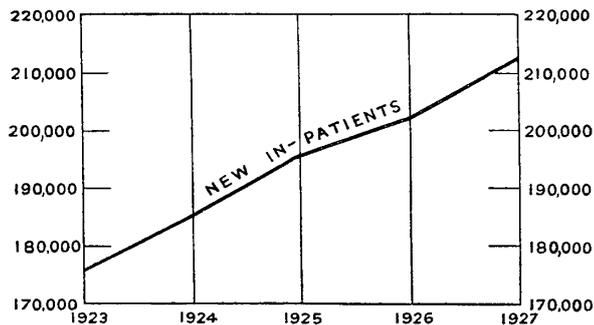
PERCENTAGE OF NORMAL COMPLEMENT OF BEDS OCCUPIED (1923-1927).



The relation between the normal complement of beds and beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary disuse of a bed or beds while changing patients. The percentage of the normal complement of available beds occupied, 82.7, is slightly lower than it was in 1926 and 1925, in both of which years it was 83.1, but is considerably higher than in 1924, when it was 80.9, and 1923, when it was 80.4.

GRAPH 3.

NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1923-1927).

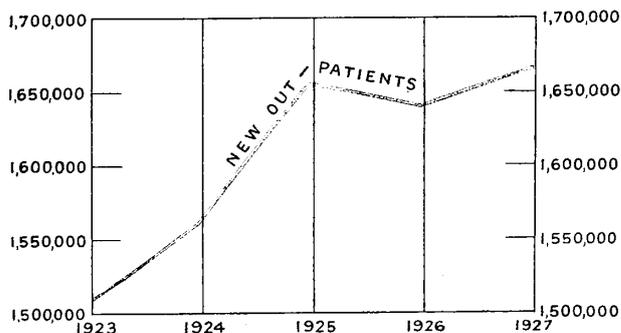


The number of new in-patients increased by 9,500 during the year, and has increased by 37,000 since 1923. In this connection it may be noted that the patient rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed per year being in 1923, 16.0; in 1924, 16.3; in 1925, 16.5; in 1926, 16.7; and in 1927, 17.1. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 22.8 days in 1923 to 22.4 in 1924, 22.1 in 1925, 21.9 in 1926, and 21.4 in 1927. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients admitted in the respective years, but there is a considerable

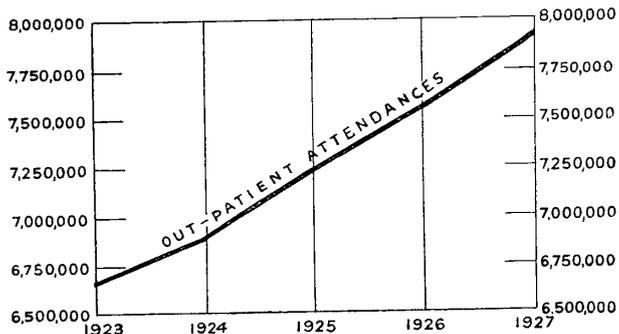
number of patients who come into hospital only for a day or two; excluding the cases that were admitted for 3 days or less the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given.

The number of new out-patients was 25,000 higher than in 1926, and 156,000 higher than in 1923, while out-patient attendances increased by 349,000 during the year, making a total increase of 1,233,000 since 1923.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1923-1927).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1923-1927).

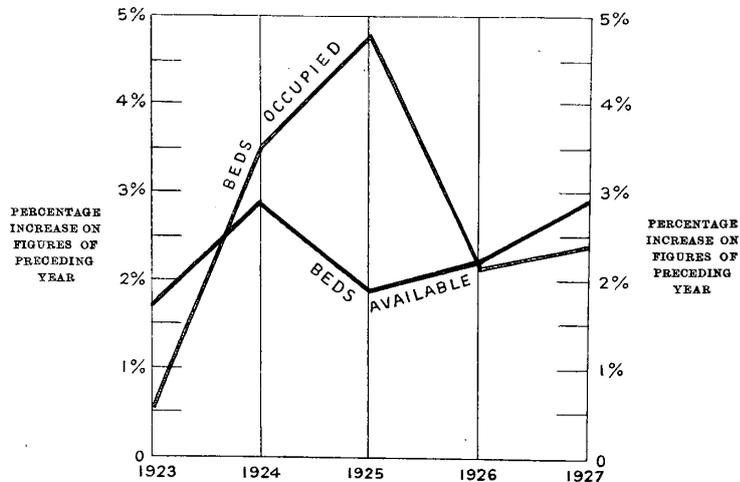


The foregoing graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A juster appreciation, however, of the tendencies indicated by the figures may be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year.

GRAPH 6.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS AVAILABLE AND BEDS OCCUPIED, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1923-1927).

(Compare with Graph 1.)

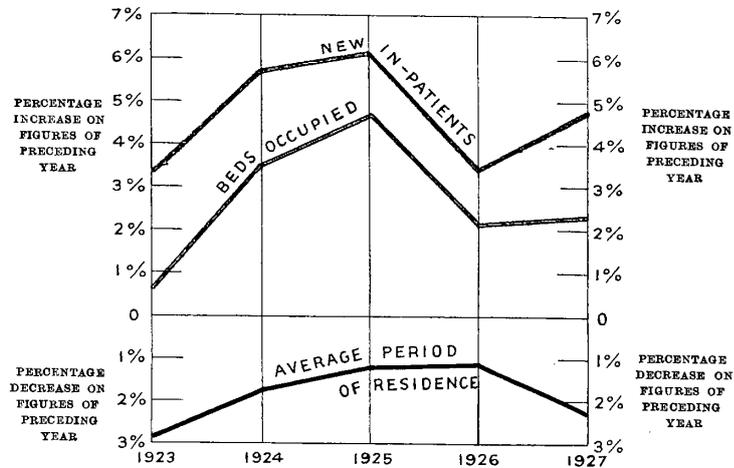


There has been an annual increase in the beds available, and the above graph shows that the rate of this increase has varied but slightly from year to year. This annual increase in the beds available has been accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied. During 1924 and 1925 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was higher than the rate of increase in the beds available, showing that fuller use was being made of the beds available. In 1926 and 1927 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was lower than the rate of increase in the beds available.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS OCCUPIED, NEW IN-PATIENTS AND PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1923-1927).

(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3.)



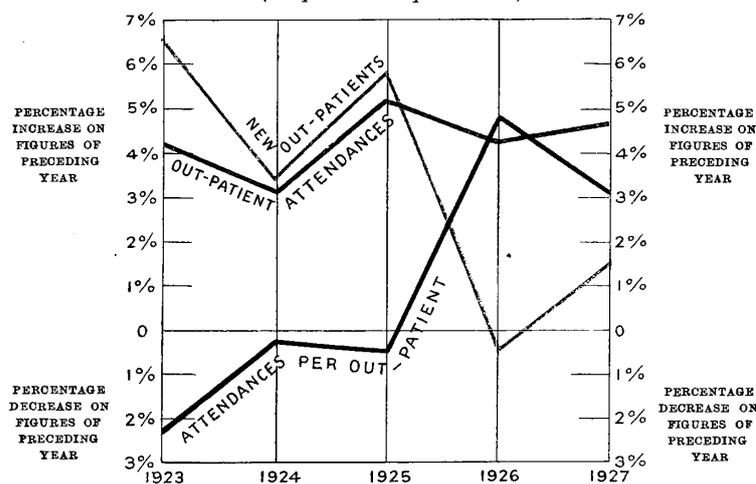
The above graph shows that while the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year, there is a marked difference in the variations of the activities illustrated. It will be seen that while there has

been a continuous increase in the beds occupied, the new in-patients have increased at an even greater rate and the average period of residence has been correspondingly reduced. Patients are finished with their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 8.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1923-1927).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5.)



Except in 1926 when there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients, there have been more and more new out-patients each year, though the relative increase from year to year has fluctuated. During the five years under review there has been an annual increase in the total number of out-patient attendances, and the rate of increase in attendances is much steadier than the rate of increase in new out-patients, owing possibly to the limitation imposed by the physical capacity of the out-patient departments of the Hospitals. The third line, illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient, shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances.

Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures remained almost stationary at 4.41 per patient in 1923, 4.40 in 1924, and 4.37 in 1925, but rose to 4.59 in 1926, and to 4.73 in 1927. This increase in the number of attendances per patient in 1926 and in 1927 reflects the increased volume of work in departments where patients require a longer course of treatment, such as Light and Massage.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

The total income of 136 London Hospitals amounted to £3,241,000 in 1927 compared with £3,041,000 in 1926. Increases were general in the main divisions of income sources, the principal rises taking place in Donations—£61,000, Receipts from Patients—£66,000, and in Legacies—£76,000. It will be seen that the set-back experienced in 1926 has been more than overcome in 1927 which recorded a new high level in income.

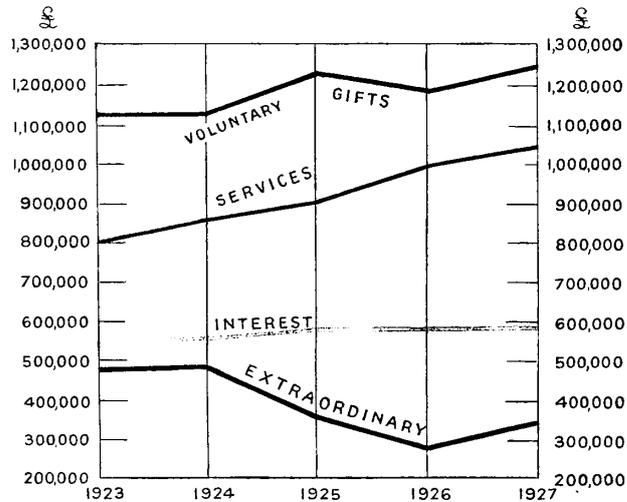
The following table shows the amount of income received from various sources during the five years 1923 to 1927.

TABLE II.

Heading.	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc. . .	796,000	803,000	898,000	865,000	926,000
Central Funds	323,000	322,000	339,000	325,000	329,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	562,000	595,000	673,000	713,000	779,000
Public Authorities	235,000	238,000	257,000	253,000	244,000
Fees and other Receipts	17,000	17,000	17,000	21,000	22,000
Income from Investments	541,000	566,000	587,000	589,000	598,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,474,000	2,541,000	2,771,000	2,766,000	2,898,000
Legacies	482,000	477,000	363,000	257,000	333,000
Other Extraordinary Income	2,000	8,000	6,000	18,000	10,000
Total General Fund Income	2,958,000	3,026,000	3,140,000	3,041,000	3,241,000

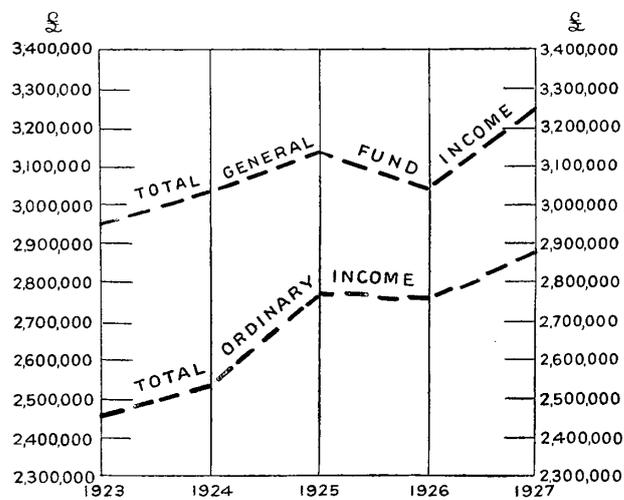
GRAPH 9.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1923-1927).



GRAPH 10.

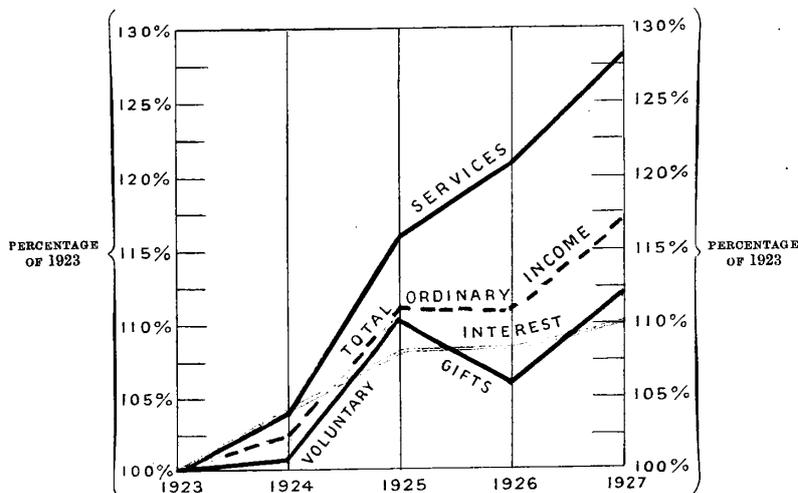
TOTAL ORDINARY AND GENERAL FUND INCOME (1923-1927).



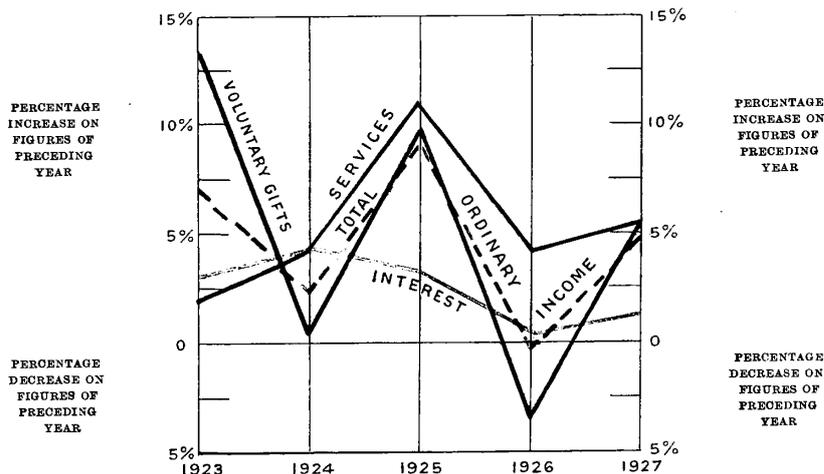
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1923 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of each preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1923-1927) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1923.
(Compare with Graph 9.)



GRAPH 11B.
RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1923-1927).
(Compare with Graph 9.)



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that there was annually a steady increase in Total Ordinary Income from 1923 to 1927, with the exception of a slight drop in 1926. The slight increase in Voluntary Gifts during 1924 is hardly noticeable on Graph 11A, but the variations in the rate of increase in each source of income are emphasised on Graph 11B.

Graph 11B well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts

and the continued tendency of Receipts for Services to increase. It also shows that since 1923 Total Ordinary Income and each separate source of Ordinary Income have increased every year, except in 1926 when the decrease in Voluntary Gifts offset to a slight extent the increases in Income from Investments and Receipts for Services.

Since 1923 there has been an increase of £424,000 in Total Ordinary Income, and an examination of the various sources of Ordinary Income shows that there have been large increases in each source, namely :—

Income from Voluntary Gifts has increased by £136,000
 „ from Receipts for Services „ by £231,000
 „ from Investments „ by £57,000

The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of the income in 1927 was derived from each source. It also shows, in column 5, what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was provided by each source of income. In 1927 91·4 per cent. of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was covered by ordinary income. The corresponding figure in 1926 was 89·9 per cent.

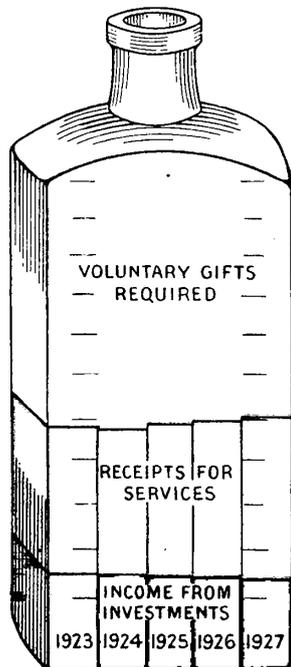
TABLE III.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1927 by London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	%	%
Voluntary Gifts—				
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,255,000	43·3	38·7	39·6
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,045,000	36·1	32·2	32·9
Income from Investments	598,000	20·6	18·5	18·9
Total Ordinary Income	2,898,000	100·0	89·4	91·4
Legacies	333,000	—	10·3	10·5
Other Extraordinary Income	10,000	—	0·3	0·3
Total General Fund Income	3,241,000	—	100·0	102·2

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 136 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1923 to 1927. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1927 the expenditure of the Hospitals was over £8,500 a day, to meet which they required to raise over £4,000 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The difficulties of the Hospitals since the war have been produced by increase in expenditure and not by decrease in income. Within six years of the outbreak of war Hospital expenditure had doubled, and it is steadily increasing with the expansion in the volume and changes in the character of Hospital work.

In 1927 the expenditure of the Hospitals amounted to £3,170,000* as compared with £3,079,000 in 1926 and £2,712,000 in 1923. If the increased expenditure is compared with the increased volume of work, it is found that the expenditure for 1927 increased by 3·0 per cent. over the previous year and by about 16·9 per cent. over 1923; while the beds occupied increased by 2·3 per cent. over 1926 and 13·4 per cent. over 1923; and out-patients' attendances increased by 4·6 per cent. over 1926, and by 18·5 per cent. over 1923.

* See footnote on p. 16.

The increase in the volume of work done was accompanied by a relatively higher expenditure, as will be seen if the comparison is expressed in terms of combined unit cost, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as being equivalent to one occupied bed. In 1923 the cost of this unit was approximately £189; in 1927 it was £192. In considering these figures it must be remembered that the expenditure in 1927 bears the expense of additional medical and surgical benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances made in medical and surgical practice.

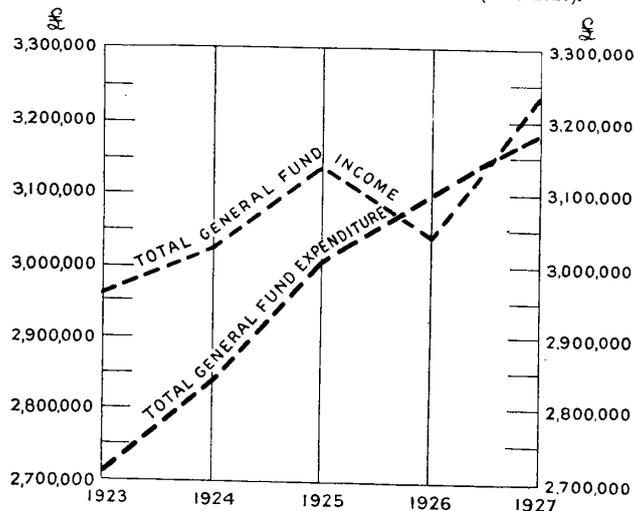
The following is an analysis of the expenditure in 1927 as compared with 1926 for the Hospitals detailed in the body of the Report (pp. 28 to 59).

TABLE IV.

Heading.	1926	1927
Ordinary Expenditure—	£	£
1. Provisions	502,000	505,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	361,000	381,000
3. Domestic	576,000	576,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,005,000	1,052,000
5. Miscellaneous	71,000	78,000
6. Administration	130,000	139,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	169,000	167,000
8. Finance	217,000	222,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,031,000	3,120,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	40,000	41,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,071,000	£3,161,000*

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1923 :—

GRAPH 12A.
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1923-1927).

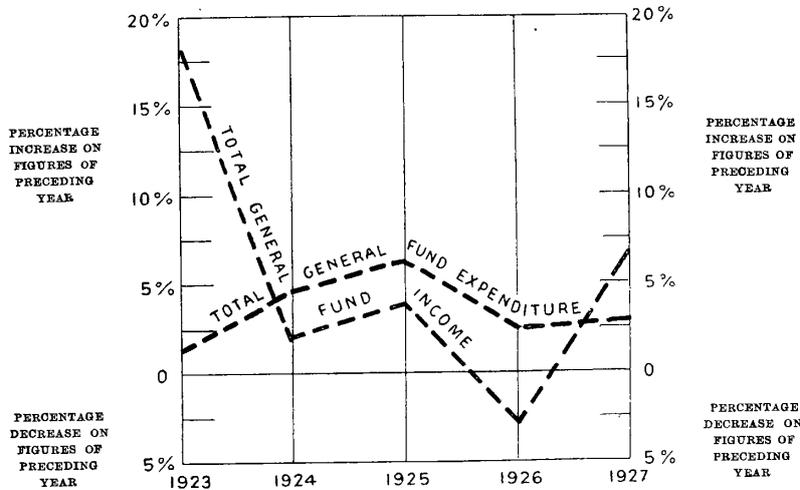


* Table IV is a summary of the figures given in Table B of Section I in the body of the Report (pp. 28 to 59), which includes, in the case of the Seamen's Hospital Society, only the Hospitals dealt with in detail in the Report. See note to Group II, Section I, p. 30.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1923-1927).

(Compare with Graph 12A.)



Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure during 1923, 1924 and 1925, did not quite cover expenditure in 1926, and again exceeded it in 1927.

Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. Since 1923 both income and expenditure have increased from year to year except in 1926 when the income decreased. The position of the two lines at 1924 and 1925, showing that expenditure was increasing more rapidly than income, is particularly interesting. The steadier tendency of expenditure in comparison with income is noticeable.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of 136 Voluntary Hospitals of London taken as a whole, for each separate year from 1923 to 1927 :—

TABLE V.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income* ..	2,958,000	3,026,000	3,140,000	3,041,000	3,241,000
Total General Fund Expenditure..	2,712,000	2,847,000	3,006,000	3,079,000	3,170,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year	246,000	179,000	134,000	—	71,000
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year	—	—	—	38,000	—
Special Distribution not included above†	110,000	—	—	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between Income and Expenditure during the year in question, omitting the special distribution in 1923. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment.

* For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table II, page 12.
 † The special distribution shown in 1923 was the balance of the Combined Appeal grants.

It will be seen that there was an aggregate surplus for 1923, 1924 and 1925—though the amount of this surplus is smaller each year—and that there was an aggregate deficit for 1926, due to the combination of a decreased income and an increased expenditure in that year. The decrease in income in 1926 was largely accounted for by a reduction in the amount received from Legacies, to the fluctuating nature of which attention has been drawn in previous Reports. In 1927 Legacies were £76,000 more than in the previous year, and this increase contributed materially to the results of the year under review.

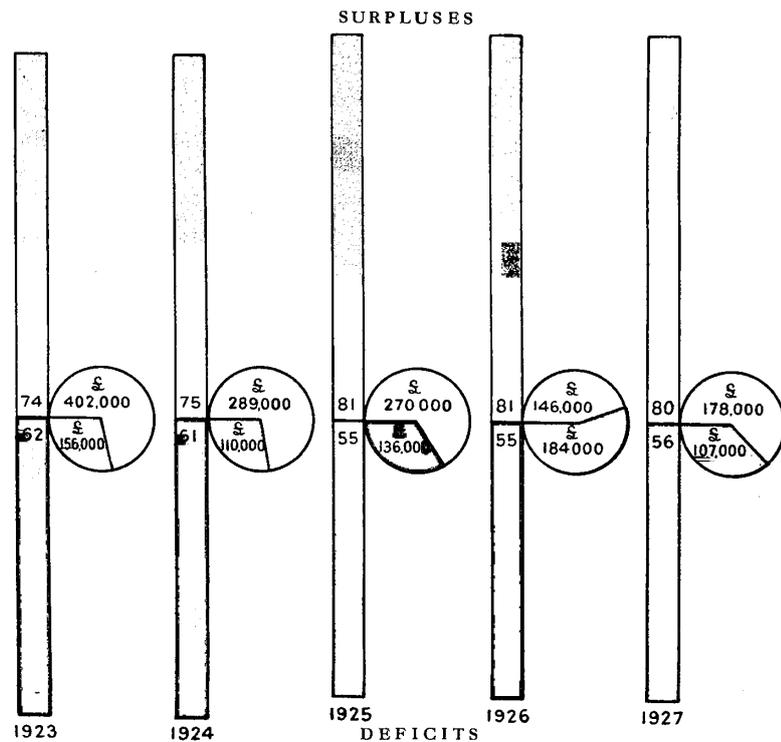
The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram* :—

TABLE VI.

Year	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year	Total of Surpluses	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year	Total of Deficits
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1923	74	402,000	62	156,000
1924	75	289,000	61	110,000
1925	81	270,000	55	136,000
1926	81	146,000	55	184,000
1927	80	178,000	56	107,000

DIAGRAM II.

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1923-1927):—



The above diagram illustrates the number of Hospitals (shown in columns) having surpluses or deficits each year, and the relative proportions (shown in

* Where a Hospital and its branch are included in this Report as two institutions, the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures is taken for this analysis.

circles) of these surpluses and deficits. The number of Hospitals having deficits has decreased since 1923, but there has been a great variation in the amount of the deficits and also in the relation between the combined deficits and the combined surpluses. It will be seen that as regards the number of Hospitals with surpluses and deficits respectively, the period compared falls into two well-defined sections with the marked improvement that set in with the year 1925. This was maintained in 1926 and very slightly lost in 1927, when the number of Hospitals with deficits was one more than in the two preceding years. The set-back in the numbers in 1927 is, however, counterbalanced by the large decrease of £77,000 in the total amount of the deficits, which aggregated £107,000 in 1927, the smallest total to be recorded in the five years. This decrease in the amount of the deficits, combined with the increase of £32,000 in the aggregate surpluses, represents a net increase in income over expenditure of £109,000 in 1927 as compared with 1926.

The foregoing Table and Diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered individually. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the Group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see Summary of Section I (col. 18), page 61). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIII) three had net deficits and ten had net surpluses, compared with four with deficits and nine with surpluses in 1926, as shown in the following table :—

TABLE VII.

Year.	Total number of Groups with		* Particulars of Groups with	
	Net Surpluses.	Net Deficits.	Net Surpluses.	Net Deficits.
1	2	3	4	5
1926	9	4	III to XI incl.	I, II, XII & XIII
1927	10	3	II, III & V to XII incl.	I, IV & XIII

It may be noted that in 1927 there was one Group (Group XI) in which no Hospital recorded a deficit ; in 1926 there was no Group in a similar position.

The improvement in the Group figures is not confined to the decrease in the number of Groups showing net deficits ; it is even more striking when the amount of the net deficits is examined. In 1926 the Group net deficits totalled over £88,000, Group I showing the largest amount with £60,000, while in 1927 the Group net deficits totalled under £3,000. The Group net surpluses also reflect the improvement ; in 1926 these totalled £39,000, in 1927 £65,000.

COST OF WORKING IN 1927.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1927, compared with 1926, for the various groups of Hospitals, adjusted where necessary to make the figures of the two years comparable. The statistical cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year ; the total cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure. Details for the individual Hospitals are given in the body of the Report (pages 64 to 95).

Owing to certain changes in the classification of expenditure introduced by the 1926 Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, the cost of working in 1926 and in 1927 is not strictly comparable with the available figures of cost in earlier years, none of which therefore is given.

* For the classification of the Hospitals in each Group see page 21, " Grouping of Hospitals."

TABLE VIII.

Group	Year	Beds Occupied	O.P. Attendances	Statistical Cost		Total Cost		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000)
				Average Cost per Bed Occupied	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances	Average Cost per Bed Occupied	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				£	£	£	£	£
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1926	4,517	3,494,000	199	87	234	95	1,393,000
II. General Hospitals 150 beds or over ..	1927	4,521	3,699,000	200	87	235	95	1,417,000
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds ..	1926	1,196	877,000	156	83	181	90	308,000
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with R.M.O. ..	1927	1,256	948,000	152	79	174	87	307,000
V. General and Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no R.M.O. ..	1926	1,146	937,000	156	65	175	70	263,000
VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no R.M.O. ..	1927	1,226	978,000	156	66	179	71	288,000
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	1926	342	235,000	144	57	159	62	73,000
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	1927	363	220,000	150	72	162	75	81,000
IX. Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1926	376	16,000	149	—	161	—	63,000
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	1927	391	23,000	152	—	163	—	67,000
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	1926	115	23,000	169	—	179	—	21,000
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System ..	1927	119	25,000	175	—	188	—	23,000
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	1926	407	127,000	165	95	181	103	88,000
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	1927	389	122,000	166	91	182	99	85,000
Totals and Averages ..	1926	704	589,000	158	63	185	71	177,000
	1927	737	590,000	155	66	180	74	181,000
	1926	164	—	82	—	91	—	15,000
	1927	165	—	82	—	91	—	15,000
	1926	412	356,000	126	42	144	46	88,000
	1927	427	356,000	127	42	142	46	91,000
	1926	218	284,000	128	73	150	90	58,000
	1927	220	289,000	130	74	151	90	59,000
	1926	340	124,000	125	95	152	109	67,000
	1927	340	118,000	128	101	154	116	68,000
	1926	92	90,000	166	78	189	91	26,000
	1927	108	91,000	152	77	174	89	27,000
	1926	2,125	621,000	—	—	—	—	431,000
	1927	2,171	663,000	—	—	—	—	452,000
Totals and Averages ..	1926	12,150	7,773,000	168	79	194	87	3,071,000
	1927	12,430	8,122,000	168	80	194	87	3,161,000*

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 136 Hospitals dealt with in this Report, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals, but also the receipts for Capital Purposes shown on their Balance Sheets :—

TABLE IX.

Received for	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	£	£	£	£	£
Maintenance					
A. As in foregoing pages ..	2,958,000	3,026,000	3,140,000	3,041,000	3,241,000
Add—					
B. Special Distribution—					
Combined Appeal ..	110,000	—	—	—	—
Total Maintenance Receipts ..	3,068,000	3,026,000	3,140,000	3,041,000	3,241,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	318,000	184,000	170,000	282,000	188,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ..	384,000	377,000	741,000	£ 83 324,000	896,000
Total Receipts ..	3,770,000	3,587,000	4,051,000	3,806,000	4,325,000

* See note to Table iv, page 16.

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in Table I on page 7. Taken together, the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London had made, down to the end of 1927, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

PART II. EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Report are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	7 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having 150 beds or over normally available.
III.	14 General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV.	10 General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V.	13 General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	9 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
VIII.	8 Children's Hospitals.
IX.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XI.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV.	32 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

136

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE

Section I on pages 27 to 61 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A), and of the expenditure (Table B), shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts published by the Hospitals, which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926).*

ERRATUM

Page 20, Table IX, year 1926, Capital Receipts for Building and Equipment, £834,000, for £834,000, read '£483,000.'

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Hospital Contributory Associations, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	{ Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	{ Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	{ Legacies ; and, in some cases, surpluses on Training Schools attached to Maternity Hospitals.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	{ Provisions (for Patients and Staff). { Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. Dressings, Bandages, etc. Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power. Uniforms, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries
Miscellaneous	

Administration	..	..	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	..	..	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	..	..	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	..	..	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g. Convalescent Homes and, in some cases, deficits on Training Schools attached to Maternity Hospitals.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 60 and 61 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures (and in the case of Income the percentages) for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 63 to 97, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIII, the tables show also the average cost of the group in which the Hospital is classified. In the case of Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals, which are shown, as already stated, in a group solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals together with its own. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 21), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Report:—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost", so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.* The first thing to be done by anyone who wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Report does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose rather than its nature has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table shows the number of Special Pay Beds included in the available beds of the Hospitals and also the average number of attendances per out-patient.

On pages 96 and 97 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.†

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The fourth edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, which first applied to the accounts of the Hospitals for the year 1926, made some changes in the form of the Statistical Tables of the Hospitals, and this Report consequently contains considerable additional information not previously published. The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is now shown in the Report and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost", consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high the detailed analysis of cost will probably point to the class of expenditure that accounts for the high cost.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Report show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed

* Neither the tables in this Report nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs) nor Interest on Capital (except Interest on borrowed Capital).

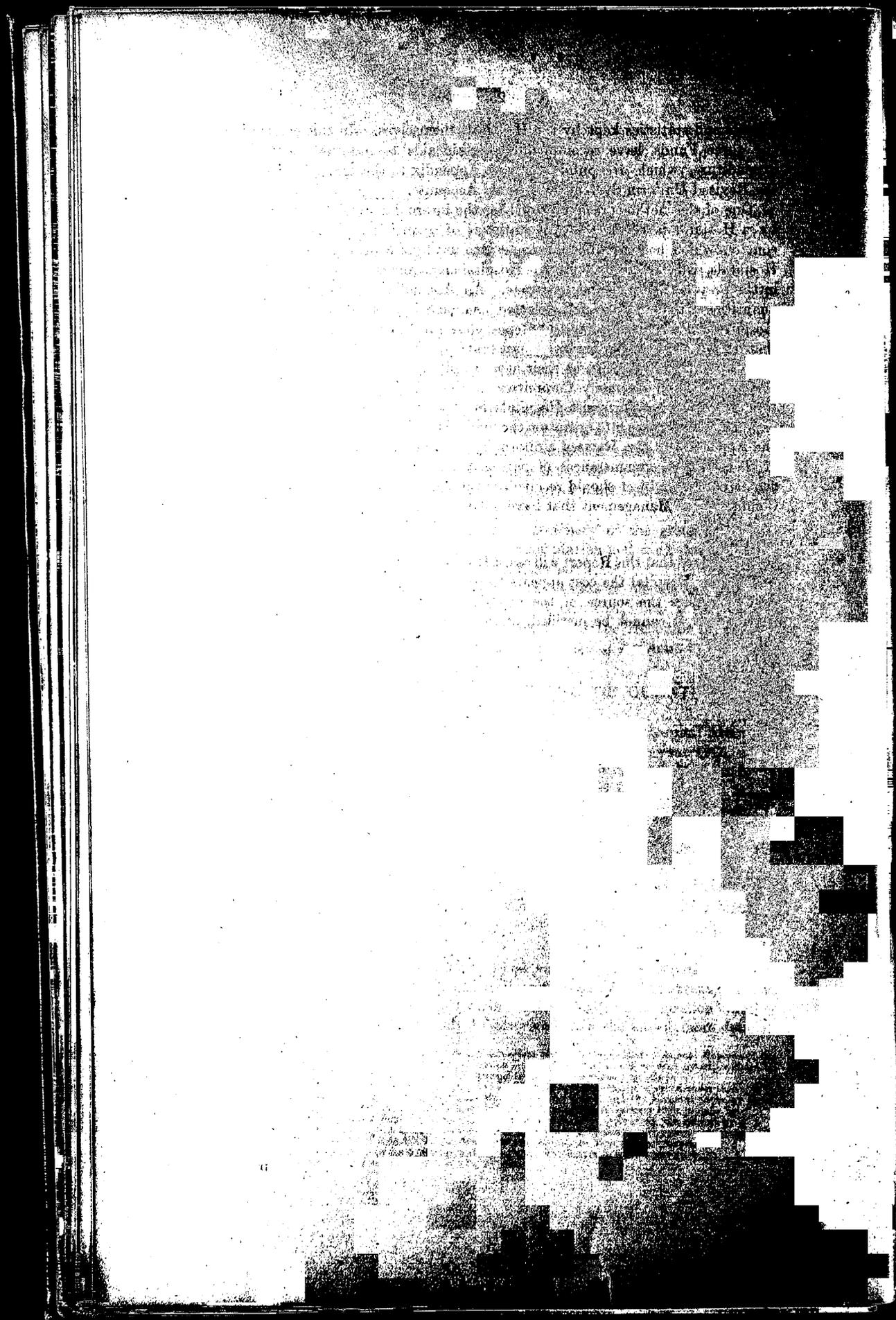
† The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January 1926, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The new revision has been prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Report are based on the new edition which came into force with the Accounts for 1926.

records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste. An Appendix showing the average quantities consumed of a few selected commodities, at different classes of Hospitals, has been added to this Report (see pp. 104 to 107). It is hoped that these figures may prove of assistance to Hospital Committees when reviewing the consumption at their own Hospital.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them or any of them to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

It is hoped that this Report will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.



SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1927

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 514 0-9	Charing Cross ..	£ 20,200 36-6	£ 6,220 11-2	£ 26,420 47-8	£ 10,965 19-8	£ 1,037 1-9	£ —	£ 12,002 21-7	£ 11,630 21-1	£ 50,052 90-6	£ 9,814 17-8	£ —	£ 9,814 17-8	£ 59,866 103-4	£ 55,249	+ 4,617 + 8-4	Charing Cross	
6,731 3-9	Guy's ..	20,816 12-1	14,765 8-6	35,581 20-7	33,427 19-4	9,000 5-2	4,133 2-4	46,560 27-0	36,206 38-4	148,347 86-1	16,285 9-5	—	16,285 9-5	164,632 95-6	172,281	- 7,649 - 4-4	Guy's	
3,684 3-9	King's College ..	24,476 25-8	12,949 13-7	37,425 39-5	38,855 41-1	3,528 3-7	15 (0-02)	42,398 44-8	3,759 14-5	93,582 98-8	8,798 9-3	—	8,798 9-3	102,380 108-1	94,681	+ 7,699 + 8-1	King's College	
3,641 1-5	London ..	72,626 29-0	23,930 9-5	96,556 38-5	46,471 18-6	13,794 5-5	2,085 0-8	62,350 24-9	3,325 21-3	212,231 84-7	51,315 20-5	—	51,315 20-5	263,546 105-2	250,419	+ 13,127 + 5-2	London	
2,180 1-2	Middlesex ..	10,298 10-5	12,505 12-8	22,803 23-3	15,256 15-5	3,131 3-2	1,638 1-7	20,025 20-4	17,892 18-2	60,720 61-9	10,322 10-6	9,136 9-3	19,458 19-9	80,178 81-8	98,072	- 17,894 - 18-2	Middlesex	
295 0-4	Royal Free ..	17,912 24-0	7,870 10-6	25,782 34-6	15,459 20-8	7,259 9-7	1 (0-001)	22,719 30-5	4,855 6-5	53,356 71-6	8,107 10-9	—	8,107 10-9	61,463 82-5	74,467	- 13,004 - 17-5	Royal Free	
2,944 1-5	St. Bart's ..	20,154 10-3	7,350 3-7	27,504 14-0	32,020 16-3	4,401 2-3	594 0-3	37,015 18-9	121,179 61-7	185,698 94-6	9,251 4-7	—	9,251 4-7	194,949 99-3	196,402	- 1,453 - 0-7	St. Bart's	
1,321 1-6	St. George's ..	25,638 30-9	12,380 14-9	38,018 45-8	15,235 18-4	2,755 3-3	331 0-4	18,321 22-1	14,175 17-1	70,514 85-0	7,185 8-6	—	7,185 8-6	77,699 93-6	83,003	- 5,304 - 6-4	St. George's	
255 0-4	St. Mary's ..	11,456 20-0	8,510 14-9	19,966 34-9	10,744 18-7	3,946 6-9	280 0-5	14,970 26-1	11,885 20-8	46,821 81-8	12,894 22-5	—	12,894 22-5	59,715 104-3	57,247	+ 2,468 + 4-3	St. Mary's	
4,674 2-5	St. Thomas's ..	32,613 17-8	15,005 8-2	47,618 26-0	26,910 14-6	19,597 10-7	5,300 2-9	51,807 28-2	70,387 38-3	169,812 92-5	21,102 11-5	—	21,102 11-5	190,914 104-0	183,561	+ 7,353 + 4-0	St. Thomas's	
940 1-0	Univ. College ..	23,148 25-5	11,465 12-7	34,613 38-2	19,988 22-0	5,129 5-7	760 0-8	25,877 28-5	15,076 16-6	75,566 83-3	13,571 15-0	—	13,571 15-0	89,137 98-3	90,649	- 1,512 - 1-7	Univ. College	
1,233 2-1	Westminster ..	27,717 45-6	7,430 12-2	35,147 57-8	17,739 29-2	2,034 3-3	592 1-0	20,365 33-5	7,062 11-6	62,574 102-9	8,659 14-2	—	8,659 14-2	71,233 117-1	60,816	+ 10,417 + 17-1	Westminster	
28,472 2-0	Total Group I ..	307,054 21-7	140,379 9-9	447,433 31-6	283,069 20-0	75,611 5-3	15,729 1-1	374,409 26-4	407,431 28-8	1,229,273 86-8	177,303 12-5	9,136 0-6	186,439 13-1	1,415,712 99-9	1,416,847	- 46,816 - 3-3 + 45,881 + 3-2 - 1,135 - 0-1	Total Group I.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
231	113,650	Charing Cross ..	£ 7,880	£ 7,518	£ 7,755	£ 19,521	£ 1,243	£ 2,816	£ 1,823	£ 4,693	£ 55,249	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 55,249	Charing Cross
562	537,676	Guy's ..	24,787	23,948	29,197	55,045	3,643	4,366	17,000	14,295	172,281	—	—	—	172,281	Guy's
323	281,620	King's College ..	11,216	13,705	16,608	34,902	2,086	2,780	6,327	7,057	94,681	—	—	—	94,681	King's College
675	567,525	London ..	33,686	25,365	42,670	105,524	4,203	11,382	9,978	17,191	249,999	420	—	420	250,419	London
329	218,360	Middlesex ..	13,340	14,020	13,945	38,350	2,323	4,147	1,092	8,196	95,413	2,659	—	2,659	98,072	Middlesex
233	278,155	Royal Free ..	11,589	11,571	17,709	25,456	1,495	2,324	1,364	2,959	74,467	—	—	—	74,467	Royal Free
556	424,668	St. Bartholomew's ..	23,506	26,523	31,464	67,946	3,466	5,191	26,838	10,764	195,698	704	—	704	196,402	St. Bart's
301	178,073	St. George's ..	13,815	9,280	17,572	27,404	1,402	2,770	3,929	5,930	82,102	901	—	901	83,003	St. George's
169	147,240	St. Mary's ..	6,722	8,773	9,826	24,717	1,251	2,504	942	2,512	57,247	—	—	—	57,247	St. Mary's
553	580,356	St. Thomas's ..	21,996	21,247	43,021	67,620	4,376	3,929	9,525	11,847	183,561	—	—	—	183,561	St. Thomas's
364	247,786	University College ..	15,970	12,787	18,285	28,984	1,764	3,345	3,431	6,083	90,649	—	—	—	90,649	Univ. College
225	123,601	Westminster ..	9,778	8,058	9,607	20,146	1,683	2,147	1,899	7,348	60,666	150	—	150	60,816	Westminster
4,521	3,698,710	Total Group I ..	194,285	182,795	259,659	515,615	28,935	47,701	84,148	98,875	1,412,013	4,834	—	4,834	1,416,847	Total Group I.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 366 1-4	German	£ 5,628 22-0	£ 1,410 5-5	£ 7,038 27-5	£ 11,102 43-5	£ — —	£ — —	£ 11,102 43-5	
152 0-6	London Homœopathic	4,952 18-8	2,529 9-6	7,481 28-4	11,665 44-3	13 (0-05)	2 (0-008)	11,680 44-3	
679 1-7	Prince of Wales's	29,939 77-2	7,850 20-2	37,789 97-4	8,241 21-2	1,517 3-9	—	9,758 25-1	
268 0-7	Queen Mary's ..	23,792 59-2	5,830 14-5	29,622 73-7	8,638 21-5	5,318 13-3	452 1-1	14,408 35-9	
1,562 1-8	Royal Northern ..	29,013 34-0	11,506 13-5	40,519 47-5	21,370 25-0	8,808 10-3	319 0-4	30,497 35-7	
61 0-1	Seamen's Hospital Society(a)	29,065 36-2	5,780 7-2	34,845 43-4	16,977 21-1	14,829 18-5	166 0-2	31,972 39-8	
961 1-8	West London ..	15,115 28-4	8,335 15-7	23,450 44-1	16,229 30-5	4,549 8-5	—	20,778 39-0	
4,049 1-2	Total Group II	137,504 39-3	43,240 12-4	180,744 51-7	94,222 27-0	35,034 10-0	939 0-3	180,195 37-3	

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 5,178 20-3	£ 23,318 91-3	£ 675 2-6	£ — —	£ 675 2-6	£ 23,993 93-9	£ 25,547	£ — —	German
5,133 19-5	24,294 92-2	2,859 10-9	—	2,859 10-9	27,153 103-1	26,340	+ 813 + 3-1	London Homœopathic
811 2-1	48,358 124-6	850 2-2	—	850 2-2	49,208 126-8	38,807	+10,401 +26-8	Prince of Wales's
2,796 7-0	46,826 116-6	860 2-1	—	860 2-1	47,686 118-7	40,158	+ 7,528 +18-7	Queen Mary's
3,296 3-9	74,312 87-1	4,317 5-1	—	4,317 5-1	78,629 92-2	85,325	- 6,696 - 7-8	Royal Northern
18,093 22-6	84,910 105-8	1,785 2-2	—	1,785 2-2	86,695 108-0	80,246	+ 6,449 + 8-0	Seamen's Hospital Society(a)
3,649 6-9	47,877 90-0	10,240 19-2	—	10,240 19-2	58,117 109-2	53,198	+ 4,919 + 9-2	West London
38,956 11-1	349,895 100-1	21,586 6-2	—	21,586 6-2	371,481 106-3	349,621(a)	+30,110 + 8-6 - 8,250 - 2-3 +21,860 + 6-3	Total Group II.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
136	61,971	German	£ 5,990	£ 3,969	£ 3,955	£ 6,021	£ 358
133	53,891	London Homœopathic ..	5,183	2,085	5,391	7,871	1,055
161	98,720	Prince of Wales's ..	7,919	7,396	6,710	11,887	956
151	160,055	Queen Mary's	8,530	5,847	7,682	12,278	1,355
277	251,668	Royal Northern	12,081	10,560	13,144	25,194	1,796
193	92,939	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,630	3,900	6,604	12,801	1,251
205	228,397	West London	7,980	8,640	9,171	18,635	1,282
1,256	947,641	Total Group II ..	55,313	42,397	52,657	94,687	8,053

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,119	£ 3,095	£ 943	£ 25,450	£ 97	£ —	£ 97	£ 25,547	German
1,507	1,902	1,346	26,340	—	—	—	26,340	London Homœopathic
1,245	630	1,914	38,657	150	—	150	38,807	Prince of Wales's
2,368	537	1,148	39,745	413	—	413	40,158	Queen Mary's
2,348	3,123	10,764	79,010	6,315	—	6,315	85,325	Royal Northern
2,169	1,088	2,005	37,448	663	—	663	38,111	Seamen's (Dreadnought)
1,378	1,648	4,404	53,198	—	—	—	53,198	West London
12,134	12,023	22,584	299,848	7,638	—	7,638	307,486(a)	Total Group II.

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society: the figures of Income and Expenditure shown in Table A above are those of the Society, none in Table B of its respective Group. This accounts for the difference

of the constituent Hospitals having a separate income. The expenditure on each Hospital included in this Report is given in the total expenditure shown in col. (16) of the two tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Proptry.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 14 0-1	Bolingbroke ..	£ 4,165 22-6	£ 2,125 11-5	£ 6,290 34-1	£ 8,554 37-2	£ 7 0-0 4	£ —	£ 6,861 37-2	£ 541 8-3	£ 14,692 79-6	£ 961 5-2	£ —	£ 961 5-2	£ 15,653 84-8	£ 18,456	£ -2,803 -15-2	Bolingbroke
736 3-4	Croydon ..	12,268 56-6	750 3-4	13,018 60-0	3,268 15-1	1,626 7-5	63 0-3	4,957 22-9	2,927 14-9	21,202 97-8	579 2-7	—	579 2-7	21,781 100-5	21,669	+ 112 + 0-5	Croydon
—	French ..	5,289 59-9	635 7-2	5,924 67-1	455 5-2	—	—	455 5-2	2,921 33-1	9,300 105-4	170 1-9	—	170 1-9	9,470 107-3	8,827	+ 643 + 7-3	French
292 1-1	Hampstead ..	15,902 61-1	3,870 14-9	19,772 76-0	8,646 33-2	95 0-4	3 0-0 1	8,744 33-6	1,960 7-5	30,476 117-1	1,545 5-9	—	1,545 5-9	32,021 123-0	26,024	+ 5,997 + 23-0	Hampstead
—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	9,039 35-9	1,380 5-5	10,419 41-4	11,251 44-6	—	52 0-2	11,303 44-8	2,833 11-2	24,555 97-4	570 2-3	—	570 2-3	25,125 99-7	25,211	- 86 - 0-3	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth
190 1-5	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	5,226 42-3	320 6-6	6,046 48-9	4,571 37-0	208 1-7	—	4,779 38-7	686 5-6	11,511 93-2	69 0-6	—	69 0-6	11,580 93-8	12,347	- 767 - 6-2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)
249 1-6	London Jewish ..	11,957 76-5	870 5-6	12,827 82-1	2,661 17-0	126 0-8	—	2,787 17-8	192 1-2	15,806 101-1	411 2-6	10 0-1	421 2-7	16,227 103-8	15,633	+ 594 + 3-8	London Jewish
1,063 4-0	London Temperance	7,064 26-5	3,045 11-4	10,109 37-9	6,556 24-6	—	—	6,556 24-6	2,482 9-3	19,147 71-8	4,054 15-2	—	4,054 15-2	23,201 87-0	26,679	- 3,478 - 13-0	London Temperance
629 2-1	Metropolitan ..	13,302 44-2	5,770 19-1	19,072 63-3	4,816 16-0	4,101 13-6	15 0-0 5	8,932 29-6	1,799 6-0	29,803 98-9	2,340 7-8	—	2,340 7-8	32,143 106-7	30,123	+ 2,020 + 6-7	Metropolitan
—	Miller ..	8,998 33-4	5,260 19-5	14,258 52-9	6,422 23-8	2,167 8-1	84 0-3	8,673 32-2	1,304 4-8	24,235 89-9	1,092 4-1	—	1,092 4-1	25,327 94-0	26,947	- 1,620 - 6-0	Miller
—	Poplar ..	15,309 62-4	925 3-8	16,234 66-2	3,767 15-4	251 1-0	—	4,018 16-4	3,063 32-9	28,315 115-5	4,655 19-0	—	4,655 19-0	32,970 134-5	24,526	+ 8,444 + 34-5	Poplar
142 1-1	Royal (Richmond)	5,586 41-5	1,190 8-8	6,786 50-3	3,700 27-4	189 1-4	—	3,889 28-8	1,239 9-2	11,914 88-3	50 0-4	—	50 0-4	11,964 88-7	13,487	- 1,523 - 11-3	Royal (Richmond)
494 2-3	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	7,500 35-2	1,890 8-9	9,390 44-1	7,566 35-5	1,817 8-5	396 1-9	9,779 45-9	419 2-0	19,588 92-0	750 3-5	—	750 3-5	20,338 95-5	21,298	- 960 - 4-5	St. John's (Lewisham)
314 1-8	Willesden ..	3,659 21-5	2,975 17-4	6,634 38-9	6,823 40-0	690 4-0	17 0-1	7,530 44-1	141 0-8	14,305 83-8	—	—	—	14,305 83-8	17,071	- 2,766 - 16-2	Willesden
4,123 1-4	Total Group III	125,274 43-5	31,505 10-9	156,779 54-4	77,356 26-8	11,277 3-9	630 0-2	89,283 30-9	3,807 10-0	274,849 95-3	17,246 6-0	10 0-0 0 3	17,256 6-0	292,105 101-3	288,298	+ 17,810 + 6-2 - 14,003 - 4-9 + 3,807 + 1-3	Total Group III.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
80	36,630	Bolingbroke ..	£ 2,448	£ 1,738	£ 3,550	£ 4,938	£ 508
101	107,507	Croydon ..	3,470	3,996	4,918	5,360	857
47	17,908	French ..	1,570	1,203	1,139	1,660	257
105	82,245	Hampstead ..	4,351	3,629	4,151	8,826	704
109	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,647	1,484	5,886	5,082	743
69	31,242	King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ..	2,541	1,819	2,874	3,531	380
52	40,547	London Jewish ..	2,159	2,033	2,415	5,513	441
111	74,480	London Temperance ..	4,247	3,557	5,413	8,274	585
120	147,006	Metropolitan ..	4,301	4,520	4,487	11,679	362
97	176,663	Miller ..	3,354	4,675	4,044	11,084	744
88	122,631	Poplar ..	3,770	2,134	4,690	7,844	457
71	21,737	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,121	2,062	2,819	3,234	361
83	91,351	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,197	3,325	3,270	7,476	599
93	28,349	Willesden ..	2,840	2,332	3,386	5,278	911
1,226	978,296	Total Group III ..	48,016	38,507	53,042	89,779	7,909

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.
		Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
£ 881	£ 3,017	£ 1,376	£ 18,456	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 18,456	Bolingbroke		
841	1,044	1,162	21,648	2	19	21	21,669	Croydon		
779	814	459	7,881	933	13	946	8,827	French		
873	1,771	1,719	26,024	—	—	—	26,024	Hampstead		
1,602	1,892	1,838	25,174	35	2	37	25,211	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth		
810	66	264	12,285	62	—	62	12,347	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)		
1,310	250	1,512	15,633	—	—	—	15,633	London Jewish		
1,227	736	2,640	26,679	—	—	—	26,679	London Temperance		
1,444	998	2,332	30,123	—	—	—	30,123	Metropolitan		
1,515	394	688	26,498	449	—	449	26,947	Miller		
1,372	1,893	1,126	23,286	1,240	—	1,240	24,526	Poplar		
602	695	593	13,487	—	—	—	13,487	Royal (Richmond)		
1,129	929	1,373	21,298	—	—	—	21,298	St. John's (Lewisham)		
769	222	1,261	16,999	—	72	72	17,071	Willesden		
15,154	14,721	18,343	285,471	2,721	106	2,827	288,298	Total Group III.		

GROUP IV. GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 70 BEDS NORMALLY

AVAILABLE, WITH A RESIDENT VICE-OFFICER. GROUP IV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 121 1/3	Acton	£ 7,196 76.3	£ 1,240 13.1	£ 8,436 89.4	£ 1,762 18.7	£ 335 3.5	—	£ 2,097 22.2	
—	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	3,800 45.4	1,620 19.4	5,420 64.8	1,567 18.7	41 0.5	—	1,608 19.2	
25 0.3	Ilford	5,323 61.9	600 7.0	5,923 68.9	3,568 41.5	41 0.4	—	3,609 41.9	
28 0.3	Italian	1,698 19.6	465 5.3	2,163 24.9	1,054 12.2	—	—	1,054 12.2	
16 0.3	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	3,898 63.9	390 4.4	4,288 70.3	1,783 20.2	—	—	1,783 20.2	
—	Mildmay Mission ..	3,799 42.0	1,300 14.4	5,099 56.4	2,711 30.0	113 1.2	117 1.3	2,941 32.5	
—	Nelson	2,083 27.2	1,035 13.5	3,118 40.7	3,733 48.7	432 5.6	5 0.1	4,170 54.4	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II	
—	Weir	946 15.0	105 1.7	1,051 16.7	1,487 23.6	—	—	1,487 23.6	
—	Wimbledon	2,766 41.1	650 9.7	3,416 50.8	2,321 34.5	50 0.7	—	2,371 35.2	
190 0.3	Total Group IV ..	31,509 44.4	7,405 10.5	38,914 54.9	19,986 28.2	1,012 1.4	122 0.2	21,120 29.8	

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)				
£ 212 2.3	£ 10,745 113.9	—	—	£ 10,745 113.9	£ 9,437	+ 1,308 + 13.9	Acton	
669 8.0	7,697 92.0	528 6.3	—	8,225 98.3	8,367	— 142 — 1.7	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	
163 1.9	9,695 112.7	100 1.2	105 1.2	9,900 115.1	8,600	+ 1,300 + 15.1	Ilford	
1,376 15.9	4,593 53.0	800 9.2	—	5,393 62.2	8,670	— 3,277 — 37.8	Italian	
82 1.3	6,153 100.8	—	—	6,153 100.8	6,102	+ 51 + 0.8	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	
493 5.5	8,533 94.4	161 1.8	—	8,694 96.2	9,037	— 343 — 3.8	Mildmay Mission	
251 3.2	7,539 98.3	300 3.9	—	7,839 102.2	7,669	+ 170 + 2.2	Nelson	
—	Seamen's Hospital Society.	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks)	
3,834 60.9	6,372 101.2	411 6.5	—	6,783 107.7	6,296	+ 487 + 7.7	Weir	
474 7.0	6,261 93.0	—	25 0.4	6,286 93.4	6,727	— 441 — 6.6	Wimbledon	
7,554 10.6	67,588 95.3	2,300 3.2	130 0.2	70,018 98.7	70,905(a)	— 887 — 1.3	Total Group IV.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
44	26,300	Acton	£ 1,943	£ 990	£ 2,171	£ 2,499	£ 205
47	32,752	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	1,704	1,595	2,007	2,086	260
44	6,250	Ilford	1,732	1,053	1,990	2,591	305
37	6,804	Italian	2,345	1,251	1,904	1,641	205
15	24,858	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	865	1,382	841	1,982	118
26	35,658	Mildmay Mission ..	1,163	1,130	1,330	2,546	148
45	18,005	Nelson	1,525	756	1,443	2,612	209
44	44,714	Seamen's (Docks) ..	1,702	1,239	1,650	3,773	236
20	19,430	Weir	1,087	1,251	1,472	1,714	164
41	5,553	Wimbledon	1,567	555	1,255	2,271	147
363	220,324	Total Group IV ..	15,633	11,202	16,063	23,715	1,997

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 693	£ 394	£ 332	£ 9,227	£ 210	£ —	£ 210	£ 9,437	Acton
527	27	161	8,367	—	—	—	8,367	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)
745	112	72	8,600	—	—	—	8,600	Ilford
774	202	348	8,670	—	—	—	8,670	Italian
630	115	169	6,102	—	—	—	6,102	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea
919	1,047	754	9,037	—	—	—	9,037	Mildmay Mission
402	499	223	7,669	—	—	—	7,669	Nelson
492	414	411	9,917	—	—	—	9,917	Seamen's (Docks)
239	337	32	6,296	—	—	—	6,296	Weir
409	338	185	6,727	—	—	—	6,727	Wimbledon
5,830	3,485	2,687	80,612	210	—	210	80,822(a)	Total Group IV.

(a) See Group II, note (a).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

(1)	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY												
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.									
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.						
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%					
—	Beckenham ..	2,826	35.9	505	7.0	3,331	45.9	4,736	65.2	49	0.7	—	4,785	65.9
—	Blackheath and Charlton ..	2,200	61.3	285	7.9	2,485	69.2	1,299	36.2	—	—	—	1,299	36.2
13	Bromley ..	1,601	36.1	180	4.0	1,781	40.1	1,153	26.0	176	4.0	—	1,329	30.0
—	Carshalton ..	3,266	92.3	50	1.4	3,316	93.7	1,639	46.3	161	4.5	2	1,802	50.9
3	Enfield ..	3,390	47.2	580	8.0	3,970	55.2	1,997	27.8	121	1.7	6	2,124	29.6
—	Finchley ..	3,116	47.6	370	5.7	3,486	53.3	2,672	40.9	40	0.6	6	2,718	41.6
—	Harrow ..	2,038	57.9	175	5.0	2,213	62.9	1,536	43.7	6	0.2	—	1,542	43.9
—	Hendon ..	1,650	31.8	375	7.2	2,025	39.0	2,223	42.9	540	10.4	130	2,893	55.8
—	Hornsey ..	2,116	29.4	220	3.1	2,336	32.5	4,275	59.5	1	0.01	—	4,276	59.5
—	Mildmay Memorial ..	877	21.1	425	10.3	1,302	31.4	1,373	33.1	193	4.6	—	1,566	37.7
—	Norwood ..	1,310	35.7	390	10.6	1,700	46.3	1,338	36.5	—	—	—	1,338	36.5
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	2,654	40.4	280	4.3	2,934	44.7	3,584	54.5	—	—	—	3,584	54.5
57	Victoria (Barnet) ..	3,793	98.5	165	4.3	3,958	102.8	1,399	36.3	—	—	—	1,399	36.3
73	Total Group V ..	30,837	46.3	4,000	6.0	34,837	52.3	29,224	43.8	1,287	1.9	144	30,655	45.9

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	INCOME.													Total General Fund Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Inv. Propy.*		Total Ordinary Income.		Legacies.		Other Extraordinary Income.		Total Extraordinary Income.		Total General Fund Income.						
		£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%					
—	Beckenham ..	76	1.0	8,192	112.8	784	10.3	—	—	784	10.3	8,976	123.6	7,262	+1,714	+23.6	Beckenham.	
—	Blackheath and Charlton ..	160	4.5	3,944	109.9	190	5.3	—	—	190	5.3	4,134	115.2	3,588	+ 546	+15.2	Blackheath and Charlton.	
—	Bromley ..	1,073	24.2	4,183	94.3	160	3.6	—	—	160	3.6	4,343	97.9	4,436	— 93	— 2.1	Bromley.	
—	Carshalton ..	343	9.7	5,461	154.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,461	154.3	3,538	+1,923	+54.3	Carshalton.	
—	Enfield ..	297	4.1	6,391	88.9	100	1.4	—	—	100	1.4	6,491	90.3	7,186	— 695	— 9.7	Enfield.	
—	Finchley ..	697	10.7	6,901	105.6	132	2.0	—	—	132	2.0	7,033	107.6	6,538	+ 495	+ 7.6	Finchley.	
—	Harrow ..	353	10.0	4,108	116.8	—	—	10	0.3	10	0.3	4,118	117.1	3,517	+ 601	+17.1	Harrow.	
—	Hendon ..	82	1.6	5,000	96.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	96.4	5,188	— 188	— 3.6	Hendon.	
—	Hornsey ..	58	0.8	6,670	92.8	10	0.1	—	—	10	0.1	6,680	92.9	7,187	— 507	— 7.1	Hornsey.	
—	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,083	26.1	3,951	95.2	200	4.8	—	—	200	4.8	4,151	100.0	4,149	+ 2	(+0.05)	Mildmay Memorial.	
—	Norwood ..	891	24.3	3,929	107.1	60	1.6	—	—	60	1.6	3,989	108.7	3,669	+ 320	+ 8.7	Norwood.	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	183	2.8	6,701	102.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,701	102.0	6,568	+ 133	+ 2.0	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).	
—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	520	13.5	5,877	152.6	10	0.3	—	—	10	0.3	5,887	152.9	3,850	+2,037	+52.9	Victoria (Barnet).	
—	Total Group V ..	5,816	8.7	71,308	106.9	1,646	2.5	10	(0.01)	1,656	2.5	72,964	109.4	66,676	+7,771	+11.6	Total Group V.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
37	9,978	Beckenham ..	1,782	852	1,614	2,146	369
24	5,365	Blackheath and Charlton ..	913	442	809	880	213
24	—	Bromley ..	1,079	470	1,059	1,444	119
26	—	Carshalton ..	881	317	967	892	252
44	—	Enfield ..	1,434	657	1,756	2,085	126
37	—	Finchley ..	1,452	735	1,689	1,402	278
30	—	Harrow ..	816	474	857	842	162
35	—	Hendon ..	1,138	503	1,147	1,648	363
36	5,536	Hornsey ..	1,635	716	1,668	2,106	144
19	2,399	Mildmay Memorial ..	684	316	736	1,365	109
22	—	Norwood ..	1,085	449	801	955	87
40	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	1,411	911	1,737	1,919	237
17	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	936	424	815	865	235
391	23,278	Total Group V ..	15,246	7,266	15,655	18,549	2,694

EXPENDITURE.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
286	88	125	7,262	—	—	—	7,262
105	162	64	3,588	—	—	—	3,588
53	121	48	4,393	—	43	43	4,436
94	113	22	3,538	—	—	—	3,538
353	543	232	7,186	—	—	—	7,186
491	340	151	6,538	—	—	—	6,538
200	58	108	3,517	—	—	—	3,517
124	93	172	5,188	—	—	—	5,188
306	503	109	7,187	—	—	—	7,187
253	474	212	4,149	—	—	—	4,149
55	54	183	3,669	—	—	—	3,669
242	72	39	6,568	—	—	—	6,568
200	134	241	3,850	—	—	—	3,850
2,762	2,755	1,706	66,633	—	43	43	66,676

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propty.*								Total Ordinary Income.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	East Ham ..	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	East Ham.
—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,155 44.9	330 12.8	1,485 57.7	803 31.2	—	—	803 31.2	84 3.2	2,372 92.1	50 1.9	5 0.2	55 2.1	2,427 94.2	2,575	— 148 — 5.8	Eltham and Mottingham.	
21 0.6	Forest ..	1,139 43.1	85 3.2	1,224 46.3	1,043 39.4	—	12 0.5	1,055 39.9	242 9.1	2,521 95.3	—	—	—	2,521 95.3	2,645	— 124 — 4.7	Forest.	
1 0.1	Hanwell ..	1,681 45.0	316 8.5	1,997 53.5	1,765 47.2	52 1.4	—	1,817 48.6	238 6.4	4,052 108.5	70 1.9	—	70 1.9	4,122 110.4	3,735	+ 387 + 10.4	Hanwell.	
—	Kingston Victoria	1,439 44.8	185 10.9	1,624 55.7	520 30.6	—	—	520 30.6	76 4.5	2,220 130.8	—	—	—	2,220 130.8	1,697	+ 523 + 30.8	Kingston Victoria.	
—	Phillips Memorial	1,097 39.8	145 5.2	1,242 45.0	788 28.6	17 0.6	—	805 29.2	1,184 42.9	3,231 117.1	700 25.4	—	700 25.4	3,931 142.5	2,758	+ 1,173 + 42.5	Phillips Memorial.	
—	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	696 33.1	55 3.0	751 41.1	403 22.1	—	—	403 22.1	616 33.7	1,770 96.9	620 34.0	—	620 34.0	2,390 130.9	1,826	+ 564 + 30.9	St. John's (Twickenham).	
—	Woodford Jubilee	2,162 65.6	130 3.9	2,292 69.5	625 18.9	45 1.4	—	670 20.3	615 18.6	3,577 108.4	—	—	—	3,577 108.4	3,298	+ 279 + 8.4	Woodford Jubilee.	
—	Woolwich and Plumstead ..	1,806 53.2	75 2.2	1,881 55.4	1,445 42.5	13 0.4	—	1,458 42.9	866 25.5	4,205 123.8	—	—	—	4,205 123.8	3,396	+ 809 + 23.8	Woolwich and Plumstead.	
—	Total Group VI	248 18.7	100 7.6	348 26.3	656 49.5	—	—	656 49.5	1,782 134.6	2,786 210.4	—	—	—	2,786 210.4	1,324	+ 1,462 + 110.4	Total Group VI.	
22 0.1	Total Group VI	11,423 49.1	1,421 6.1	12,844 55.2	8,048 34.6	127 0.6	12 (0.05)	8,187 35.2	5,703 24.6	26,734 115.0	1,440 6.2	5 (0.02)	1,445 6.2	23,179 121.2	23,254	+ 5,197 + 22.4 — 272 — 1.2	Total Group VI.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
18	18,770	East Ham ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	East Ham.
14	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	599	325	634	730	74	173	5	35	2,575	—	—	—	2,575	—	Eltham and Mottingham.
19	—	Forest ..	572	275	576	642	294	37	227	22	2,645	—	—	—	2,645	—	Forest.
11	—	Hanwell ..	969	315	935	1,074	174	51	155	62	3,735	—	—	—	3,735	—	Hanwell.
14	—	Kingston Victoria ..	423	270	391	456	98	37	20	2	1,697	—	—	—	1,697	—	Kingston Victoria.
6	2,402	Phillips Memorial ..	649	349	641	570	207	126	110	106	2,758	—	—	—	2,758	—	Phillips Memorial.
14	3,744	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	395	126	380	502	42	55	223	103	1,826	—	—	—	1,826	—	St. John's (Twickenham).
14	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	727	328	709	984	113	233	94	110	3,298	—	—	—	3,298	—	Woodford Jubilee.
9	—	Woolwich and Plumstead	852	288	780	1,033	86	122	209	26	3,396	—	—	—	3,396	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.
—	—	Total Group VI	327	131	363	392	27	29	51	4	1,324	—	—	—	1,324	—	Total Group VI.
119	24,916	Total Group VI	5,513	2,407	5,409	6,383	1,115	863	1,094	470	23,254	—	—	—	23,254	—	Total Group VI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.* (1)	HOSPITAL. (2)	ORDINARY INCOME.							EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income. (15)	Total General Fund Expenditure. (16)	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year. (17)	HOSPITAL. (18)		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Prop.* Interest, Dividends, etc.* (10)	Total Ordinary Income. (11)	Legacies. (12)					Other Extraordinary Income. (13)	Total Extraordinary Income. (14)
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc. (3)	Central Funds. (4)	Total Voluntary Gifts. (5)	From Patients and their Societies. (6)	From Public Authorities. (7)	Fees and Other Receipts. (8)	Total Receipts from Services. (9)									
£ 29 0-2	Chelsea	£ 4,305 27-8	£ 1,708 11-1	£ 6,013 38-9	£ 8,439 54-5	£ —	£ 1 (0-01)	£ 8,440 54-5	£ 2,125 13-7	£ 16,578 107-1	£ 3,954 25-6	£ —	£ 3,954 25-6	£ 20,532 132-7	£ 15,475	+5,057 +32-7	Chelsea.
35 0-2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	2,973 17-3	2,105 12-3	5,078 29-6	4,841 28-2	312 1-8	107 0-6	5,260 30-6	4,458 26-0	14,796 86-2	1,024 6-0	—	1,024 6-0	15,820 92-2	17,163	-1,343 -7-8	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
76 1-4	Grosvenor ..	1,092 20-5	755 14-2	1,847 34-7	2,198 41-2	—	—	2,198 41-2	602 11-3	4,647 87-2	—	—	—	4,647 87-2	5,327	-680 -12-8	Grosvenor.
248 1-7	Hospital for Women	3,612 24-9	2,258 15-6	5,870 40-5	7,473 51-5	—	—	7,473 51-5	1,423 9-8	14,766 101-8	285 2-0	—	285 2-0	15,051 103-8	14,503	+548 +3-8	Hospital for Women
14 0-1	Samaritan Free ..	3,342 26-9	1,820 14-6	5,162 41-5	5,098 41-0	—	—	5,098 41-0	626 12-3	11,786 94-8	377 3-0	—	377 3-0	12,163 97-8	12,435	-272 -2-2	Samaritan Free.
—	South London ..	4,453 22-1	1,635 8-1	6,088 30-2	10,548 52-3	1,250 6-2	—	11,798 58-5	3,162 15-7	21,048 104-4	335 1-7	—	335 1-7	21,383 106-1	20,150	+1,233 +6-1	South London.
402 0-5	Total Group VII	19,777 23-3	10,281 12-1	30,058 35-4	38,597 45-4	1,562 1-8	108 0-1	40,267 47-3	8,296 15-6	83,621 98-3	5,975 7-0	—	5,975 7-0	89,596 105-3	85,053	+6,838 +8-0 -2,295 -2-7 +4,543 +5-3	Total Group VII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B. EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied. (1)	Total Out-patient Attendances. (2)	HOSPITAL. (3)	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure. (16)	HOSPITAL. (17)				
			Provisions. (4)	Surgery and Dispensary. (5)	Domestic. (6)	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance). (7)	Miscellaneous. (8)	Administration. (9)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs). (10)	Finance. (11)			Total Ordinary Expenditure. (12)	Contributions to other Institutions. (13)	Other Extraordinary Expenditure. (14)	Total Extraordinary Expenditure. (15)
84	9,018	Chelsea	£ 3,042	£ 1,520	£ 3,068	£ 4,490	£ 587	£ 1,346	£ 462	£ 960	£ 15,475	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 15,475	Chelsea.
38	39,739	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	2,182	2,189	2,846	5,856	477	847	668	263	15,328	1,835	—	1,835	17,163	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
29	6,274	Grosvenor	1,070	741	1,014	1,128	102	418	315	539	5,327	—	—	—	5,327	Grosvenor.
70	15,485	Hospital for Women	2,904	1,847	3,420	3,853	244	1,045	573	617	14,503	—	—	—	14,503	Hospital for Women
57	12,098	Samaritan Free ..	2,459	1,474	2,840	3,037	373	753	625	659	12,220	215	—	215	12,435	Samaritan Free.
111	39,774	South London ..	3,478	3,083	3,727	7,088	699	685	578	812	20,150	—	—	—	20,150	South London.
389	122,388	Total Group VII ..	15,135	10,854	16,915	25,452	2,482	5,094	3,221	3,850	83,003	2,050	—	2,050	85,053	Total Group VII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 204 % 1.4	Belgrave	£ 6,763 % 45.7	£ 1,975 % 13.4	£ 8,738 % 59.1	£ 2,584 % 17.5	£ 638 % 4.3	£ 178 % 1.2	£ 3,400 % 23.0	£ 977 % 6.6	£ 13,115 % 88.7	£ 125 % 0.8	£ —	£ 125 % 0.8	£ 13,240 % 89.5	£ 14,794	£ — % —10.5	Belgrave.	
84 0.4	East London ..	8,972 39.0	4,430 19.2	13,402 58.2	3,495 15.2	62 0.3	—	3,557 15.5	418 14.9	20,377 88.6	12,497 54.3	—	12,497 54.3	32,874 142.9	23,009	+ 9,865 +42.9	East London.	
56 0.4	Evelina	3,796 27.4	1,670 12.1	5,466 39.5	1,889 13.6	—	—	1,889 13.6	4739 34.2	12,094 87.3	985 7.1	—	985 7.1	13,079 94.4	13,852	— 773 — 5.6	Evelina.	
183 0.3	Hospital for Sick Children	19,458 36.8	6,100 11.6	25,558 48.4	8,012 15.2	2,190 4.1	716 1.4	10,918 20.7	12,105 22.9	48,581 92.0	5,262 10.0	—	5,262 10.0	53,843 102.0	52,812	+ 1,031 + 2.0	Hospital for Sick Children.	
631 4.9	Paddington Green	3,375 26.1	1,530 11.8	4,905 37.9	1,261 9.8	—	67 0.5	1,328 10.3	367 26.1	9,600 74.3	385 3.0	—	385 3.0	9,985 77.3	12,913	— 2,928 —22.7	Paddington Green.	
305 0.9	Queen's	17,942 52.0	5,916 17.2	23,858 69.2	4,195 12.2	1,028 3.0	—	5,223 15.2	1,666 4.8	30,747 89.2	4,707 13.7	—	4,707 13.7	35,454 102.9	34,470	+ 984 + 2.9	Queen's.	
178 2.7	South Eastern ..	3,683 55.6	1,180 17.8	4,863 73.4	1,172 17.7	534 8.1	—	1,706 25.8	333 5.0	6,902 104.2	100 1.5	—	100 1.5	7,002 105.7	6,621	+ 381 + 5.7	South Eastern.	
—	Victoria	9,611 43.4	4,170 18.9	13,781 62.3	5,033 22.7	167 0.8	54 0.2	5,254 23.7	2,092 9.5	21,127 95.5	580 2.6	—	580 2.6	21,707 98.1	22,130	— 423 — 1.9	Victoria.	
1,641 0.9	Total Group VIII	73,600 40.8	26,971 14.9	100,571 55.7	27,641 15.3	4,619 2.5	1,015 0.6	33,275 18.4	3,697 15.9	162,543 90.0	24,641 13.6	—	24,641 13.6	187,184 103.6	180,601	+12,261 + 6.8 — 5,678 — 3.2 + 6,583 + 3.6	Total Group VIII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
61	62,529	Belgrave	£ 1,778	£ 2,188	£ 2,807	£ 5,064	£ 431	£ 794	£ 350	£ 1,382	£ 14,794	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 14,794	Belgrave.
89	65,963	East London ..	3,108	2,458	4,586	8,611	488	904	1,514	967	22,636	373	—	373	23,009	East London.
59	63,804	Evelina	2,771	1,317	1,731	5,428	322	704	688	781	13,742	110	—	110	13,852	Evelina.
227	92,283	Hospital for Sick Children	7,386	6,555	9,667	16,048	2,097	2,076	3,051	4,568	51,448	1,364	—	1,364	52,812	Hospital for Sick Children.
33	41,859	Paddington Green ..	1,770	1,289	1,941	3,400	274	881	761	1,272	11,588	1,325	—	1,325	12,913	Paddington Green.
123	134,003	Queen's	4,415	3,514	6,822	11,423	619	1,744	2,198	2,758	33,493	977	—	977	34,470	Queen's.
40	46,462	South Eastern ..	1,191	716	1,649	1,872	201	449	157	386	6,621	—	—	—	6,621	South Eastern.
105	82,563	Victoria	2,678	3,312	4,326	7,809	540	1,246	764	1,216	21,891	239	—	239	22,130	Victoria.
737	589,466	Total Group VIII ..	25,097	21,349	33,529	59,655	4,972	8,798	9,483	13,330	176,213	4,388	—	4,388	180,601	Total Group VIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	Cheyne	£ 4,222 69.4	£ 465 7.6	£ 4,687 77.0	£ 794 13.0	£ 1,361 22.4	£ —	£ 2,155 35.4	£ 1,793 29.5	£ 8,635 141.9	£ 717 11.8	£ —	£ 717 11.8	£ 9,352 153.7	£ 6,035a	+£ 3,267 +53.7	Cheyne.
—	Northcourt (now Hampstead Hospital for Children)	1,167 34.8	190 5.7	1,357 40.5	1,360 40.6	142 4.2	—	1,502 44.8	725 21.6	3,584 106.9	1,073 32.0	—	1,073 32.0	4,657 133.9	3,353	+1,304 +38.9	Northcourt.
10 0.5	St. Monica's ..	663 32.1	190 9.2	853 41.3	436 21.1	302 14.6	34 1.6	772 37.3	264 12.8	1,889 91.4	297 14.4	—	297 14.4	2,186 105.8	2,066	+120 +5.8	St. Monica's.
4 0.2	Santa Claus ..	1,164 63.7	175 9.6	1,339 73.3	124 6.8	—	—	124 6.8	85 4.6	1,548 84.7	—	—	—	1,548 84.7	1,828	—280 -15.3	Santa Claus.
—	Winifred House ..	432 26.7	45 2.8	477 29.5	264 16.3	342 21.1	—	606 37.4	387 23.9	1,470 90.8	120 7.4	55 3.4	175 10.8	1,645 101.6	1,619	+26 +1.6	Winifred House.
14 0.1	Total Group IX ..	7,648 51.2	1,065 7.1	8,713 58.3	2,978 19.9	2,147 14.4	34 0.2	5,159 34.5	2,254 21.8	17,126 114.6	2,207 14.7	55 0.4	2,262 15.1	19,388 129.7	14,951	+4,437 +29.7	Total Group IX.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
62	These Hospitals have no out-patients	Cheyne	£ 1,342	£ 333	£ 1,503	£ 1,782	£ 149	£ 505	£ 169	£ 266	£ 6,049	£ (a)	£ 36	£ 36	£ 6,085 (a)	Cheyne.
45		Northcourt (now Hampstead Hospital for Children)	1,049	157	826	812	118	78	142	171	3,353	—	—	—	3,353	Northcourt.
21		St. Monica's	482	43	456	542	127	126	70	220	2,066	—	—	—	2,066	St. Monica's.
20		Santa Claus	632	90	408	365	42	95	104	92	1,828	—	—	—	1,828	Santa Claus.
17		Winifred House	355	30	340	572	57	25	158	82	1,619	—	—	—	1,619	Winifred House.
165	—	Total Group IX ..	3,860	653	3,533	4,073	493	829	643	831	14,915	—	36	36	14,951	Total Group IX.

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£533) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XIV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
67 0.9	British, for Mothers	1,193 16.2	645 8.8	1,838 25.0	2,888 39.3	2,338 31.8	—	5,226 71.1	89 1.2	7,153 97.3	100 1.3	—	100 1.3	7,253 98.6	7,353	—	100 — 1.4	British, for Mothers
273 1.8	City of London	8,145 55.1	1,650 11.2	9,795 66.3	2,862 19.4	390 2.6	—	3,252 22.0	1,247 8.4	14,294 96.7	640 4.3	—	640 4.3	14,934 101.0	14,779	+	155 + 1.0	City of London
—	Clapham	204 5.0	335 8.2	539 13.2	3,427 83.8	—	—	3,427 83.8	558 13.6	4,524 110.6	—	—	—	4,524 110.6	4,091	+	433 + 10.6	Clapham
352 5.8	East End	3,876 64.2	755 12.5	4,631 76.7	1,304 21.6	803 13.3	—	2,107 34.9	422 7.0	7,160 118.6	520 8.6	293 4.8	813 13.4	7,973 132.0	6,040	+	1,933 + 32.0	East-End
13 0.1	General	2,759 30.6	950 10.6	3,709 41.2	2,607 28.9	1,125 12.5	—	3,732 41.4	197 13.3	8,638 95.9	1,000 11.1	—	1,000 11.1	9,638 107.0	9,005	+	633 + 7.0	General
—	Jewish	2,079 41.2	60 1.2	2,139 42.4	1,077 21.4	1,102 21.8	—	2,179 43.2	1,052 20.8	5,370 106.4	4,570 90.5	—	4,570 90.5	9,940 196.9	5,049	+	4,891 + 96.9	Jewish
292 1.7	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	3,407 20.1	640 3.8	4,047 23.9	7,516 44.4	4,633 27.4	—	12,149 71.8	4 (0.02)	16,200 95.7	—	—	—	16,200 95.7	16,918	—	718 — 4.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)
85 0.8	Plaistow	1,517 14.4	526 5.0	2,043 19.4	6,184 58.9	672 6.4	—	6,856 65.3	358 3.4	9,257 88.1	—	—	—	9,257 88.1	10,506	—	1,249 — 11.9	Plaistow
50 0.3	Queen Charlotte's	5,448 32.6	2,136 12.8	7,584 45.4	4,241 25.4	1,716 10.3	—	5,957 35.7	922 5.5	14,463 86.6	3,302 19.8	—	3,302 19.8	17,765 106.4	16,702	+	1,063 + 6.4	Queen Charlotte's
1,132 1.3	Total Group X	28,628 31.7	7,697 8.5	36,325 40.2	32,106 35.5	12,779 14.1	—	44,885 49.6	5,849 6.5	87,059 96.3	10,132 11.2	293 0.3	10,425 11.5	97,484 107.8	90,443		+ 9,108 + 10.1 — 2,067 — 2.3 + 7,041 + 7.8	Total Group X.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
																	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
32	8,850	British, for Mothers	1,424	515	1,686	1,791	314	67	204	327	6,328	1,025	—	1,025	7,353	British, for Mothers	
65	14,026	City of London	1,937	873	2,115	3,494	257	577	660	1,646	11,559	3,220	—	3,220	14,779	City of London	
27	6,696	Clapham	1,502	156	899	987	44	79	98	182	3,947	144	—	144	4,091	Clapham	
49	15,233	East End	1,479	393	1,164	1,665	141	364	72	762	6,040	—	—	6,040	East-End		
36	35,787	General	1,687	579	1,810	2,164	117	404	81	582	7,484	1,521	—	1,521	9,005	General	
13	2,083	Jewish	588	157	590	912	131	120	14	200	2,712	2,337	—	2,337	5,049	Jewish	
87	52,499	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,158	674	4,190	5,010	307	606	658	730	16,333	585	—	585	16,918	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	
42	167,370	Plaistow	2,078	468	2,150	2,736	159	232	305	469	8,597	1,909	—	1,909	10,506	Plaistow	
76	53,174	Queen Charlotte's	3,379	1,193	3,505	3,761	377	914	236	612	13,977	2,725	—	2,725	16,702	Queen Charlotte's	
427	355,718	Total Group X	18,232	5,008	18,109	22,520	1,847	3,423	2,328	5,510	76,977	13,466	—	13,466	90,443	Total Group X.	

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	Central London ..	£ 2,510 33.4	£ 770 11.8	£ 3,280 50.2	£ 3,011 46.1	£ 20 0.3	£ 15 0.2	£ 3,046 46.6	£ 598 9.2	£ 6,924 106.0	£ 513 7.9	£ —	£ 513 7.9	£ 7,437 113.9	£ 6,528	+ 909 +13.9	Central London.	
—	Royal Eye ..	1,710 20.7	1,035 12.5	2,745 33.2	1,581 19.1	1,616 19.6	4 (0.05)	3,201 38.7	1,435 17.3	7,381 89.2	904 10.9	—	904 10.9	8,285 100.1	8,276	+ 9 + 0.1	Royal Eye.	
13 (0.04)	Royal London ..	10,445 33.4	4,075 13.0	14,520 46.4	8,161 26.1	2,543 8.1	35 0.1	10,739 34.3	916 6.1	27,175 86.8	5,036 16.1	—	5,036 16.1	32,211 102.9	31,292	+ 919 + 2.9	Royal London.	
—	Royal Westminster	3,627 46.6	900 11.6	4,527 58.2	2,089 26.9	16 0.2	—	2,105 27.1	587 20.4	8,219 105.7	270 3.5	—	270 3.5	8,489 109.2	7,777	+ 712 + 9.2	Royal Westminster	
—	Western ..	2,675 51.8	700 13.5	3,375 65.3	702 13.6	315 6.1	1,540 29.8	2,557 49.5	779 15.1	6,711 129.9	170 3.3	—	170 3.3	6,881 133.2	5,164	+1,717 +33.2	Western.	
13 (0.02)	Total Group XI	20,987 35.5	7,480 12.7	28,447 48.2	15,544 26.3	4,510 7.6	1,594 2.7	21,848 36.6	3,315 10.7	56,410 95.5	6,893 11.7	—	6,893 11.7	63,303 107.2	59,037	+4,266 + 7.2	Total Group XI.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
28	38,031	Central London ..	£ 1,346	£ 563	£ 1,260	£ 2,024	£ 147	£ 434	£ 227	£ 527	£ 6,528	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,528	Central London.
34	59,871	Royal Eye ..	1,215	770	1,365	3,396	158	547	305	520	8,276	—	—	—	8,276	Royal Eye.
108	118,850	Royal London ..	3,249	2,758	4,725	11,247	957	1,759	1,928	4,669	31,292	—	—	—	31,292	Royal London.
33	40,528	Royal Westminster ..	1,389	669	1,175	2,722	318	911	222	371	7,777	—	—	—	7,777	Royal Westminster.
17	31,222	Western ..	720	472	705	2,355	149	300	30	433	5,164	—	—	—	5,164	Western.
220	288,502	Total Group XI ..	7,919	5,232	9,230	21,744	1,729	3,851	2,712	6,520	59,037	—	—	—	59,037	Total Group XI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	
80 0.6	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,809 26.5	2,987 20.8	6,796 47.3	5,676 39.5	—	—	5,676 39.5	55 3.1	12,927 89.9	25 0.2	—	25 0.2	12,952 90.1	14,381	-1,429 -9.9	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
72 0.2	National, Queen Square	6,160 16.6	4,905 13.2	11,065 29.8	14,523 39.2	232 0.6	—	14,755 39.8	4,170 11.2	29,990 80.8	10,400 28.0	408 1.1	10,808 29.1	40,798 109.9	37,118	+3,680 +9.9	National, Queen Square.	
139 0.8	West End	5,392 32.2	2,310 13.8	7,702 46.0	5,501 32.8	174 1.0	—	5,675 33.8	573 5.2	14,250 85.0	1,425 8.5	—	1,425 8.5	15,675 93.5	16,756	-1,081 -6.5	West End.	
291 0.4	Total Group XII	15,361 22.5	10,202 14.9	25,563 37.4	25,700 37.6	406 0.6	—	26,106 38.2	5,298 8.1	57,167 83.7	11,850 17.4	408 0.6	12,258 18.0	69,425 101.7	68,255	+3,680 +5.4 -2,510 -3.7 +1,170 +1.7	Total Group XII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
81	25,183	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,578	1,801	1,955	4,746	293	750	611	1,647	14,381	—	—	—	14,381	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
185	54,388	National, Queen Square	6,582	3,667	5,554	12,132	881	1,773	2,208	2,056	34,853	2,265	—	2,265	37,118	National, Queen Square.
74	38,804	West End	2,200	1,742	1,881	5,226	567	975	580	3,585	16,756	—	—	—	16,756	West End.
340	118,375	Total Group XII	11,360	7,210	9,390	22,104	1,741	3,498	3,399	7,288	65,990	2,265	—	2,265	68,255	Total Group XII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.						Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(12)									(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Central London ..	1,927 17.6	1,010 9.2	2,937 26.8	6,474 59.3	5 (0.04)	—	6,479 59.3	735 6.7	10,151 92.8	—	—	—	10,151 92.8	10,939	— 788 — 7.2	Central London.	
468 3.9	Golden Square ..	1,104 9.1	938 7.7	2,042 16.8	8,691 77.5	2 (0.02)	—	8,693 77.5	367 3.0	11,102 97.3	1,060 8.8	86 0.7	1,146 9.5	12,248 100.8	12,155	+ 93 + 0.8	Golden Square.	
—	Metropolitan ..	576 15.0	778 20.3	1,354 35.3	1,879 49.0	638 16.7	—	2,517 65.7	182 4.7	4,053 105.7	—	—	—	4,053 105.7	3,833	+ 220 + 5.7	Metropolitan.	
468 1.7	Total Group XIII	3,607 13.4	2,726 10.1	6,333 23.5	17,044 63.3	645 2.4	—	17,689 65.7	1,284 4.8	25,306 94.0	1,060 3.9	86 0.3	1,146 4.2	26,452 98.2	26,927	— 788 — 2.9 + 313 + 1.1 — 475 — 1.8	Total Group XIII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			£	£	£	£
38	39,563	Central London ..	1,626	1,665	2,107	2,455	400	1,112	416	1,158	10,939	—	—	—	10,939	Central London.
56	37,728	Golden Square ..	1,888	1,905	2,352	3,363	328	1,126	240	953	12,155	—	—	—	12,155	Golden Square.
14	13,743	Metropolitan ..	557	542	520	1,070	76	347	610	111	3,833	—	—	—	3,833	Metropolitan.
108	91,034	Total Group XIII ..	4,071	4,112	4,979	6,888	804	2,585	1,266	2,222	26,927	—	—	—	26,927	Total Group XIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Liv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 17 0-3	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	£ 4,210 65-4	£ 335 5-2	£ 4,545 70-6	£ 2,195 34-1	£ 409 6-4	£ 41 0-6	£ 2,645 41-1	£ 256 4-0	£ 7,446 115-7	—	—	—	£ 7,446 115-7	£ 6,433	+ 1,013 +15-7	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	
255 0-7	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	7,778 22-8	5,999 17-6	13,777 40-4	4,916 14-4	8,897 26-1	96 0-3	13,909 40-8	220 6-5	29,906 87-7	2,459 7-2	—	2,459 7-2	32,365 94-9	34,106	- 1,741 - 5-1	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,850 38-8	420 5-7	3,270 44-5	4,372 59-5	—	—	4,372 59-5	739 10-1	8,381 114-1	776 10-6	—	776 10-6	9,157 124-7	7,343	+ 1,814 +24-7	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	
91 1-6	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	2,523 44-2	535 9-4	3,058 53-6	2,730 47-9	—	—	2,730 47-9	75 1-3	5,863 102-8	1,003 17-6	—	1,003 17-6	6,866 120-4	5,705	+ 1,161 +20-4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	11,055 17-8	3,265 5-2	14,320 23-0	15,968 25-7	22,327 35-9	96 0-1	38,391 61-7	6,046 12-9	60,757 97-6	13,886 22-3	—	13,886 22-3	74,643 119-9	62,233	+12,410 +19-9	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	
—	„ (Frimley)	331 1-6	—	331 1-6	4,938 23-5	8,234 39-2	—	13,172 62-7	—	13,503 64-3	—	—	—	13,503 64-3	21,010	- 7,507 -35-7	„ (Frimley)	
3 (0-04)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	5,370 77-4	350 5-0	5,720 82-4	882 12-7	—	—	882 12-7	454 6-6	7,056 101-7	652 9-4	—	652 9-4	7,708 111-1	6,941	+ 767 +11-1	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	
—	Infants' ..	11,791 90-4	775 5-9	12,566 96-3	1,705 13-1	583 4-5	1,035 7-9	3,323 25-6	276 2-1	16,165 123-9	350 2-7	—	350 2-7	16,515 126-6	13,045	+ 3,470 +26-6	Infants'	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	406 11-5	636 18-0	1,042 29-5	326 9-2	1,277 36-2	—	1,603 45-4	—	2,645 74-9	200 5-7	—	200 5-7	2,845 80-6	3,530	- 685 -19-4	Invalid and Crippled Children's	
231 0-9	London Fever ..	4,605 18-9	765 3-1	5,370 22-0	9,771 40-0	5,390 22-1	—	15,161 62-1	613 2-5	21,144 86-6	3,752 15-4	—	3,752 15-4	24,896 102-0	24,411	+ 485 + 2-0	London Fever	
80 0-5	London Lock (Female)	3,821 23-7	800 4-9	4,621 28-6	482 3-0	8,106 50-2	42 0-3	8,630 53-6	1,001 6-2	14,252 88-3	1,441 8-9	—	1,441 8-9	15,693 97-2	16,137	- 444 - 2-8	London Lock (Female)	
14 0-2	London Lock (Male)	1,357 14-7	150 1-6	1,507 16-3	908 9-8	5,032 54-5	130 1-4	6,070 65-7	126 1-4	7,703 83-4	30 0-3	—	30 0-3	7,733 83-7	9,244	- 1,511 -16-3	London Lock (Male)	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
21	14,751	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 985	£ 790	£ 1,102	£ 1,939	£ 186	£ 535	£ 86	£ 810	£ 6,433	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,433	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
169	40,192	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6,337	3,775	4,880	12,135	905	2,129	1,955	1,585	33,701	405	—	405	34,106	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
27	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,607	390	1,553	1,850	111	404	689	646	7,250	93	—	93	7,343	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
21	4,802	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	684	471	1,438	1,320	108	561	271	852	5,705	—	—	—	5,705	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
307	34,848	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,929	4,861	8,991	22,132	1,991	2,528	5,870	2,931	62,233	—	—	—	62,233	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
137	—	„ (Frimley)	6,193	416	3,823	6,783	636	445	1,675	1,039	21,010	—	—	—	21,010	„ (Frimley)
18	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,215	280	1,362	1,651	112	931	638	751	6,940	1	—	1	6,941	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
44	11,332	Infants' ..	2,012	895	2,230	3,986	311	885	423	931	11,673	1,372	—	1,372	13,045	Infants'
25	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	794	448	810	1,050	73	157	51	147	3,530	—	—	—	3,530	Invalid and Crippled Children's
91	—	London Fever ..	6,592	581	5,591	7,063	797	1,393	1,007	1,387	24,411	—	—	—	24,411	London Fever
140	10,328	London Lock (Female) ..	3,329	1,703	3,207	3,503	518	731	603	2,043	15,637	500	—	500	16,137	London Lock (Female)
33	79,544	London Lock (Male) ..	1,069	1,450	1,250	3,601	321	646	241	666	9,244	—	—	—	9,244	London Lock (Male)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	Gr. XIV.—continued	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,144 4.5	Middlesex Cancer	5,842 23.2	1,625 6.5	7,467 29.7	2,146 8.5	—	—	2,146 8.5	10,513 41.7
190 0.8	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	3,166 13.1	1,650 6.8	4,816 19.9	6,415 26.6	7,351 30.4	—	13,766 57.0	15,573 14.8
250 2.3	National Heart ..	2,928 27.3	1,369 12.7	4,297 40.0	3,719 34.6	61 0.6	39 0.4	3,819 35.6	4,246 11.6
—	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	3,211 211.0	90 5.9	3,301 216.9	261 17.1	100 6.6	—	361 23.7	432 28.4
899 2.8	Royal National Orthopaedic	11,440 36.1	4,840 15.3	16,280 51.4	6,735 21.3	2,469 7.8	46 0.1	9,250 29.2	2,030 6.4
450 3.0	„ (Stanmore)	524 3.5	—	524 3.5	802 5.4	10,699 71.8	—	11,501 77.2	26 0.2
272 1.4	Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	8,495 43.1	3,280 16.6	11,775 59.7	4,341 22.0	—	—	4,341 22.0	1,738 8.8
36 0.3	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	1,398 12.7	505 4.6	1,903 17.3	8,596 78.1	—	—	8,596 78.1	49 0.5
21 0.3	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,568 20.1	605 7.7	2,173 27.8	1,080 13.8	716 9.1	—	1,796 22.9	854 10.9
529 5.9	St. John's (Skin) ..	2,193 24.5	854 9.6	3,047 34.1	5,169 57.9	367 4.1	—	5,536 62.0	326 3.6
20 0.4	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,101 40.5	490 9.5	2,591 50.0	1,420 27.4	421 8.1	—	1,841 35.5	473 9.1
34 0.3	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4,797 40.4	995 8.4	5,792 48.8	2,697 22.8	75 0.6	—	2,772 23.4	2,093 17.7

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Gr. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
10,513 41.7	20,126 79.9	851 3.4	—	851 3.4	20,977 83.3	25,181	—4,204 — 16.7	Middlesex Cancer
15,573 14.8	22,155 91.7	—	253 1.1	253 1.1	22,408 92.8	24,148	—1,740 — 7.2	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)
4,246 11.6	9,362 37.2	1,597 14.9	—	1,597 14.9	10,959 102.1	10,733	+ 226 + 2.1	National Heart
432 28.4	4,094 269.0	200 13.1	—	200 13.1	4,294 282.1	1,522	+ 2,772 + 182.1	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)
2,030 6.4	27,560 37.0	2,904 9.2	—	2,904 9.2	30,464 96.2	31,665	—1,201 — 3.8	Royal National Orthopaedic
26 0.2	12,051 30.9	—	—	—	12,051 30.9	14,903	—2,852 — 19.1	„ (Stanmore)
1,738 8.8	17,854 90.5	1,575 8.0	—	1,575 8.0	19,429 98.5	19,726	— 297 — 1.5	Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)
49 0.5	10,548 95.9	—	—	—	10,548 95.9	11,000	— 452 — 4.1	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)
854 10.9	4,823 61.6	4,893 62.5	—	4,893 62.5	9,716 124.1	7,827	+ 1,889 + 24.1	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
326 3.6	8,909 99.7	8,725 97.7	—	8,725 97.7	17,634 197.4	8,931	+ 8,703 + 97.4	St. John's (Skin)
473 9.1	4,905 94.6	470 9.1	—	470 9.1	5,375 103.7	5,181	+ 194 + 3.7	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
2,093 17.7	10,657 39.9	503 4.2	—	503 4.2	11,160 94.1	11,858	— 698 — 5.9	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)

* by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
82	665	Gr. XIV.—continued Middlesex Cancer ..	2,983	3,757	2,783	8,424	469
129	25,784	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	5,612	1,514	5,308	6,302	800
47	26,974	National Heart ..	1,651	1,371	1,371	3,378	392
No wards open	13,387	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	35	302	63	671	80
166	79,422	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,770	1,964	5,430	10,955	1,001
127	—	„ (Stanmore)	2,764	701	2,386	5,179	423
88	50,632	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,520	2,976	3,173	5,868	623
58	—	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,181	1,100	2,081	2,488	551
36	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,112	555	1,601	2,329	354
26	50,730	St. John's (Skin) ..	700	1,090	1,312	2,445	392
42	—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,268	247	1,253	1,257	124
44	6,440	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	1,770	1,304	2,848	3,309	367

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
917	273	5,575	25,181	—	—	—	25,181	Middlesex Cancer
1,305	2,094	1,213	24,148	—	—	—	24,148	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)
956	418	1,196	10,733	—	—	—	10,733	National Heart
189	—	182	1,522	—	—	—	1,522	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)
2,362	343	4,823	31,665	—	17	17	31,665	Royal National Orthopaedic
739	145	1,877	14,214	—	689	689	14,903	„ (Stanmore)
1,314	1,461	1,791	19,726	—	—	—	19,726	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
370	1,639	590	11,000	—	—	—	11,000	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)
305	237	334	7,827	—	—	—	7,827	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
791	584	1,617	8,931	—	—	—	8,931	St. John's (Skin)
424	337	271	5,181	—	—	—	5,181	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
943	801	516	11,858	—	—	—	11,858	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 108 0-9	<i>Gr. XIV.—continued</i> St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,154 17-8	£ 2,877 23-9	£ 5,031 41-7	£ 3,686 30-6	£ 1,252 10-4	£ —	£ 4,938 41-0	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)(a)	344 13-7	—	344 13-7	109 4-3	1,536 60-9	—	1,645 65-2	
791 5-2	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	3,045 20-1	135 0-9	3,180 21-0	3,325 22-0	7,562 49-9	—	10,887 71-9	
251 2-4	St. Peter's (Stone)	2,776 26-9	715 6-9	3,491 33-8	3,857 37-3	114 1-1	152 1-5	4,123 39-9	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	712 17-3	170 4-1	882 21-4	2,320 56-1	—	—	2,320 56-1	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II.	
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 (0-04)	Stoke Newington (Women)	365 12-7	75 2-6	440 15-3	1,681 58-5	—	—	1,681 58-5	
5,687	Total Group XIV	113,156	34,305	147,461	107,552	92,978	1,677	202,207	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
66	59,760	<i>Gr. XIV.—continued</i> St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,213	£ 2,283	£ 2,747	£ 3,128	£ 398
32	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)(a)	701	35	491	629	119
18	129,985	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	1,055	3,331	1,130	6,686	239
31	23,245	St. Peter's (Stone)	1,264	2,630	1,757	2,449	283
15	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	746	222	949	1,015	100
39	157	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	2,790	584	1,945	2,945	343
70	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	3,539	429	2,114	3,399	477
22	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	704	56	481	593	38
2,171	662,978	Total Group XIV	85,124	42,511	77,460	140,462	13,642

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group IX.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		(10)	(11)	(12)					(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 782 6-5	£ 10,751 89-2	£ 96 0-8	£ —	£ 96 0-8	£ 10,847 90-0	£ 12,051	£ -1,204 -10-0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	
—	1,989 78-9	—	—	—	1,989 78-9	2,522	- 533 -21-1	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)	
159 1-0	14,226 93-9	834 5-5	—	834 5-5	15,060 99-4	15,146	- 86 -0-6	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	
440 4-3	8,054 78-0	1,120 10-8	—	1,120 10-8	9,174 88-8	10,328	-1,154 -11-2	St. Peter's (Stone)	
424 10-3	3,626 87-8	80 1-9	—	80 1-9	3,706 89-7	4,133	- 427 -10-3	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	
682 22-0	2,753 95-8	65 2-3	—	65 2-3	2,818 98-1	2,874	- 56 -1-9	Stoke Newington (Women)	
39,596	389,264	48,462	253	48,715	437,979	429,867(b)	+ 34,904 -26,792	Total Group XIV.	
							+ 8,112		

by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 675	£ 213	£ 372	£ 12,029	£ 22	£ —	£ 22	£ 12,051	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
260	130	41	2,406	—	116	116	2,522	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)
757	665	1,283	15,146	—	—	—	15,146	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)
862	567	516	10,328	—	—	—	10,328	St. Peter's (Stone)
102	—	999	4,133	—	—	—	4,133	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
587	522	575	10,291	—	—	—	10,291	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
883	610	665	12,116	—	—	—	12,116	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
133	765	104	2,874	—	—	—	2,874	Stoke Newington (Women)
28,219	25,313	38,328	449,059	2,393	822	3,215	452,274(b)	Total Group XIV.

b) See Group II, note (a).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

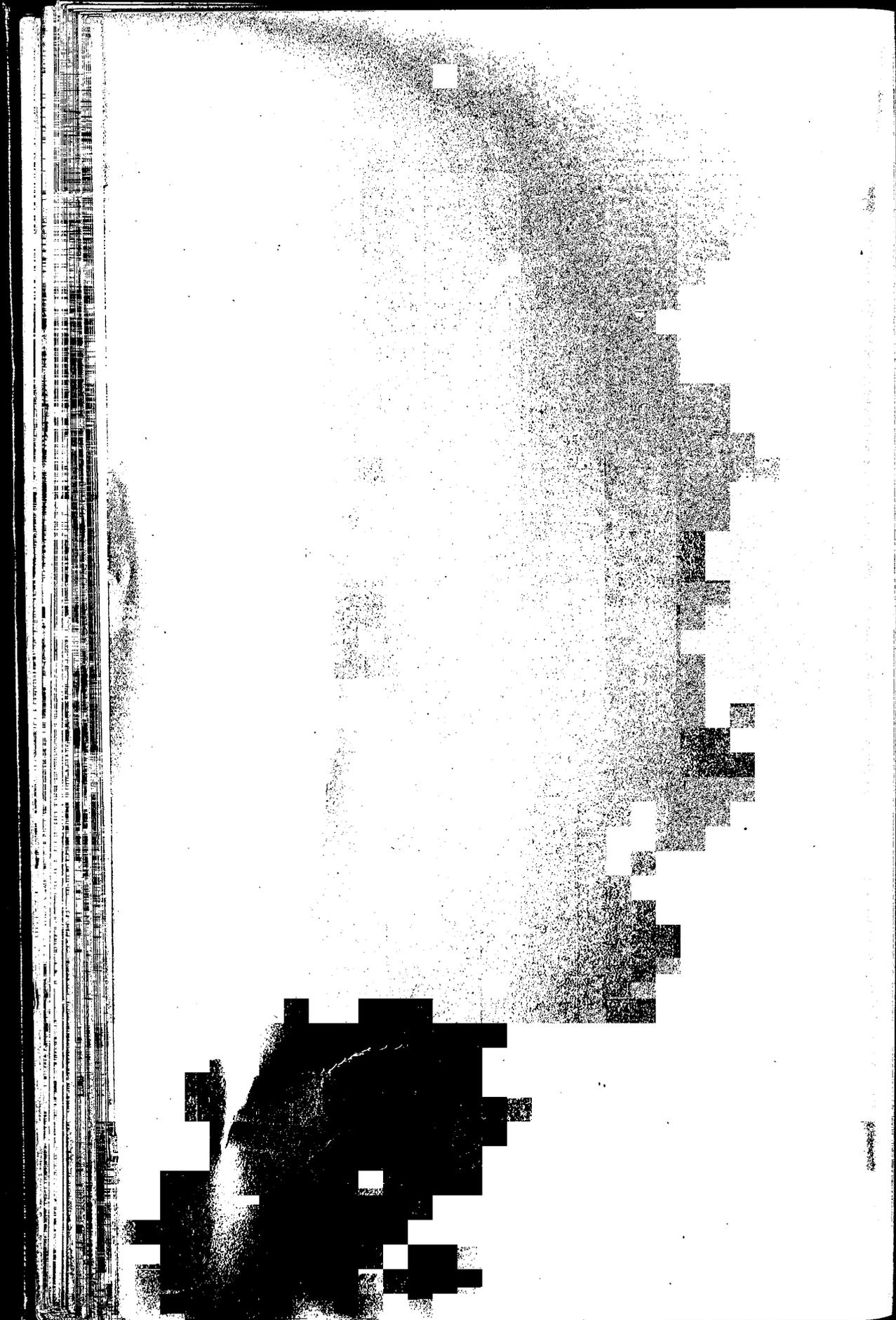
Interest paid on loans.*	GROUP	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	Aggregate Surplus + and Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£ 472 2-0	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	307,054 21-7	140,379 9-9	447,433 31-6	283,069 20-0	75,611 5-3	15,729 1-1	374,409 26-4	37,431 28-8	1,229,273 86-8	177,303 12-5	9,136 0-6	186,439 13-1	1,415,712 99-9	1,416,847 100-0	+ 46,816 - 3-3	- 1,135 - 0-1	I.	
1,049 1-2	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	137,504 39-3	43,240 12-4	180,744 51-7	94,222 27-0	35,034 10-0	939 0-3	130,195 37-8	38,956 11-1	349,895 100-1	21,586 6-2	—	21,586 6-2	371,481 106-3	349,621 25-1	+ 30,110 + 8-6	+ 21,860 + 6-3	II.	
1,123 1-4	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	125,274 43-5	31,505 10-9	156,779 54-4	77,356 26-8	11,277 3-9	630 0-2	89,263 30-9	28,807 10-0	274,849 95-3	17,246 6-0	10 (0-003)	17,256 6-0	292,105 101-3	288,298 21-1	+ 17,810 + 6-2	+ 3,807 + 1-3	III.	
190 0-3	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O.	31,509 44-4	7,405 10-5	38,914 54-9	19,986 28-2	1,012 1-4	122 0-2	21,120 29-9	7,654 10-6	67,588 95-3	2,300 3-2	130 0-2	2,430 3-4	70,018 98-7	70,905 2-1	- 4,203 - 6-0	- 887 - 1-3	IV.	
73 0-1	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O.	30,837 46-3	4,000 6-0	34,837 52-3	29,224 43-8	1,287 1-9	144 0-2	30,655 49-9	5,816 8-7	71,308 106-9	1,646 2-5	10 (0-01)	1,656 2-5	72,964 109-4	66,676 9-1	+ 7,771 + 11-6	+ 6,288 + 9-4	V.	
22 0-1	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O.	11,423 49-1	1,421 6-1	12,844 55-2	8,048 34-6	127 0-6	12 (0-05)	8,187 35-2	5,703 24-6	26,734 115-0	1,440 6-2	5 (0-02)	1,445 6-2	28,179 121-2	23,254 8-3	+ 5,197 + 22-4	+ 4,925 + 21-2	VI.	
402 0-5	VII. Hospitals for Women	19,777 23-3	10,281 12-1	30,058 35-4	38,597 45-4	1,562 1-8	108 0-1	40,267 47-8	13,296 15-6	83,621 98-3	5,975 7-0	—	5,975 7-0	89,596 105-3	85,053 4-3	+ 6,838 + 8-0	+ 4,543 + 5-3	VII.	
1,641 0-9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	73,600 40-8	26,971 14-9	100,571 55-7	27,641 15-3	4,619 2-5	1,015 0-6	33,275 18-9	28,867 15-9	162,543 90-0	24,641 13-6	—	24,641 13-6	187,184 193-6	180,601 8-6	+ 12,261 + 6-8	+ 6,583 + 3-6	VIII.	
14 0-1	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	7,648 51-2	1,065 7-1	8,713 53-3	2,978 19-9	2,147 14-4	34 0-2	5,159 34-8	3,254 21-8	17,126 114-6	2,207 14-7	55 0-4	2,262 15-1	19,388 129-7	14,951 25-1	+ 4,717 + 31-6	+ 4,437 + 29-7	IX.	
1,132 1-3	X. Maternity Hospitals	28,628 31-7	7,697 8-5	36,325 40-2	32,106 35-5	12,779 14-1	—	44,885 49-9	5,849 6-5	87,059 96-3	10,132 11-2	293 0-3	10,425 11-5	97,484 107-8	90,443 7-4	+ 9,108 + 10-1	+ 7,041 + 7-8	X.	
13 (0-02)	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	20,967 35-5	7,480 12-7	28,447 48-2	15,544 26-3	4,510 7-6	1,594 2-7	21,648 30-7	6,335 10-7	56,410 95-5	6,893 11-7	—	6,893 11-7	63,303 107-2	59,037 4-3	+ 4,266 + 7-2	+ 4,266 + 7-2	XI.	
291 0-4	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	15,361 22-5	10,202 14-9	25,563 37-4	25,700 37-6	406 0-6	—	26,106 35-8	5,438 8-1	57,167 83-7	11,850 17-4	408 0-6	12,258 18-0	69,425 101-7	68,255 1-7	+ 3,680 + 5-4	+ 1,170 + 1-7	XII.	
468 1-7	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	3,607 13-4	2,726 10-1	6,333 23-5	17,044 63-3	645 2-4	—	17,689 65-9	1,284 4-8	25,306 94-0	1,060 3-9	86 0-3	1,146 4-2	26,452 98-2	26,927 1-7	+ 2,067 - 2-3	- 475 - 1-8	XIII.	
5,687 —	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	113,156 —	34,305 —	147,461 —	107,552 —	92,978 —	1,677 —	202,207 —	39,596 —	389,264 —	48,462 —	253 —	48,715 —	437,979 —	429,867 2-1	+ 34,904 —	+ 8,112 —	XIV.	
46,577 1-5	Total	926,345 29-2	328,677 10-4	1,255,022 39-6	779,067 24-5	243,994 7-7	22,004 0-7	1,045,065 33-9	588,056 18-9	2,898,143 91-4	332,741 10-5	10,386 0-3	343,127 10-8	3,241,270 102-2	3,170,735 2-1	+ 185,972 + 5-9	+ 70,535 + 2-2	Total	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
															£		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
4,521	3,698,710	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	194,285	182,795	259,659	515,615	28,935	47,701	84,148	98,875	1,412,013	4,834	—	4,834	1,416,847	I.	
1,256	947,641	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	55,313	42,397	52,667	94,687	8,053	12,134	12,023	22,584	299,848	7,638	—	7,638	307,486(a)	II.	
1,226	978,296	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	48,016	38,907	53,042	89,779	7,909	16,154	14,721	18,343	285,471	2,721	106	2,827	288,298	III.	
363	220,324	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O.	15,633	11,202	16,063	23,715	1,997	330	3,485	2,687	80,612	—	—	210	80,822(a)	IV.	
391	23,278	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O.	15,246	7,266	15,655	18,549	2,694	2,762	2,755	1,706	66,633	—	43	43	66,676	V.	
119	24,916	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O.	5,513	2,407	5,409	6,383	1,115	363	1,094	470	23,254	—	—	—	23,254	VI.	
389	122,388	VII. Hospitals for Women	15,135	10,854	16,915	25,452	2,482	6,094	3,221	3,850	83,003	2,050	—	2,050	85,053	VII.	
737	589,466	VIII. Children's Hospitals	25,097	21,349	33,529	59,655	4,972	8,998	9,483	13,330	176,213	4,388	—	4,388	180,601	VIII.	
165	—	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,860	653	3,533	4,073	493	829	643	831	14,915	—	36	36	14,951	IX.	
427	355,718	X. Maternity Hospitals	18,232	5,008	18,109	22,520	1,847	3,423	2,328	5,510	76,977	13,466	—	13,466	90,443	X.	
220	288,502	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	7,919	5,232	9,230	21,744	1,729	3,951	2,712	6,520	59,037	—	—	59,037	59,037	XI.	
340	118,375	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,360	7,210	9,390	22,104	1,741	3,498	3,399	7,288	65,990	2,265	—	2,265	68,255	XII.	
108	91,034	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	4,071	4,112	4,979	6,888	804	1,585	1,266	2,222	26,927	—	—	—	26,927	XIII.	
2,171	662,978	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	85,124	42,511	77,460	140,462	13,642	28,219	25,313	38,328	449,059	2,393	822	3,215	452,274(a)	XIV.	
12,433	8,121,626	Total	504,804	381,503	575,630	1,051,626	78,413	138,941	166,591	222,544	3,119,952	39,965	1,007	40,972	3,160,924	Total	

(a) See Group II, note (a).



SECTION II.

STATISTICS
OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1927

TABLE I.

A. Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances included in (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Charing Cross	247	231	—	3,910	169	22	25,596	113,650	4.4
Guy's	643	562	31	10,781	670	19	122,446	537,676	4.4
King's College	354	323	62	6,025	672	20	39,926	281,620	7.1
London	834(a)	675	—	16,220	4,693	15	114,509	567,525	5.0
Middlesex	368	329	—	5,476	370	22	49,018	218,360	4.5
Royal Free	268	233	9	4,768	928	18	44,851	278,155	6.2
St. Bartholomew's	701	556	—	4,437	1,495	22	75,575	424,668	5.6
St. George's	337	301	—	5,054	380	22	36,827	178,073	4.8
St. Mary's	234(a)	169	—	2,884	209	21	46,782	147,240	3.1
St. Thomas's	581(b)	553(a)	—	10,970	1,130	18	92,325	580,356	6.3
University College	466	364	—	6,258	452	22	79,708	247,786	3.1
Westminster	234	225	14	3,546	301	23	20,581	123,601	6.0
Totals and Group Averages	5,267	4,521	124	85,329	11,469	19	748,144	3,698,710	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Some of the normally available beds were closed owing to building operations.

(b) Excluding the special pay beds (40), the accounts and statistics of which are kept separate from those of the Hospital.

B. Analysis of available Beds (col. (2) in A above).

HOSPITAL	General Surgical	General Medical	Gynaecological	Maternity	Ear, Nose and Throat	Ophthalmic	Isolation and Septic	Observation	Accident	Orthopaedic	Skin	Veneral	Private and Staff Wards
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross	78	106	18	17	12	—	—	—	4	6	4	—	2
Guy's	160	205	26	21	33	26	35	—	66	19	6	9	37
King's College	80	91	16	24	25	12	2	6	16	10	3	4	65
London	338	273	22	27	28	24	69	6	—	—	18	6	23
Middlesex	143	120	20	10	24	10	4	7	—	14	12	4	—
Royal Free	63	87	33	39	10	4	2	4	7	1	2	7	9
St. Bartholomew's	253	240	42	16	20	26	64	10	—	9	6	—	15
St. George's	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	—	38	—	4	—	6
St. Mary's	86	111	13	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
St. Thomas's	197	197	30	21	20	25	48	—	—	18	1	18	7
University College	156	157	30	30	30	12	12	4	6	—	7	6	16
Westminster	101	70	10	4	6	6	12	2	—	5	4	—	14
Totals	1,783	1,759	275	232	226	159	257	39	137	82	70	54	194

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases: Neurological—9 at Guy's; 10 at King's College; 6 at Middlesex; 7 at University College. Tuberculosis—10 at University College. Urological—10 at Guy's; 12 at King's College. Dentists—8 at Middlesex. Incurable—8 at Westminster. Inoculation—13 at St. Mary's. Psychological Medicine—1 at University College. Child Welfare—5 at University College.

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, the cases are treated in beds not specially reserved for this class of case, e.g. accident cases.

C. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances (col. (9) in A above).

HOSPITAL	General Surgical	General Medical	Massage, Electrical and Rays	V.D.	Dental	Ear, Nose and Throat	Skin	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare	Gynaecological	Ophthalmic	Tuberculosis
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	50,929	12,634	29,337	2,075	811	5,735	7,631	1,454	2,555	—	—
Guy's	173,030	69,401	98,232	53,086	84,655	17,577	12,835	11,219	5,045	11,030	1,666
King's College	70,718	41,318	97,073	19,112	24,908	12,925	3,695	450	7,310	4,111	—
London	105,294	117,354	116,049	59,743	27,300	39,910	32,532	26,709	8,052	34,582	—
Middlesex	44,492	43,727	73,276	21,722	2,932	8,072	7,292	9,645	2,058	4,592	563
Royal Free	68,506	45,957	89,561	33,003	2,715	6,764	2,406	16,946	9,535	2,762	—
St. Bartholomew's	149,957	115,750	66,938	12,501	5,949	18,390	31,413	7,418	7,747	6,702	1,900
St. George's	81,239	23,426	33,884	20,273	3,552	4,482	3,504	2,171	1,716	3,348	478
St. Mary's	43,318	35,645	26,231	10,642	1,525	8,272	4,977	6,232	1,614	4,033	4,751
St. Thomas's	128,598	86,175	104,815	176,831	4,179	11,775	11,996	14,338	5,107	27,993	8,549
University College	74,563	57,423	31,174	22,500	14,742	12,270	4,398	19,520	2,692	6,068	2,436
Westminster	29,953	30,587	33,348	17,597	1,248	3,744	1,820	884	1,716	2,704	—
Totals	1,020,597	679,597	799,918	449,085	174,516	149,916	124,499	116,986	55,147	107,925	20,584

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 33.1	£ 17.7	£ 39.1	£ 62.5	£ 5.1	£ 10.9	£ 168.4	£ 7.0	£ 19.0	£ 194.4
Guy's	40.6	19.8	44.9	64.2	4.1	6.9	180.5	27.3	22.0	229.8
King's College	32.6	21.4	44.7	69.2	5.6	7.2	180.7	15.9	18.2	214.8
London	*43.7	21.3	53.6	100.8	4.7	13.1	237.2(a)	12.8	18.4	268.4
Middlesex	33.9	28.8	39.6	104.6	6.4	12.2	225.5	3.0	23.6	252.1
Royal Free	45.5	17.5	47.0	77.7	3.4	7.8	198.9	4.4	10.1	213.4
St. Bartholomew's	39.3	18.1	46.5	87.7	4.7	8.4	204.7	42.9	13.5	261.1
St. George's	43.4	17.9	54.8	69.8	4.0	8.3	198.2(b)	12.6	18.4	229.2
St. Mary's	36.0	31.4	51.3	101.6	5.6	11.0	236.9	4.6	12.4	253.9
St. Thomas's	33.8	26.8	67.2	61.5	4.0	5.1	198.4	16.5	15.4	230.3
University College	*40.5	17.9	42.6	58.4	3.7	5.7	168.8	7.5	14.2	190.5
Westminster	39.1	15.3	40.6	77.0	6.7	8.6	187.3	7.6	29.4	224.3
Group Averages	38.8	21.1	49.0	78.1	4.7	8.7	200.4	16.5	17.9	234.8

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter, and at University College Hospital, Tea and Sugar.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £234.6.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 2.1	£ 30.3	£ 6.3	£ 44.6	£ 0.6	£ 2.6	£ 86.5	£ 1.9	£ 2.7	£ 91.1
Guy's	3.6	23.8	7.5	35.3	2.5	0.9	73.6	3.1	3.6	80.3
King's College	2.4	24.1	7.7	44.6	1.0	1.6	81.4	4.2	4.2	89.8
London	7.3	19.4	11.5	66.1	1.8	4.5	110.6	2.3	8.4	121.3
Middlesex	10.0	20.7	4.1	17.8	1.0	0.6	54.2	0.5	1.9	56.6
Royal Free	3.6	27.0	24.3	26.4	2.5	1.8	85.6	1.2	2.2	89.0
St. Bartholomew's	3.9	39.1	13.7	45.2	2.1	1.3	105.3	7.3	8.2	120.8
St. George's	4.1	21.8	5.9	35.7	1.2	1.6	70.3	0.7	2.2	73.2
St. Mary's	4.4	23.5	7.9	51.3	2.1	4.4	93.6	1.1	2.8	97.5
St. Thomas's	5.6	11.1	10.1	57.9	3.8	1.9	90.4	0.7	5.7	96.8
University College	5.0	25.2	11.1	31.1	1.7	5.1	79.2	2.8	3.7	85.7
Westminster	7.9	37.4	3.7	22.7	1.4	1.8	74.9	1.5	6.0	82.4
Group Averages	5.1	23.6	10.3	43.9	2.1	2.3	87.3	2.6	5.0	94.9

NOTE.—All these Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
German	180	186	10	1,972	108	25	10,609	61,971	5.8
London Homœopathic	172	133	19	1,793	86	27	14,643	53,891	3.7
Prince of Wales's	198	161	—	2,722	288	21	28,126	98,720	3.5
Queen Mary's	160	151	4	2,785	258	19	53,367	160,055	3.0
Royal Northern	305	277	38	5,339	1,226	19	50,297	251,668	5.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	193	20	2,692	514	26	11,817	92,939	7.9
West London	226	205	26	3,431	203	22	43,150	228,397	5.3
Totals and Group Averages	1,471	1,256	117	20,734	2,683	22	212,009	947,641	4.5

* These figures are included in col. (5), and affect the average duration in col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 40.2	£ 15.6	£ 27.2	£ 36.2	£ 2.3	£ 7.4	£ 128.9	£ 21.5	£ 6.5	£ 156.9
London Homœopathic §	*36.7	7.9	35.5	52.4	7.0	10.2	149.7	10.7	8.4	168.8
Prince of Wales's	42.4	21.9	31.3	56.5	3.2	5.6	160.9	2.1	6.6	169.6
Queen Mary's	46.3	19.5	41.6	41.7	6.1	8.8	164.0	2.2	5.9	172.1
Royal Northern §	40.0	15.0	38.7	52.3	4.4	5.4	155.8(a)	6.8	31.6	194.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) §	36.8	7.3	31.5	53.8	6.0	10.3	145.7	5.6	9.6	160.9
West London §	32.5	15.2	38.2	56.5	4.2	4.6	151.2	7.2	17.0	175.4
Group Averages	39.0	14.6	35.3	50.7	4.7	7.2	151.5	7.6	14.4	173.5

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £152.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 8.4	£ 29.7	£ 4.1	£ 17.7	£ 0.9	£ 1.8	£ 62.6	£ 2.6	£ 1.0	£ 66.2
London Homœopathic	5.6	19.2	12.5	16.8	2.3	2.6	59.0	8.9	4.2	72.1
Prince of Wales's †	11.2	39.2	17.0	28.5	4.6	3.5	104.0	3.0	8.6	115.6
Queen Mary's	9.6	18.1	8.7	37.4	2.7	6.5	83.0	1.3	1.6	85.9
Royal Northern †	4.0	25.5	9.7	42.7	2.3	3.4	87.6	4.9	8.0	100.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	5.7	26.8	5.7	26.1	1.1	1.9	67.3	(0.01)	1.7	69.0
West London †	5.9	24.3	6.0	30.9	1.8	1.9	70.8	0.7	4.4	75.9
Group Averages	6.7	25.4	8.8	32.7	2.3	3.3	79.2	2.7	4.8	86.7

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	Total New Out-patients (8)	Total Attendances (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)						
Bolingbroke	120	80	15	1,662	95	18	9,967	36,630	3.7
Croydon	130	101	—	1,689	283	22	26,188	107,507	4.1
French	70	47	—	706	102	25	5,389	17,908	3.3
Hampstead	127	105	20	1,779	104	22	25,451	82,245	3.2
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	134	109	28	1,365	140	29	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	104	69	8	1,062	116	24	6,085	31,242	5.1
London Jewish	77	52	—	937	47	20	12,287	40,547	3.3
London Temperance	136	111	5	1,357	41	30	15,157	74,480	4.9
Metropolitan	137	120	—	1,852	191	24	34,238	147,006	4.3
Miller	120	97	—	1,760	186	20	28,784	176,663	6.1
Poplar	116	88	—	1,604	225	20	38,853	122,631	3.2
Royal (Richmond)	84	71	—	1,129	92	22	6,096	21,737	3.6
St. John's (Lewisham)	102	83	3	1,339	125	23	15,193	91,351	6.0
Willesden	104	93	15	2,517	1,254	13	8,130	28,349	3.5
Totals and Group Averages	1,561	1,226	94	20,758	3,001	22	231,818	978,296	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5), and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance) (5)	Miscel-laneous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke§	27.3	17.7	38.0	49.2	5.5	9.6	147.3	28.2	16.2	191.7
Croydon§	29.1	21.5	35.6	40.3	6.2	6.4	139.1	9.8	10.2	159.1
French	31.2	11.5	21.8	28.0	5.2	14.4	112.1	15.6	7.4	135.1
Hampstead§	37.3	24.3	33.8	58.7	5.4	5.9	165.4	15.3	11.6	192.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth§	60.9	13.6	53.9	46.6	6.8	14.7	196.5	17.3	16.9	230.7
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	33.3	20.6	37.2	43.4	5.3	11.2	151.0	0.9	3.1	155.0
London Jewish§	*38.3	14.4	40.3	72.8	5.5	18.1	189.4	4.5	21.3	215.2
London Temperance	36.3	17.4	44.1	63.5	4.5	9.7	175.5	6.5	22.2	204.2
Metropolitan§	31.7	12.4	30.8	53.7	1.6	9.3	139.5	6.7	14.4	160.6
Miller§	29.8	17.4	29.7	42.5	3.5	8.8	131.7	2.7	3.7	138.1
Poplar	36.6	8.5	46.5	66.7	3.5	12.4	174.2	17.9	11.5	203.6
Royal (Richmond)	41.6	20.1	36.9	37.3	4.0	7.6	147.5	9.0	7.8	164.3
St. John's (Lewisham)	29.5	11.8	33.3	48.9	4.8	9.1	137.4	9.8	11.0	158.2
Willesden§	29.1	19.7	33.4	45.2	8.6	7.3	143.3	2.3	11.0	156.6
Group Averages	35.5	16.6	37.4	50.3	5.0	9.9	154.7	10.5	12.3	177.5

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.
§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance) (5)	Miscel-laneous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke	7.1	8.8	13.6	27.1	1.8	3.0	61.4	20.6	2.1	84.1
Croydon†	4.9	16.9	12.1	11.9	2.1	1.8	49.7	0.4	1.2	51.3
French	5.8	37.1	6.2	19.2	0.8	5.6	74.7	4.5	6.3	85.5
Hampstead	5.1	13.0	7.2	32.1	1.6	3.0	62.0	2.0	6.0	70.0
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	7.7	12.8	9.9	17.1	0.3	1.3	49.1	0.2	1.6	50.9
London Jewish	4.5	31.8	8.4	43.5	3.9	9.4	101.5	0.5	10.2	112.2
London Temperance	2.8	21.9	6.9	16.4	1.2	2.1	51.3	0.3	2.3	53.9
Metropolitan†	3.4	20.6	5.4	35.6	1.2	2.2	68.4	1.3	4.1	73.8
Miller†	2.6	16.9	6.6	39.5	2.3	3.8	71.7	0.7	1.9	74.3
Poplar	4.4	11.3	4.8	16.0	1.2	2.2	39.9	2.6	0.9	43.4
Royal (Richmond)†	7.8	29.3	9.2	26.9	3.7	2.7	79.6	2.5	1.8	83.9
St. John's (Lewisham)†	8.1	25.7	5.4	37.3	2.2	4.1	82.8	1.2	5.0	89.0
Willesden	5.2	17.8	10.3	38.8	4.0	3.3	79.4	0.4	8.4	88.2
Group Averages	4.6	18.5	7.4	28.6	1.8	3.1	64.0	2.0	3.3	69.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of .. .

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	Total New Out-patients (8)	Total Attendances (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)						
Aoton	50	44	6	1,190	467	14	5,825	26,300	4.5
Connaught, (late Walthamstow, etc.)	50	47	—	865	129	20	9,698	32,752	3.4
Ilford	64	44	14	785	124	21	2,259	6,250	2.8
Italian	56	37	5	623	44	23	1,910	6,804	3.6
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	19	15	—	347	56	15	7,732	24,858	3.2
Mildmay Mission .. .	56	26	—	516	95	18	10,933	35,658	3.3
Nelson	62	45	14	1,105	468	15	2,695	18,005	6.7
Seamen's (Docks) .. .	53	44	—	745	149	21	6,377	44,714	7.0
Weir	30	20	4	605	260	12	4,340	19,430	4.5
Wimbledon	56	41	10	827	264	19	650	5,553	8.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	496	363	53	7,608	2,056	17	52,419	220,324	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Admini-stration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statist-ical cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
Aoton	£ 40.3	£ 13.8	£ 42.5	£ 49.0	£ 4.2	£ 14.1	£ 163.9	£ 8.0	£ 6.7	£ 178.6
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)§	33.0	17.2	36.7	32.2	4.1	9.2	132.4	0.4	1.9	134.7
Ilford§	37.7	19.5	42.3	47.8	6.5	15.2	169.0	2.3	1.3	172.6
Italian§	61.1	30.8	49.3	42.5	5.2	19.7	208.6	4.9	8.4	221.9
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	51.6	31.6	38.5	88.0	4.1	21.6	235.4	4.0	7.8	247.2
Mildmay Mission .. .	As the In-patient Department was closed for over 5 months, the figures are not comparable.									
Nelson	31.6	14.8	29.7	50.6	4.2	8.1	139.0	10.1	4.5	153.6
Seamen's (Docks) .. .	29.9	5.4	28.4	51.5	4.3	9.6	129.1	7.1	8.0	144.2
Weir	45.9	15.9	49.7	57.9	5.5	10.6	185.5	11.4	1.1	198.0
Wimbledon	36.7	11.5	28.5	53.1	3.5	9.9	143.2	8.1	4.5	155.8
Group Averages .. .	39.1	16.5	37.4	49.0	4.6	12.4	159.0	6.1	4.8	169.9

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Admini-stration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statist-ical cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
Aoton	£ 6.1	£ 14.3	£ 11.0	£ 12.5	£ 0.8	£ 2.6	£ 47.3	£ 1.5	£ 1.3	£ 50.1
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	4.7	24.1	8.7	17.5	2.0	2.8	59.8	0.2	2.1	62.1
Ilford	12.0	31.5	20.3	78.3	2.9	12.0	157.0	1.4	2.4	160.8
Italian	12.5	16.2	11.8	10.3	1.6	6.6	59.0	2.9	5.7	67.6
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea ..	4.6	37.1	11.3	28.1	2.4	12.7	96.2	2.3	2.2	100.7
Mildmay Mission .. .	As the Out-patient Department was closed for 3 months and the figures are not comparable.									
Nelson	6.2	5.2	6.3	19.4	1.0	2.2	40.3	2.5	1.2	44.0
Seamen's (Docks)† .. .	8.8	22.4	9.2	34.0	1.1	1.7	77.2	2.3	1.4	80.9
Weir	9.3	48.3	25.2	29.4	2.8	1.6	116.6	5.8	0.6	123.0
Wimbledon	8.7	14.4	13.5	12.6	—	—	49.2	—	—	49.2
Group Averages .. .	7.2	24.4	11.6	25.3	1.6	4.0	74.1	2.1	1.7	77.9

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Beckenham	40	37	8	775	123	18	2,113	9,978	4.7
Blackheath and Charlton ..	30	24	2	330	45	26	1,043	5,365	5.1
Bromley	42	24	4	449	51	20	—	—	—
Carshalton	31	26	8	632	299	15	—	—	—
Enfield	53	44	2	737	68	22	—	—	—
Finchley	55	37	9	745	182	18	—	—	—
Harrow	36	30	—	612	142	18	—	—	—
Hendon	51	35	5	634	185	20	—	—	—
Hornsey	48	36	16	910	325	14	961	5,536	5.8
Mildmay Memorial ..	30	19	4	545	251	12	97	2,399	24.7
Norwood	32	22	2	548	151	14	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	55	40	7	970	371	15	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet)	33	17	4	357	135	17	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	536	391	71	8,244	2,328	17	4,214	23,278	5.5

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	46.9	14.1	35.1	41.4	7.6	5.1	150.2	2.3	2.7	155.2
Blackheath and Charlton ..	30.5	12.1	32.5	31.8	8.7	4.5	126.1	6.4	2.6	135.1
Bromley §	45.0	19.6	44.1	60.2	4.9	2.2	176.0	5.0	2.0	183.0
Carshalton	33.9	12.2	37.2	34.3	9.7	3.6	130.9	4.3	0.9	136.1
Enfield §	32.8	15.0	40.2	47.7	2.9	8.1	146.7	12.4	5.3	164.4
Finchley	39.1	19.8	45.4	37.7	7.5	13.2	162.7	9.1	4.1	175.9
Harrow	27.7	16.1	29.0	28.5	5.5	6.8	113.6	2.0	3.6	119.2
Hendon	32.6	14.4	32.8	47.2	10.4	3.5	140.9	2.7	4.9	148.5
Hornsey §	43.9	14.8	41.5	47.3	3.8	6.7	158.0	12.4	2.9	173.3
Mildmay Memorial	*36.4	16.3	38.7	64.4	5.3	13.5	174.6	25.1	11.3	211.0
Norwood §	50.3	20.8	37.2	44.3	4.0	2.6	159.2	2.5	8.5	170.2
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	35.5	23.0	43.8	48.4	5.9	6.1	162.7	1.8	1.0	165.5
Victoria (Barnet) §	54.5	24.7	47.4	50.4	13.7	11.6	202.3	7.8	14.0	224.1
Group Averages	38.8	16.9	38.9	44.3	6.6	6.7	152.2	6.9	4.3	163.4

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	4.6	33.3	31.5	61.7	8.7	9.7	149.5	0.1	2.5	152.1
Blackheath and Charlton ..	10.2	29.1	8.2	24.4	1.5	—	73.4	1.9	0.6	75.9
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	7.4	32.0	28.7	70.3	1.4	11.4	151.2	9.0	0.9	161.1
Mildmay Memorial	—	3.7	3.7	65.9	4.2	—	77.5	1.7	—	79.2
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages	The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole.									

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	Total New Out-patients (8)	Total Attendances (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)						
East Ham	25	18	—	267	35	26	2,579	18,770	7.3
Eltham and Mottingham ..	26	14	4	382	108	14	—	—	—
Forest	28	19	8	521	162	13	—	—	—
Hanwell	16	11	1	195	30	20	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria	23	14	3	597	358	9	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	18	6	2	98	3	23	216	2,402	11.1
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	20	14	1	292	93	17	877	3,744	4.3
Woodford Jubilee	23	14	6	304	96	16	—	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	13	9	1	174	35	18	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	192	119	26	2,830	920	15	3,672	24,916	6.8

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) (5)	Miscellan-eous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
East Ham	26.5	13.6	23.4	29.3	2.7	8.6	104.1	0.3	1.7	106.1
Eltham and Mottingham ..	40.0	19.2	40.3	44.9	20.6	2.6	167.6	15.9	1.5	185.0
Forest	51.8	16.9	50.0	57.4	9.3	2.7	188.1	8.3	3.3	199.7
Hanwell	39.5	25.2	36.5	42.7	9.2	3.5	156.6	1.9	0.1	158.6
Kingston Victoria	46.3	24.9	45.7	40.7	14.8	9.0	181.4	7.9	7.6	196.9
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic§ ..	65.8	11.2	61.7	82.8	7.0	9.2	237.7	36.7	16.8	291.2
St. John's (Twickenham)§ ..	51.9	14.6	46.3	65.5	6.9	15.2	200.4	6.7	6.8	213.9
Woodford Jubilee	63.1	21.4	57.8	76.5	6.4	9.0	234.2	15.5	1.9	251.6
Woolwich and Plumstead ..	38.0	15.2	42.2	45.6	3.2	3.4	147.6	5.9	0.5	154.0
Group Averages	45.8	18.2	43.5	51.8	9.1	7.0	175.4	9.2	3.8	188.4

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) (5)	Miscellan-eous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
East Ham	6.4	4.3	11.2	10.6	1.3	0.9	34.7	—	0.2	34.9
Eltham and Mottingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic ..	—	24.4	4.0	2.0	0.2	0.2	30.8	1.7	0.8	33.3
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	—	32.9	16.3	17.9	4.5	5.3	76.9	—	4.0	80.9
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages	The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole.									

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Chelsea	97	84	18	1,464	—	21	2,848	9,018	3.2
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	40 ^(a)	38	4	1,066	136	13	3,888	39,739	10.2
Grosvenor	37	29	3	530	3	20	1,603	6,274	3.9
Hospital for Women	80	70	12	1,315	10	20	3,910	15,485	4.0
Samaritan Free	70	57	9	1,115	29	19	4,854	12,098	2.5
South London	113	111	22	2,016	152	20	10,157	39,774	3.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	437	389	68	7,506	330	19	27,260	122,388	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Some of the normally available beds were closed owing to building operations.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea§	£ 35.6	£ 14.4	£ 35.5	£ 50.7	£ 6.4	£ 15.2	£ 157.8	£ 5.0	£ 11.0	£ 173.8
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson§ ..	*50.0	31.4	68.8	110.7	7.4	14.9	283.2 ^(a)	16.5	5.0	304.7
Grosvenor	35.0	13.3	32.1	36.0	2.8	12.2	131.4	9.0	12.9	153.3
Hospital for Women	40.8	17.6	46.4	49.5	2.4	14.1	170.8	7.8	8.2	186.8
Samaritan Free	41.9	16.2	45.6	47.5	6.0	12.1	169.3	9.9	10.6	189.8
South London	30.7	14.0	32.1	49.9	5.3	5.9	137.9	4.5	5.2	147.6
Group Averages ..	37.4	16.7	41.0	54.5	5.1	11.7	166.4	7.5	8.3	182.2

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £213.7.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	£ 8.0	£ 35.2	£ 11.9	£ 28.6	£ 5.3	£ 8.3	£ 97.3	£ 4.7	£ 4.5	£ 106.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson† ..	7.1	25.1	5.8	41.6	4.9	7.0	91.5	1.0	1.8	94.3
Grosvenor	6.4	55.8	11.1	11.1	3.2	9.6	97.2	8.0	25.5	130.7
Hospital for Women	3.3	39.7	11.0	24.9	5.2	3.7	87.8	1.8	2.7	92.3
Samaritan Free	5.6	45.4	20.0	27.0	2.7	5.3	106.0	5.1	4.6	115.7
South London†	1.4	38.3	3.7	38.6	2.8	0.6	85.4	1.9	6.0	93.3
Group Averages ..	4.7	35.5	7.9	34.5	4.0	4.6	91.2	2.4	5.0	98.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	Total New Out-patients (8)	Total Attendances (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)						
Belgrave	74	61	12	1,852	1,005	12	16,556	62,529	3.8
East London	136	89	—	1,370	175	24	17,718	65,963	3.7
Evelina	76	59	—	610	33	34	18,114	63,804	3.5
Hospital for Sick Children	264	227	—	6,629	3,264	12	24,142	92,283	3.8
Paddington Green	42	33	—	835	175	14	10,258	41,859	4.1
Queen's	134	123	—	1,811	274	25	34,571	134,003	3.9
South Eastern	60	40	4	998	455	14	9,787	46,462	4.7
Victoria	130	105	12	3,753	2,641	10	12,338	82,563	6.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	916	737	28	17,358	8,022	15	143,484	589,466	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance) (5)	Miscellan-eous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
Belgrave§	£ 26.1	£ 8.8	£ 35.5	£ 54.9	£ 4.1	£ 8.8	£ 138.2	£ 5.2	£ 15.2	£ 158.6
East London	31.3	10.6	44.1	73.0	4.2	8.0	171.2	13.9	9.0	194.1
Evelina§	41.2	6.3	23.9	68.9	2.9	8.7	151.9	9.2	9.5	170.6
Hospital for Sick Children	31.5	18.9	37.2	54.5	7.5	7.4	157.0	12.8	16.4	186.2
Paddington Green§	40.2	10.3	48.1	51.5	5.5	17.8	173.4	11.5	25.7	210.6
Queen's	31.2	9.7	50.4	59.5	4.4	10.3	165.5	16.9	16.4	198.8
South Eastern	26.0	14.3	33.0	37.5	4.0	9.0	123.8	3.1	7.7	134.6
Victoria§	22.9	15.0	37.0	53.9	3.1	10.7	142.6	6.9	10.3	159.8
Group averages ..	30.7	13.3	39.3	57.6	5.0	9.2	155.1	11.3	13.9	180.3

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance) (5)	Miscellan-eous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
Belgrave	£ 3.2	£ 26.5	£ 10.5	£ 27.8	£ 2.9	£ 4.3	£ 75.2	£ 0.6	£ 7.3	£ 83.1
East London	4.8	22.9	9.9	31.8	1.7	2.9	74.0	4.2	2.4	80.6
Evelina	5.3	14.8	5.0	21.4	2.4	3.0	51.9	2.3	3.4	57.6
Hospital for Sick Children†	2.5	24.5	13.3	40.0	4.2	4.2	88.7	1.5	9.3	99.5
Paddington Green	10.6	22.7	8.5	40.6	2.2	7.0	91.6	9.1	10.1	110.8
Queen's	4.3	17.4	4.6	30.6	0.6	3.5	61.0	0.9	5.6	67.5
South Eastern	3.2	3.1	7.1	8.1	0.9	1.9	24.3	0.7	1.6	26.6
Victoria	3.3	20.9	5.2	25.8	2.6	1.5	59.3	0.5	1.6	61.4
Group averages ..	4.3	19.6	7.8	29.2	2.1	3.4	66.4	2.0	5.2	73.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)				
Cheyne (a)	67	62	—	87	—	271	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.
Northcourt (now Hampstead Hospital for Children)	64	45	—	248	13	70	
St. Monica's	26	21	—	148	3	54	
Santa Claus	20	20	—	27	—	266	
Winifred House	18	17	—	35	2	183	
Totals and Group Averages ..	195	165	—	545	18	115	

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) For the figures of the country branch.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
Cheyne (a)\$.	£ 21.8	£ 5.4	£ 24.3	£ 28.9	£ 2.4	£ 8.2	£ 91.0	£ 2.7	£ 4.3	£ 98.0
Northcourt (now Hampstead Hos-pital for Children)	23.3	3.5	18.4	18.0	2.6	1.7	67.5	3.2	3.8	74.5
St. Monica's	23.3	2.1	22.1	26.2	6.2	6.1	86.0	3.4	10.6	100.0
Santa Claus	32.1	4.6	20.7	18.5	2.1	4.9	82.9	5.2	4.7	92.8
Winifred House §	21.4	1.8	20.5	34.5	3.4	1.5	83.1	9.6	5.0	97.7
Group Averages ..	23.6	4.0	21.6	24.9	3.0	5.0	82.1	3.9	5.1	91.1

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

St. Nicholas, see Group XIV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS†		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
British, for Mothers ..	42	32	—	645	69	18	1,693	8,850	5.2
City of London ..	71	65	7	1,665	79	14	2,877	14,026	4.9
Clapham ..	50	27	4	718	—	14	384	6,696	17.4
East-End ..	56	49	—	1,241	—	14	820	15,233	18.6
General ..	45	36	—	1,007	—	13	4,350	35,787	8.2
Jewish ..	26	13	3	350	18	13	84	2,083	24.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	87	—	1,662	81	19	4,165	52,499	12.6
Plaistow ..	42	42	—	1,116	123	14	17,003	167,370	9.8
Queen Charlotte's ..	75	76	—	2,170	9	13	7,310	53,174	7.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	497	427	14	10,574	379	15	38,686	355,718	9.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

† These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospital. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (10.)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers§ ..	£ 40.1	£ 14.5	£ 47.4	£ 50.4	£ 8.8	£ 1.9	£ 163.1	£ 5.8	£ 9.2	£ 178.1
City of London ..	*28.0	11.8	30.0	42.2	3.4	7.7	123.1	8.5	24.0	155.6
Clapham ..	48.6	5.4	31.0	31.0	1.5	2.9	120.4	3.2	5.5	129.1
East End ..	27.3	6.0	21.5	24.9	2.4	6.2	88.3	1.2	14.4	103.9
General ..	31.9	10.9	37.7	32.7	2.2	8.8	124.2	1.5	10.6	136.3
Jewish§ ..	*38.8	11.0	38.5	53.0	9.0	7.8	158.1	0.9	13.5	172.5
Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	38.3	6.9	44.4	43.9	3.3	5.1	141.9	6.7	5.7	154.3
Plaistow ..	31.2	7.0	32.2	41.1	2.4	3.5	117.4	4.6	7.1	129.1
Queen Charlotte's ..	28.4	12.0	40.4	34.3	3.5	9.1	127.7	2.3	6.9	136.9
Group Averages ..	33.3	9.4	36.3	38.5	3.5	6.2	127.2	4.4	10.7	142.3

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers ..	£ 17.8	£ 6.4	£ 21.1	£ 22.5	£ 4.0	£ 0.8	£ 72.6	£ 2.5	£ 4.1	£ 79.2
City of London ..	8.8	7.6	12.5	54.5	2.5	5.5	91.4	7.8	6.9	106.1
Clapham ..	28.5	1.8	9.3	22.3	0.5	—	62.4	1.7	4.8	68.9
East End ..	9.7	6.5	7.6	29.9	1.6	4.0	59.3	0.8	4.1	64.2
General ..	15.1	5.2	12.7	27.5	1.0	4.2	65.7	0.7	5.6	72.0
Jewish ..	40.3	6.7	43.2	107.1	6.7	8.7	212.7	1.0	11.5	225.2
Mothers' (Salvation Army) † ..	16.0	1.4	6.5	22.9	0.5	3.1	50.4	1.6	4.5	56.5
Plaistow ..	4.7	1.1	4.8	6.1	0.4	0.5	17.6	0.7	1.0	19.3
Queen Charlotte's ..	23.0	5.3	8.3	21.8	2.2	4.3	64.9	1.2	1.6	67.7
Group Averages ..	11.5	2.8	7.5	17.4	1.0	2.2	42.4	1.2	2.7	46.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

Note.—The above In- and Out-patient costs are arrived at after making an apportionment of the expenditure between Hospital and

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London	40	28	3	628	50	16	14,345	38,031	2.7
Royal Eye	42	34	4	604	16	20	21,828	59,871	2.7
Royal London	120	108	—	2,432	108	16	44,462	118,850	2.7
Royal Westminster	42	33	—	847	32	14	16,842	40,528	2.4
Western	18	17	—	528	23	12	12,228	31,222	2.6
Totals and Group Averages	262	220	7	5,039	229	16	109,705	288,502	2.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 39.9	£ 6.7	£ 37.4	£ 43.3	£ 1.8	£ 5.2	£ 134.3	£ 6.5	£ 9.4	£ 150.0
Royal Eye	31.4	7.6	33.6	40.2	1.6	5.4	119.8	7.2	5.1	132.1
Royal London §	26.2	8.5	36.3	51.9	2.9	5.4	131.2	14.2	14.4	159.8
Royal Westminster §	35.6	6.8	30.1	50.2	3.3	9.3	135.3	5.5	3.8	144.6
Western	33.3	9.1	27.1	45.4	2.8	5.8	123.5	1.2	16.6	141.3
Group Averages	30.7	8.0	34.4	48.2	2.6	6.0	129.9	9.8	11.0	150.7

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 5.9	£ 9.9	£ 5.5	£ 21.3	£ 2.6	£ 7.6	£ 52.8	£ 1.2	£ 6.9	£ 60.9
Royal Eye	2.5	8.6	3.8	34.0	1.8	6.1	56.8	1.0	5.8	63.6
Royal London†	3.4	15.5	6.6	47.3	5.4	9.9	88.1	3.2	26.2	117.5
Royal Westminster	5.7	11.0	4.8	26.9	5.2	15.0	68.6	1.1	6.1	75.8
Western	4.6	10.1	7.5	50.3	3.2	6.4	82.1	0.3	4.7	87.1
Group Averages	4.0	12.1	5.7	38.6	4.0	9.1	73.5	1.9	14.3	89.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	81	—	664	29	44	3,959	25,183	6.4
National, Queen Square ..	195	185	40	1,263	—	53	3,506	54,388	15.5
West End	80	74	—	618	16	44	4,100	38,804	9.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	357	340	40	2,545	45	49	11,565	118,375	10.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 31.5	£ 7.3	£ 23.5	£ 42.7	£ 2.4	£ 7.0	£ 114.4	£ 7.1	£ 19.1	£ 140.6
National, Queen Square	34.6	5.8	27.3	56.7	3.7	7.1	135.2	10.8	9.5	155.5
West End §	27.7	7.3	22.0	50.0	5.6	9.9	122.5	7.0	34.9	164.4
Group Averages ..	32.4	6.5	25.3	51.9	3.8	7.7	127.6	9.0	17.3	153.9

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.6	£ 48.2	£ 2.6	£ 51.8	£ 4.0	£ 7.4	£ 115.6	£ 1.6	£ 4.4	£ 121.6
National, Queen Square	3.2	47.7	9.2	30.1	3.6	8.4	102.2	4.1	5.6	111.9
West End	3.8	30.8	6.3	39.0	4.0	6.3	90.2	1.5	25.7	117.4
Group Averages ..	3.1	42.3	6.8	37.6	3.8	7.5	101.1	2.7	11.9	115.7

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London	35.2	18.4	39.8	38.6	4.9	14.4	151.3	7.9	15.9	175.1	
Golden Square §	30.6	18.6	36.9	50.9	4.9	17.7	159.6	2.7	15.0	177.3	
Metropolitan	*37.2	10.1	26.6	39.2	1.4	5.9	120.4	32.2	5.2	157.8	
Group Averages	33.1	17.4	36.5	45.1	4.5	15.0	151.6	8.4	14.0	174.0	

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London	7.5	24.5	15.3	25.2	5.4	14.3	92.2	2.9	14.1	109.2	
Golden Square	4.5	22.8	7.4	13.3	1.3	3.4	52.7	2.4	2.9	58.0	
Metropolitan	2.0	29.0	10.3	37.2	4.0	19.2	101.7	11.1	2.7	115.5	
Group Averages	5.4	24.5	11.3	22.0	3.5	10.6	77.3	3.9	7.8	89.0	

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total available at Dec. 31	BEDS		Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London	43	38	6	1,379	135	10	11,293	39,563	3.5
Golden Square	73	56	3	2,266	91	9	13,207	37,728	2.9
Metropolitan	22	14	—	589	—	9	3,812	13,743	3.6
Totals and Group Averages	138	108	9	4,234	226	9	28,312	91,034	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ..	30	21	2	233	26	34	919	14,751	16.1
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	185	169	—	1,191	46	52	8,765	40,192	4.6
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	27	38	482	7	20	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	29	21	16	380	—	20	1,011	4,802	4.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	326	307	43	2,483	84	45	4,159	34,848	8.4
„ (Frimley)	150	137	—	358	3	143	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	24	18	24	308	15	23	—	—	—
Infants'	50	44	—	670	72	24	1,778	11,332	6.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	30	25	—	582	436	16	—	—	—
London Fever	190	91	24	730	5	50	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) ..	169	140	—	537	23	91	912	10,328	11.3
London Lock (Male) ..	38	33	2	340	28	36	4,032	79,544	19.7

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	44.9	18.5	43.9	55.3	6.1	18.1	186.8	3.5	17.7	208.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs) §	36.3	10.7	27.1	49.8	4.7	9.6	138.2	10.9	7.3	156.4
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	59.3	14.4	57.3	68.3	4.1	14.9	218.3	25.4	23.8	267.5
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) §	32.6	15.3	63.7	57.1	4.7	22.0	195.4	11.5	33.4	240.3
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	41.1	10.8	27.9	60.5	5.7	7.4	153.4	18.0	8.5	179.9
„ (Frimley)	45.2	3.0	27.9	49.5	4.7	3.3	133.6	12.2	7.6	153.4
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) § ..	66.1	15.2	74.0	89.7	6.1	50.6	301.7	34.7	40.8	377.2
Infants'	41.3	13.9	47.4	71.3	6.4	17.0	197.3	9.1	17.8	224.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's § ..	32.0	18.1	32.7	42.3	2.9	6.3	134.3	2.1	5.9	142.3
London Fever §	72.6	6.4	61.6	77.8	8.8	15.3	242.5	11.1	15.3	268.9
London Lock (Female)	23.1	10.5	21.9	22.8	3.0	4.9	86.2	4.1	12.9	103.2
London Lock (Male)	21.0	13.5	23.1	41.0	5.0	9.3	112.9	6.2	10.0	129.1

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	2.5	27.1	11.9	52.1	3.9	10.3	107.8	0.7	29.6	138.1
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	5.1	49.1	7.3	92.6	2.6	12.6	169.3	2.8	8.6	180.7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	—	31.3	20.8	25.0	2.1	20.8	100.0	6.3	31.2	137.5
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	9.0	44.1	12.3	102.3	6.6	7.3	181.6	9.9	9.5	201.0
„ (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	17.5	25.0	13.1	75.5	2.6	12.5	146.2	2.2	13.1	161.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) †	8.9	21.9	13.8	30.6	9.5	4.6	89.3	1.9	23.0	114.2
London Lock (Male) †	4.7	12.6	6.1	28.3	2.0	4.2	57.9	0.5	4.2	62.6

(Continued overleaf.)

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL (1)	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients (5)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (6)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (7)	Total New Out-patients (8)	Total Attendances (9)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Total available at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number in daily occupation (3)	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3 (4)						
GROUP XIV—continued.									
Middlesex Cancer	90	82	—	555	19	53	176	665	3.8
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	147	129	—	389	—	120	2,207	25,784	11.7
National Heart	46	47	1	335	5	50	2,864	26,974	9.4
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	No In-patients in 1927: new Hospital in course of completion.						3,114	13,387	4.3
Royal National Orthopædic	180	166	7	1,234	38	49	4,890	79,422	16.2
„ (Stanmore)	149	127	—	192	3	280	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	88	9	1,445	122	22	13,361	50,632	3.8
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	52	58	52	1,095	26	19	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	36	—	163	8	87	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	33	26	—	229	3	41	10,220	50,730	5.0
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	42	—	220	12	72	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	72	44	10	583	10	28	1,554	6,440	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer§	36.3	44.7	33.9	102.3	5.7	11.2	234.1	2.7	67.5	304.3
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ..	43.5	5.1	38.3	39.1	5.5	8.4	139.9	15.7	8.9	164.5
National Heart	33.5	9.8	24.5	42.7	5.6	10.7	126.8	6.0	8.9	141.7
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	No In-patients in 1927: new Hospital in course of completion.									
Royal National Orthopædic ..	26.4	7.3	29.8	49.9	3.6	12.1	129.1	1.5	27.6	158.2
„ (Stanmore)	21.8	5.5	18.8	40.7	3.3	5.8	95.9	1.1	14.8	111.8
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)§	25.4	19.1	30.1	52.6	4.0	10.0	141.2	14.2	13.6	169.0
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	37.9	19.1	36.2	43.3	9.6	6.4	152.5	28.5	10.2	191.2
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	58.8	15.4	44.6	64.9	9.9	8.5	202.1	6.6	9.3	218.0
St. John's (Skin)	27.0	14.2	30.0	39.0	8.7	15.2	134.1	8.8	36.7	179.6
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	30.0	5.8	29.7	29.8	2.9	10.0	108.2	0	6.4	122.6
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)§	*39.6	24.9	60.7	70.3	7.9	19.9	223.3	16.5	10.9	250.7

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
	GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer	19.6	150.4	15.0	90.2	3.0	7.5	285.7	75.2	82.7	443.6
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ..	—	33.1	14.5	48.8	3.6	8.4	108.4	2.3	2.7	113.4
National Heart	3.2	33.9	8.4	51.2	4.8	16.9	118.4	5.2	28.9	152.5
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	0.4	21.2	0.7	30.3	1.6	—	54.2	—	11.4	65.6
Royal National Orthopædic ..	5.0	9.5	6.3	34.0	5.0	4.4	64.2	1.3	3.1	68.6
„ (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5.6	25.6	10.4	24.4	5.4	8.6	80.0	4.1	11.8	95.9
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	—	14.3	10.5	28.2	3.3	7.8	64.1	7.0	13.1	84.2
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	7.1	33.7	31.7	38.2	3.6	11.5	125.8	12.4	6.4	144.6

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 38·8	£ 21·1	£ 49·0	£ 78·1	£ 4·7	£ 8·7	£ 200·4	£ 16·5	£ 17·9	£ 234·8
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	39·0	14·6	35·3	50·7	4·7	7·2	151·5	7·6	14·4	173·5
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	35·5	16·6	37·4	50·3	5·0	9·9	154·7	10·5	12·3	177·5
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	39·1	16·5	37·4	49·0	4·6	12·4	159·0	6·1	4·8	169·9
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	38·8	16·9	38·9	44·3	6·6	6·7	152·2	6·9	4·3	163·4
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	45·8	18·2	43·5	51·8	9·1	7·0	175·4	9·2	3·8	188·4
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	37·4	16·7	41·0	54·5	5·1	11·7	166·4	7·5	8·3	182·2
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	30·7	13·3	39·3	57·6	5·0	9·2	155·1	11·3	13·9	180·3
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals ..	23·6	4·0	21·6	24·9	3·0	5·0	82·1	3·9	5·1	91·1
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	33·3	9·4	36·3	38·5	3·5	6·2	127·2	4·4	10·7	142·3
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30·7	8·0	34·4	48·2	2·6	6·0	129·9	9·8	11·0	150·7
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System ..	32·4	6·5	25·3	51·9	3·8	7·7	127·6	9·0	17·3	153·9
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	33·1	17·4	36·5	45·1	4·5	15·0	151·6	8·4	14·0	174·0
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	—	see Note below.	—	—	—	—	—
Average for all Hospitals ..	37·1	16·3	40·4	60·4	4·8	8·9	167·9	11·8	14·4	194·1

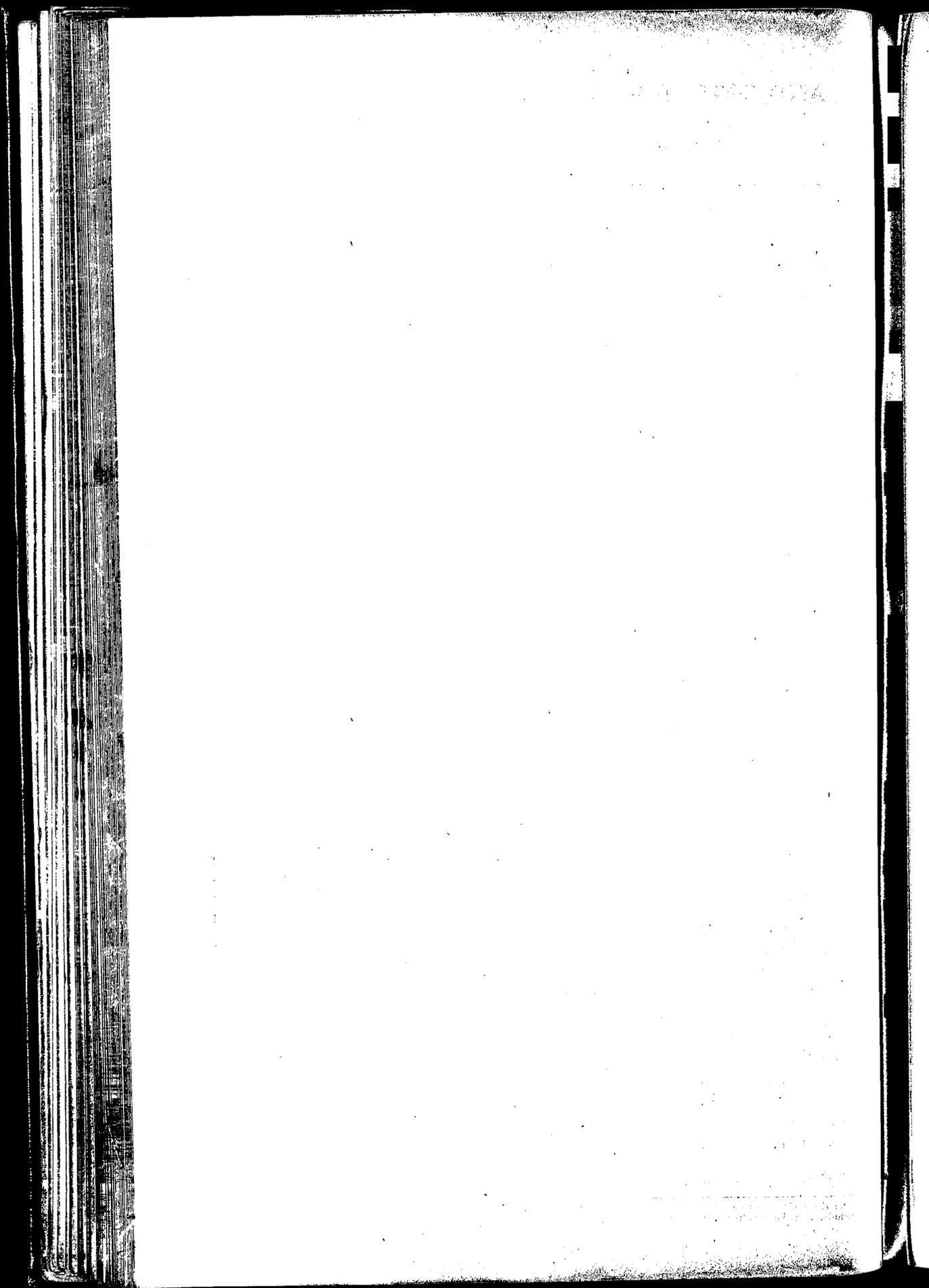
B. Out-patients.

GROUP	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 5·1	£ 23·6	£ 10·3	£ 43·9	£ 2·1	£ 2·3	£ 87·3	£ 2·6	£ 5·0	£ 94·9
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	6·7	25·4	8·8	32·7	2·3	3·3	79·2	2·7	4·8	86·7
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	4·6	18·5	7·4	28·6	1·8	3·1	64·0	2·0	3·3	69·3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	7·2	24·4	11·6	25·3	1·6	4·0	74·1	2·1	1·7	77·9
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	6·1	29·0	22·6	55·6	4·8	6·9	125·0	2·8	1·4	129·2
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	4·8	10·5	11·3	10·9	1·7	1·5	40·7	0·1	0·9	41·7
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	4·7	35·5	7·9	34·5	4·0	4·6	91·2	2·4	5·0	98·6
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	4·3	19·6	7·8	29·2	2·1	8·4	66·4	2·0	5·2	73·6
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals ..	—	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	11·5	2·8	7·5	17·4	1·0	2·2	42·4	1·2	2·7	46·3
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4·0	12·1	5·7	38·6	4·0	9·1	73·5	1·9	14·3	89·7
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System ..	3·1	42·3	6·8	37·6	3·8	7·5	101·1	2·7	11·9	115·7
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5·4	24·5	11·3	22·0	3·5	10·6	77·3	3·9	7·8	89·0
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	—	See Note below.	—	—	—	—	—
Average for all Hospitals ..	5·4	22·0	9·1	37·1	2·3	3·4	79·3	2·4	5·3	87·0

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.			
	Total available at Dec. 31	BEDS			Total number of New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number per Out-patient
		Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	(4)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools.	5,267	4,521	124	85,329	11,469	19	748,144	3,698,710	49	
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	1,471	1,256	117	20,734	2,683	22	212,009	947,641	45	
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	1,561	1,226	94	20,758	3,001	22	231,818	978,296	42	
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	496	363	53	7,608	2,056	17	52,419	220,324	42	
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	536	391	71	8,244	2,328	17	4,214	23,278	55	
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	192	119	26	2,830	920	15	3,672	24,916	68	
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	437	389	68	7,506	330	19	27,260	122,388	45	
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	916	737	28	17,858	8,022	15	143,484	589,466	41	
IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	195	165	—	545	18	115	These Hospitals have no Out-patients			
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	497	427	14	10,574	379	15	38,686	355,718	92	
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	262	220	7	5,039	229	16	109,705	288,502	26	
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	357	340	40	2,545	45	49	11,565	118,375	102	
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	138	108	9	4,234	226	9	28,312	91,034	32	
XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,598	2,171	311	18,311	1,558	—	79,386	662,978	—	
Totals	14,923	12,433	962	212,115	33,264	21	1,690,674	8,121,626	48	
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31	117									
Total Beds	15,040									

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).



APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(1) *Belgrave Hospital for Children*.—STATISTICAL COST—In the summer of 1926 the X-ray, Pathological and Massage Departments were all considerably enlarged, and the cost of maintenance accordingly increased; 1927 was the first complete year in which these enlarged departments were in use.

TOTAL COST.—During 1927 the Out-patients' Department was painted at a cost of £255, which is not an annual expenditure.

(2) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This has been substantially reduced.

TOTAL COST—Increased, owing to the fact that a large sum was spent in Structural Alterations, Renewals and Repairs of Plant, Internal and External Redecorations, and other items of an abnormal character, e.g. Festival Dinner, and ceremony in connection with the opening of the New Wing.

(3) *British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich*.—STATISTICAL COST—In the case of every Cæsarean Section the Hospital pays a nominal fee of £5 5s. to the Operating Surgeon and £2 2s. to the Anæsthetist. Severe cases of Toxæmia are nursed in a single-bed ward and have a fire burning night and day. Owing to the nature of the work the central heating, with all the high-pressure sterilisation dependent on it, is kept at a state of uniform efficiency night and day.

(4) *Bromley Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The whole cost of treatment of the majority of Casualties (i.e. 385 cases) is included in the averages per occupied bed, which are correspondingly higher than they would otherwise be.

(5) *Cheyne Hospital for Children*.—STATISTICAL COST—The average cost per In-patient per week has only increased by 8½d. per week, i.e. from £1 14s. 2d. to £1 14s. 10½d., notwithstanding the fact that the introduction of a Massage Department during the past year has cost approximately 10d. per week.

(6) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of the beds on the Paying Floor is included in the general average. Four of the 97 beds of the Hospital form a separate block and are used for Emergency cases. This use is only occasional and needs to be taken into account in the average number of beds occupied and in the cost per bed.

(7) *City of London Heart and Lungs Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Out-patients: Inclusion of Tuberculosis Dispensary costs at higher rates (e.g. Salaries of Medical Officers) than those of the Hospital Out-patients' Department increases the average cost per Out-patient attendance.

(8) *Connaught Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The confusion caused by recent enlargements, and the fact that the Children's Wards had to be closed for three weeks owing to Diphtheria, and an increased staff, have been responsible for the increase of the cost of each In-patient per week.

(9) *Croydon General Hospital*.—The Hospital has most up-to-date and well-staffed Pathological, X-ray (including Deep-Therapy), Massage, Artificial Sunlight and Electrical Departments.

(10) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The In-patient and Out-patient costs were greatly affected by the reduction in daily numbers caused by the closing of half the Hospital, and limiting of Out-patients during building operations throughout the year.

(11) *Enfield Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—No Out-patients are received, but during the year 455 cases of Minor Operations and 22 Emergency cases were treated in the Hospital Annexe, the patients being detained only a few hours. The cost of these is included in that of the In-patients.

(12) *Evelina Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The number of In-patients dealt with during the year was unusually small, as the Wards had to be closed more frequently than hitherto owing to infection; unfortunately, this is inevitable in a Children's Hospital. This remark will explain the increase in total cost of each In-patient.

(13) *Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—On account of the nature of the work done, the average length of stay in Hospital is comparatively low (9.3 days). This means that bedding has to be changed more often, and as the cases are almost entirely surgical, the pressure of work is greater than in a General Hospital. The cost per bed, in regard to personnel, laundry, dressing, etc., is therefore higher.

(14) *Gordon Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital was closed for six weeks during August and September for alterations.

(15) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed represents the average cost of public and private beds taken together. The figures are comparable with those of other Hospitals only where the percentage of public and private beds is approximately the same. The geographical separation of the Departments has the effect of increasing the cost of Out-patients.

(16) *Hornsey Central Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Out-Patients: There is no Out-patient Department in the general sense of the term. The Out-patient statistics refer to special clinics (X-ray, Massage, and Ultra-Violet Ray Treatments) with a few dressings to discharged In-patients. The cost for these treatments is necessarily high.

(17) *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*.—STATISTICAL COST—There are 28 private rooms.

(18) *Hostel of St. Luke*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Committee desires to point out that the cost per bed last year was reduced as a result of the reorganisation effected during the year.

(19) *Ilford Emergency Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—In-patients: Owing to the closing of Wards, through infection, the 64 beds were not available throughout the year. Out-patients: There is no "ordinary" Out-patient Department.

(20) *Invalid and Crippled Children's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital was closed on account of infection from January 1 to February 6, 1927.

(21) *Italian Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—A certain amount of expense had to be incurred owing to the reopening of the Wards at the beginning of the year.

(22) *Jewish Maternity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This being a Jewish Institution, the cost of the kosher meat is considerably higher than in an ordinary Hospital. The Home was closed for rebuilding for some weeks with the exception of one Emergency bed, which consequently affects the cost per bed. Full number of beds started end of October, 1927.

(23) *King's College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of In-patients is increased by the large Maternity Ward containing 24 beds, as the babies are not calculated in the daily average of patients. The cost of the Out-patient Department is increased by the large Venereal Clinic and the inclusion in the accounts of the Dental Department, as in both cases the cost of the patients is substantially greater than that of ordinary patients.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, the cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance is increased substantially by the inclusion of the interest on mortgage.

(24) *London Fever Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed in this hospital is always above the average, due principally to the following facts:—(a) Owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of beds empty in each block at some time or other during the year; this is not so in a General Hospital. (b) The costly process of disinfection; this also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc. (c) The heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both Patients and Staff.

(25) *London Homœopathic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The return of the Hospital to normal working conditions and the completion of a full year's work following the alterations and improvements carried out in 1926 has brought about a reduction in the weekly cost per occupied bed and cost per Out-patient attendance.

(26) *London Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The reduction in cost per occupied bed is to some extent due to the closing of the wards for V.D. cases, and also to reduced prices and economies effected under Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, and Domestic. The cost of Out-patients would have been considerably less had it not been for the policy adopted, after careful consideration, of discouraging the attendance of cases that could well be attended to by their own and their panel doctors. This policy caused the Hospital to have a larger proportion of the more expensive type of case. The closing of the V.D. wards increased the cost of Out-patients, as very expensive injections often became chargeable to Out-patients.

TOTAL COST—The cost was also affected by the postponement of expenditure on the redecoration of the Nurses' Home.

(27) *London Jewish Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The rise in the cost per bed from £3 19s. 1d. to £4 2s. 6d. would appear to be inseparable from the operation of instituting and opening up new departments and it is not likely to be permanent. The cost will no doubt decrease when the full complement of 104 beds are in commission. Further, it should be noted

that the special class of patients treated in this Hospital does involve a higher relative expenditure. The question of expenditure is at present engaging the serious consideration of the Council of Management, and a special Sub-Committee has been appointed to consider detailed expenditure with a view to making every possible economy compatible with the proper treatment and comfort of the patients.

TOTAL COST—The cost per bed, etc., is considerably influenced by the large proportion of Income which is obtained through voluntary sources, compared with other Hospitals of the same class.

(28) *London Lock (Female) Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—This Hospital provides brush, comb, toothpaste, toothbrushes, and articles of underclothing for its patients. No articles of the Hospital dietary are provided by patients.

(29) *London Lock (Male) Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—Every In-patient is supplied with a brush, comb, toothbrush, if required, and no patient has to bring in any article of diet; all Laundry expenses of patients are paid for by the Hospital Board and they are given day shirts where necessary.

(30) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—**TOTAL COST**—The cost of Renewals and Repairs will be found to be unusually heavy, due to a good deal of internal redecoration carried out.

(31) *Middlesex Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—Though the average cost of each In-patient per week shows a satisfactory decrease compared with the previous year, it is still considerably in excess of the cost for 1925 owing to the duplication of services caused by the maintenance of the Annexe. The cost of this duplication makes an additional cost of 10s. 7d. per bed per week. The cost per Out-patient attendance is lower owing to the greater number of patients dealt with.

(32) *Middlesex Cancer Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The cost of each In-patient per week shows a decrease of 1s. 6d. compared with the previous year. The cost per Out-patient attendance is slightly higher than in 1926 owing to a decrease in the number of patients attending the Hospital.

TOTAL COST—The cost of each In-patient per week shows an increase of 10s. 8d. over 1926 owing to the costs of the Appeal launched on behalf of the Hospital at the end of the year.

(33) *Miller Hospital*.—The average number of beds occupied (97) compares with an average number available of 102, the beds added during the year not beginning to come into use until November.

STATISTICAL COST—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,300 5s. 10d. under Medical Salaries, £1,062 12s. is paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £3,748 0s. 8d. under Nursing, £1,732 12s. is paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

(34) *Norwood Cottage Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—There is no Out-patient Department and the expenses in connection with the 321 casualties are included in the cost of the In-patients.

(35) *Paddington Green Children's Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—This Hospital contains only two Wards, and when a case of infection breaks out in one Ward, or, as sometimes happens, both Wards, this means that in the former case the working of the In-patient Department is cut down by one-half; and in the latter case, the whole of the In-patient Department is closed down during the quarantine period, and when this frequently happens, the cost per bed must of necessity be high. Further, for three weeks in each year both Wards are completely closed down for annual cleaning, and the Out-patient Department is closed for ten days each year for the same reason.

(36) *Phillips Memorial Homœopathic Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—Renovations necessitated closing the Hospital for 58 days from August 17 to October 14, a much longer period than anticipated, owing to the abnormally wet season impeding out-of-door work. This, of course, considerably affected the number of In-patients admitted, and greatly increased the average cost per patient.

(37) *Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital*.—The increases in the In-patient and Out-patient costs are accounted for under the following heads:—

STATISTICAL COST—Surgery and Dispensary:—Arrangements have now been made to make many of the ointments, powders, etc., hitherto purchased in form ready for use. This has necessitated the purchase of certain apparatus. These items will not recur, and it is anticipated that considerable economy will be effected under this heading in succeeding years.

Domestic:—Uniforms have been provided for all scrubbers, canteen workers, etc.

Salaries and Wages :—Twelve Out-patient Officers have been appointed to replace nine Refraction Assistants. Additional pensions have had to be granted and an extra clerk has been engaged. Increases have been given to employees.

TOTAL COST—Establishment :—Renewals and Repairs. Replacement of internal telephone system at a cost of £377 and additional annual cleaning, including painting of the whole of the Out-patient Department, was carried out.

Further explanation of the comparatively high cost per bed is accounted for by the relatively low number of beds occupied during the year, which was 108·4 as against 112 in the previous year. This was largely due to continual closing of the Children's Ward owing to outbreaks of an infectious character.

(38) *Royal Northern Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The average cost per Out-patient attendance is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases Department and four Tuberculosis Departments, which have paid Medical Staffs and which are provided for by Municipal Authorities. The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in the Private Wards is included. No articles of food are provided by the patients.

(39) *Royal Waterloo Hospital*.—TOTAL COST—The following expenditure during 1927 was abnormal :—Establishment : Renewals and Repairs. Refrigerator—£157; outside painting (every five or seven years)—£562; and new Electric Lift—£660.

(40) *Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As the cost per bed appears to be higher than that of other Ophthalmic Hospitals, the Committee would point out that the scale of diets obtaining at the Royal Westminster is generous, and a proper breakfast is given, and butter is always provided.

(41) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—There is no Out-patients' Department, but 224 cases of accidents, etc., requiring 687 attendances, were treated in 1927, the cost being included in that of the In-patients.

(42) *St. George's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per occupied bed remains high, attributable, principally, to the fact that for four weeks two wards—one containing 34, and the other 9 beds—had to be closed for repainting and repair, and that the Maternity Ward had also to be closed for a week for cleaning and the usual disinfection. Attention is again drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz. 2,324, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all, 17·97 per cent., or just under one-fifth of the patients, were transferred.

(43) *St. John's Hospital, Twickenham*.—The high cost of In-patients per bed is due to the small number of beds and also very largely to the large number of difficult surgical cases admitted, more than the average Cottage Hospital. Chronic cases, where the cost would be naturally lower, are not often treated.

(44) *St. Mark's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increased cost per bed was due to closing of certain wards during the year for alterations and additions; cost of new Dressings Steriliser; increase in staff consequent upon enlargement.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, cost of alterations to main building.

(45) *St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington*.—STATISTICAL COST—Only 25 beds were available for In-patients during the period from July 1, 1927, to October 1, 1927, and these were reserved for cases of grave urgency. Subsequent to October 1, wards became available for occupation as building operations progressed. This closure has, of course, seriously affected the cost per bed for the year 1927.

(46) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Considerable outlay was entailed last year for extra apparatus in X-Ray Department; extra accommodation for resident medical officers; increase of nursing staff due to improved conditions of service. The cost per Out-patient attendance includes the whole of the work done in the Venereal Department, towards which we receive a Government grant, which covers the payment of full-time medical officers and orderlies, making the average cost per attendance considerably higher than that of the ordinary average Hospital patients. This Department is open for the treatment of patients from 8.30 a.m. to 10 p.m., except on Sundays, when it is open till 1 p.m.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, the whole of the main corridor, ground floor and staircases were repainted. This work had not been done for over twenty years. There were repairs to chimney stacks and outside copings which had been affected by vibration caused by traffic. Interest still has to be paid on the bank overdraft, which has never been cleared since the debt accumulated owing to the War.

(47) *Seamen's Hospital Society.—Dreadnought*: **STATISTICAL COST**—The increased cost of "Average cost of each In-patient per week" is due to the decrease in the average number of patients resident daily during the year 1927 owing to all the wards in turn being closed while new bathrooms and lavatories were being installed.

(48) *Seamen's Hospital Society.—Tropical Diseases*: **STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST**—The Out-patient Department was opened only on November 1, 1927. The patients attending may be said to be of a special nature, e.g. Colonial officers and the like, who attend for medical examination prior to proceeding overseas.

(49) *Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women*.—**TOTAL COST**—The cost per bed was high this year on account of our having paid for Central Heating and an Electric Lift.

(50) *University College Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST**—The total expenditure for the year amounted to £90,649, as compared with £84,355 in 1926. This increase is generally accounted for by the additional number of beds open and the larger number of In-patients and Out-patients treated. For this reason the figures are not comparable with those of the previous year. The total cost per occupied bed works out at £190, as against £202 in 1926. Having regard to the fact that the total number of beds available during the year averaged only 392 and that the standing overhead charges will not be proportionately increased when the full number of 525 beds are open, there is every reason to expect that the cost will show a further reduction when the Hospital extensions are completed.

(51) *Victoria Cottage Hospital, Barnet*.—The cost per bed is receiving the close attention of a special Sub-Committee.

(52) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance would have been considerably less but for unexpected and unavoidable expenditure incurred in 1927, viz. Renewal of new X-Ray apparatus—£660.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above: Renewal of two boilers—£360; and the repainting of Nurses' Home chimney stacks—£125.

(53) *West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—Outbreaks of Chicken-pox and Diphtheria in the Children's Ward prevented admissions and affected the average number of patients resident daily for four weeks during July and August. Out-patients: The reduced attendances affecting the cost per Out-patient are largely due to the number of Pensioners taken off treatment by the Ministry of Pensions. The number of new Out-patients has, however, increased over 1926.

(54) *West London Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST**—The cost per patient per week has decreased, the decrease in total cost per week being 3s. 5d. This is due to a decrease in cost and to the greater number of cases for 1927. The cost per Out-patient attendance is the same. These results are considered satisfactory. The appreciable increase in turnover of work has been carried out with an increase in expenditure of only £800.

(55) *Westminster Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST**—The cost of maintaining the 14 Paying Beds is included in the General Expenditure of the Hospital.

(56) *Willesden General Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—Out-patients: The Out-patient Department was moved to a fresh site during the year, and for a period of two months patients were treated in very temporary accommodation. This has had a tendency to increase the cost of Out-patients during the year.

(57) *Winifred House Children's Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The Management desire to call attention to the following items of expenditure bearing on the cost per bed:—A new mangle raised expenses in the laundry; sickness among the nursing staff necessitated temporary engagement of nurses and masseuse; and the electric power used for the Ultra-Violet Ray Apparatus is included in item II. 6, Sundries of Expenditure Account.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, a new street fence increased expenses of renewals.

APPENDIX II.

QUANTITY STATISTICS.

The King's Fund in 1924 published a Memorandum on Quantity Statistics illustrating the advantages of this method of Internal Control and containing simple forms of books and records for carrying out the system. In the fourth edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, issued after consultation with the Hospitals, the three Funds strongly advocate the institution of a system of Quantity Statistics in Hospitals which have not yet adopted this method of control. The keeping of these records, though strongly advocated, has not, however, been made an actual requirement of Hospitals applying for grants, and the figures in the following table of quantities consumed have therefore been compiled from returns received from those Hospitals which have already adopted the system.

In many of the smaller Hospitals it is only found practicable to keep the records of quantities consumed for both Patients and Staff combined. When considering such figures of the combined consumption of the Patients and Staff it is necessary to remember that the quantities consumed are affected by three considerations which vary greatly with the size and work of the Hospital concerned, namely :—

- (a) the proportion of the number of the Staff to the Patients ;
- (b) the proportion of the particular commodity considered which would be consumed by a Patient at each stage of treatment as compared with the consumption by a member of the Staff ;
- (c) the proportion, if any, of Private Paying Patients ;

In some of the larger Hospitals the number of Staff exceeds the number of Patients, while in some of the smaller Hospitals the total number of the Staff may be as low as two-fifths of the Patients. Similarly the nature and quantity of the food consumed by a Patient depends on the Patient's sex, age and ailment, while the nature and quantity of food consumed by a member of the Staff will vary but little.

It has been suggested to the Fund that Patients and Staff might be reduced to a common unit by regarding Patients as representing some agreed fraction of a unit, but the considerations mentioned above would differ so greatly in any two Hospitals so considered that the assessing of the relative value of Patients and Staff could only be done separately for each Hospital and for each commodity. Where only combined figures of quantities consumed are available some such calculation of the different weight to be given to Patients and Staff respectively would require to be made to enable a proper comparison with other Hospitals.

The following table is based on selected returns from Hospitals where the conditions are normal. Hospitals requiring Patients to provide some article of food are excluded in respect of those articles, and the numbers of Hospitals on which the averages are based are stated in column (3) of the table.

Some of the Hospitals making returns have only kept Quantity Statistics for Patients and Staff combined. The inclusion in some cases of a Hospital with a very high or low consumption and only showing the combined figures explains the apparently anomalous result that the combined consumption in these cases is higher or lower than the consumption for either Patients or Staff.

The returns sent to the King's Fund contain information with regard to a much wider range of commodities than those published in the following table, and Hospitals desiring information about any particular commodity are invited to communicate with the King's Fund.

APPENDIX II.

Some Group Averages of Consumption for certain selected commodities.

Commodity	Group	No. of Returns	Consumption per 100 Patient or Staff days		
			Patient	Staff	Patient and Staff combined
1	2	3	4	5	6
MEAT	Larger General Hospitals Group I	11	lbs. 21.9	lbs. 40.8	lbs. 30.3
	" " " " II	4	25.6	49.4	33.9
	" " " Groups I & II combined	15	22.3	42.1	31.4
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	20.9	42.1	30.7
	" " " " IV	6	—	—	31.3
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	11	22.0	41.1	30.8
	Children's Hospitals	3	9.8	35.4	22.4
	Maternity "	5	—	—	28.9
				lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
FISH	Larger General Hospitals Group I	8	20.7	12.2	16.6
	" " " " II	4	27.7	13.4	18.7
	" " " Groups I & II combined	12	21.6	12.5	17.1
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	3	15.7	12.3	14.1
	" " " " IV	5	—	—	13.1
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	8	—	—	13.7
	Children's Hospitals	2	3.4	9.0	6.2
	Maternity "	4	—	—	12.9
			lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
POULTRY	Larger General Hospitals Group I	4	4.4	1.0	3.0
	" " " " II	1	4.0	0.9	2.4
	" " " Groups I & II combined	5	4.3	1.0	3.2
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	2	2.2	0.7	1.6
	" " " " IV	1	—	—	2.4
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	3	—	—	1.8
				lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
BREAD AND FLOUR	Larger General Hospitals Group I	10	34.8	51.0	47.5
	" " " " II	4	36.9	50.0	46.3
	" " " Groups I & II combined	14	35.1	50.7	47.2
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	36.1	48.2	43.0
	" " " " IV	6	—	—	39.4
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	11	—	—	42.0
	Children's Hospitals	3	27.6	38.2	30.4
	Maternity "	4	—	—	50.5
			pts.	pts.	pts.
MILK	Larger General Hospitals Group I	11	184.2	87.4	133.7
	" " " " II	4	168.1	85.0	126.2
	" " " Groups I & II combined	15	182.4	86.9	132.3
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	160.5	57.5	122.8
	" " " " IV	6	105.4	46.2	88.8
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	11	148.3	54.9	113.1
	Children's Hospitals	3	107.3	54.5	83.2
	Maternity "	5	—	—	90.1

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

Commodity	Group	No. of Returns	Consumption per 100 Patient or Staff days		
			Patient	Staff	Patient and Staff combined
1	2	3	4	5	6
			units.	units.	units.
EGGS	Larger General Hospitals Group I	10	39.1	36.1	36.9
	" " " " II	4	39.0	18.3	30.3
	" " " Groups I & II combined	14	39.0	31.7	35.7
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	4	13.1	31.5	30.1
	" " " " IV	5	17.0	19.9	20.1
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	9	14.0	28.3	27.7
	Children's Hospitals	3	6.6	21.0	11.4
	Maternity "	4	—	—	10.9
BUTTER AND MARGARINE	Larger General Hospitals Group I	5	5.1	8.8	6.4
	" " " " II	4	3.7	9.7	6.8
	" " " Groups I & II combined	9	6.6	9.2	6.5
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	4	3.9	5.7	4.5
	" " " " IV	6	4.9	5.8	6.2
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	10	4.1	5.8	5.3
	Children's Hospitals	3	2.5	7.4	4.9
	Maternity "	5	—	—	5.2
BACON	Larger General Hospitals Group I	7	3.4	8.4	4.6
	" " " " II	4	2.3	5.2	4.2
	" " " Groups I & II combined	11	3.3	7.3	4.4
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	4	0.8	5.5	2.3
	" " " " IV	4	1.5	—	3.0
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	8	1.0	5.0	2.7
	Children's Hospitals	3	0.4	4.3	2.8
	Maternity "	3	—	—	5.8
TEA	Larger General Hospitals Group I	5	1.7	2.6	2.4
	" " " " II	3	—	2.6	2.2
	" " " Groups I & II combined	8	1.8	2.6	2.2
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	1.8	3.5	3.0
	" " " " IV	3	—	—	2.4
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	8	—	—	2.9
	Children's Hospitals	3	0.1	2.4	1.3
	Maternity "	4	—	—	2.7
COFFEE	Larger General Hospitals Group I	5	0.2	1.4	0.7
	" " " " II	3	0.4	0.5	0.4
	" " " Groups I & II combined	8	0.3	1.0	0.6
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	3	0.2	0.5	0.4
	" " " " IV	1	—	—	0.4
	" " " Groups III & IV combined	4	—	—	0.4
	Children's Hospitals	3	—	—	0.6
	Maternity "	2	—	—	0.6

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

Commodity	Group	No. of Returns	Consumption per 100 Patient or Staff days		
			Patient	Staff	Patient and Staff combined
1	2	3	4	5	6
COCOA	Larger General Hospitals Group I	3	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
	" " " " Group II	3	0·2	0·1	0·2
	" " " " Groups I & II } combined }	6	0·2	0·1	0·1
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	3	0·3	0·1	0·2
	" " " " Group IV	1	—	—	0·4
	" " " " Groups III & IV } combined }	4	—	—	0·2
	Children's Hospitals	2	0·4	0·2	0·3
	Maternity "	Nil	—	—	—
SUGAR	Larger General Hospitals Group I	5	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
	" " " " Group II	3	6·1	10·7	8·9
	" " " " Groups I & II } combined }	8	7·0	12·7	10·5
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	6·7	11·4	9·5
	" " " " Group IV	6	7·7	10·3	11·3
	" " " " Groups III & IV } combined }	11	8·6	9·9	8·7
	Children's Hospitals	3	7·8	10·2	10·5
	Maternity "	4	3·6	7·8	5·8
POTATOES	Larger General Hospitals Group I	7	—	—	8·8
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	2	36·2	56·1	45·0
	" " " " Group IV	3	29·9	57·7	43·7
	" " " " Groups III & IV } combined }	5	—	—	38·8
	Children's Hospitals	2	—	—	41·6
	Maternity "	3	19·9	32·7	26·0
					55·2

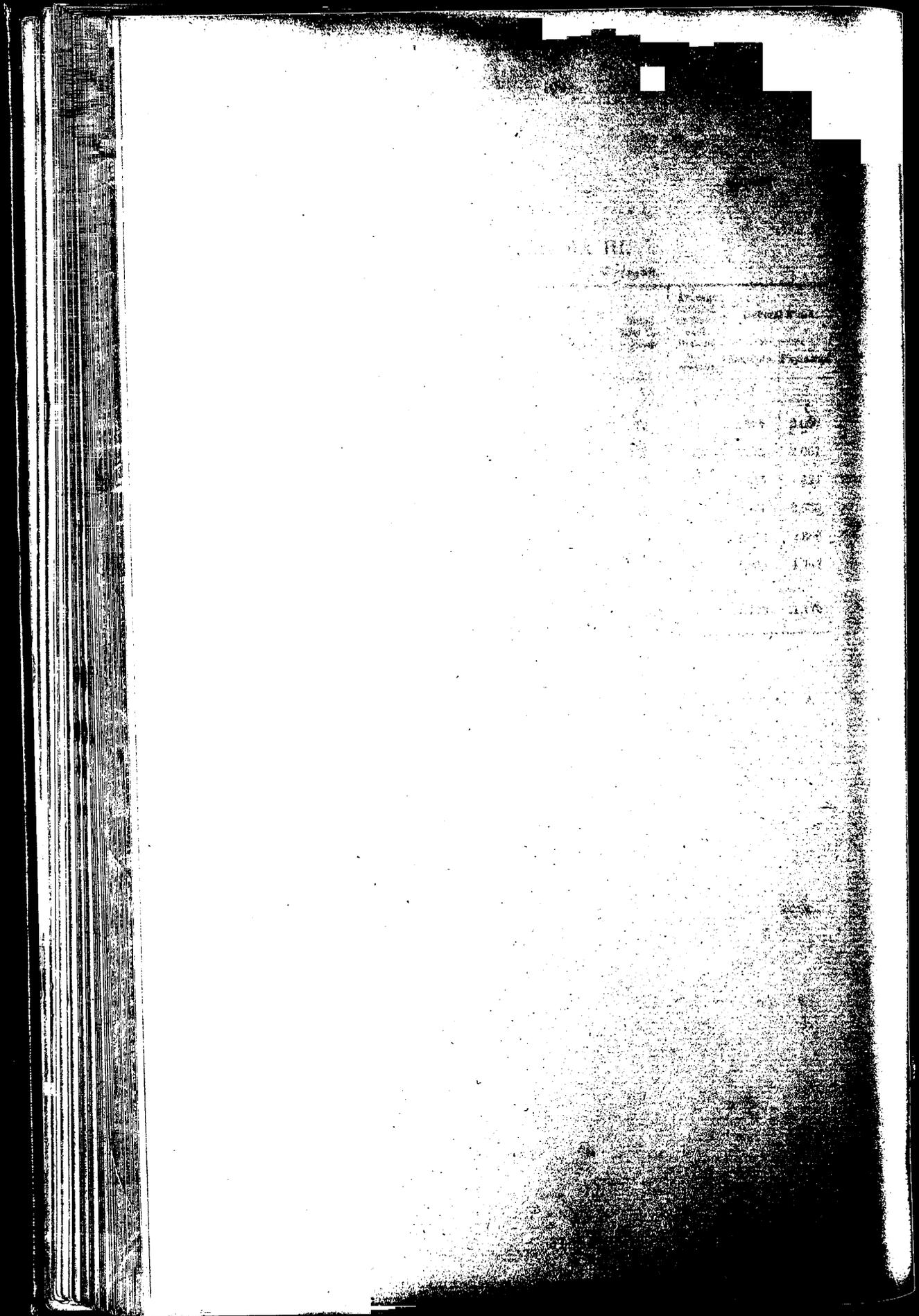
APPENDIX III.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

Hospital	Total Available Beds at Dec. 31	Average Number in Daily Occupation	Total New In-patients	Average Number of Days each Patient was resident	General Fund.	
					Receipts	Payments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Babies' Hospital, Deptford	16	14	79	64	£ 1,926	£ 2,008
Baby Hospital, Kensington	19	17	120	49	1,973	2,061
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	7	75	33	446	424
North Islington Infant Welfare ..	18	14	118	43	2,201	2,630
St. Thomas's Babies	22	18	79	60	2,762	2,306
Streatham Babies'	20	13	115	44	1,835	1,747
Totals	105	83	586	47	11,143	11,176

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & Co. L^{TD}.
London, Colchester & Eton

1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025



1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981



1929 (¹⁹²⁸
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1928.

June 1929.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 4½d. post free.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1928.

June 1929.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and contained for the first time statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

It has been decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The present volume, dealing with the figures for 1928, is the first Statistical Summary to be issued.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/4½ post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 136 HOSPITALS ..	11
--	----

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK AND COST OF WORKING OF 136 HOSPITALS	47
--	----

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	83
,, II. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	88

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1928 of 136 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	8 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having 150 beds or over normally available.
III.	15 General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V.	14 General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	7 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
VIII.	8 Children's Hospitals.
IX.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XI.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV.	32 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	<u>136</u> Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 45 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A), and of the expenditure (Table B), shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts published by the Hospitals which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, price 5s. 0d. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition which came into force with the Accounts for 1926.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Hospital Contributory Associations, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power. Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—	
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	{ Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	{ Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 44 and 45 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures (and in the case of Income the percentages) for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 47 to 81, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIII, the tables show also the average cost of the group in which the Hospital is classified. In the case of Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals, which are shown, as already stated, in a group solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals together with its own. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table shows the number of special Pay Beds included in the available beds of the Hospitals and also the average number of attendances per out-patient.

On pages 80 and 81 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will probably point to the class of expenditure that accounts for the high cost.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them or any of them to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote * on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number	Number of Hospitals in Group	Description of Hospitals included in the Group
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	8	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over normally available.
III	15	General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV	9	General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V	14	General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	7	General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	6	Hospitals for Women.
VIII	8	Children's Hospitals.
IX	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XI	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV	32	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 136 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs
Acton	IV	18	54
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XIV	38	74
Babies', Deptford	See Appendix	II, page 88	
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	II, page 88	
Beckenham	V	20	56
Belgrave (Children)	VIII	26	62
Blackheath and Charlton	V	20	56
Bolingbroke	III	16	52
British for Mothers (Maternity)	X	30	66
Bromley	V	20	56
Carshalton	V	20	56
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIII	36	72
Charing Cross	I	12	48
Chelsea (Women)	VII	24	60
Cheyne (Children)	IX	28	64
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XIV	42	78
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XIV	38	74
City of London (Maternity)	X	30	66
Clapham (Maternity)	X	30	66
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	III	16	52
Croydon	III	16	52
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	X	30	66
East Ham	VI	22	58
East London (Children)	VIII	26	62
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VII	24	60

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs
Eltham and Mottingham	VI	22	58
Enfield	V	20	56
Evelina (Children)	VIII	26	62
Finchley	V	20	56
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XIV	38	74
Forest	VI	22	58
French	III	16	52
General Lying-in	X	30	66
German	II	14	50
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIII	36	72
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XIV	38	74
Grosvenor (Women)	VII	24	60
Guy's	I	12	48
Hampstead (Children) (late Northcourt) ..	IX	28	64
Hampstead General	III	16	52
Hanwell	VI	22	58
Harrow	V	20	56
Hendon	V	20	56
Hornsey	V	20	56
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XIV	38	74
Do. do. (Frimley)	XIV	38	74
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XII	34	70
Hospital for Sick Children	VIII	26	62
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VII	24	60
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	16	52
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XIV	38	74
Ilford	IV	18	54
Infants'	XIV	38	74
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XIV	38	74
Italian	IV	18	54
Jewish (Maternity)	X	30	66
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	IV	18	54
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	16	52
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	48
Kingston Victoriz	VI	22	58
London	I	12	48
London Fever	XIV	38	74
London Homœopathic	II	14	50
London Jewish	III	16	52
London Lock (Female)	XIV	38	74
Do. (Male)	XIV	38	74
London Temperance	III	16	52
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix II, page 88		
Metropolitan	III	16	52
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIII	36	72
Middlesex	I	12	48
Do. Cancer	XIV	40	76
Mildmay Memorial	V	20	56
Mildmay Mission	IV	18	54
Miller	II	14	50
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	X	30	66
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	XIV	40	76
National Heart	XIV	40	76
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XII	34	70
Nelson	IV	18	54
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix II, page 88		
Norwood	V	20	56
Paddington Green (Children)	VIII	26	62
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	V	20	56
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VI	22	58
Plaistow (Maternity)	X	30	66
Poplar	III	16	52

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals.)	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs
Prince of Wales's	II	14	50
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children) ..	XIV	40	76
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	X	30	66
Queen Mary's	II	14	50
Queen's (Children)	VIII	26	62
Royal Eye	XI	32	68
Royal Free	I	12	48
Royal, Richmond	III	16	52
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XIV	40	76
Do. (Stanmore)	XIV	40	76
Royal Northern	II	14	50
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	XIV	40	76
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	XIV	40	76
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	48
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XIV	40	76
St. George's	I	12	48
St. John's (Skin)	XIV	40	76
St. John's, Lewisham	III	16	52
St. John's, Twickenham	VI	22	58
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XIV	40	76
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XIV	40	76
St. Mary's	I	12	48
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	XIV	42	78
St. Monica's (Children)	IX	28	64
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children long period)	XIV	42	78
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XIV	42	78
St. Peter's (Stone)	XIV	42	78
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XIV	42	78
St. Thomas's	I	12	48
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 88		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VII	24	60
Santa Claus (Children)	IX	28	64
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	14	50
Albert Dock	IV	18	54
Tropical Diseases	XIV	42	78
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XIV	42	78
South-Eastern (Children)	VIII	26	62
South London (Women)	VII	24	60
Stoke Newington (Women)	XIV	42	78
Streatham (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 88		
University College	I	12	48
Victoria, Barnet	V	20	56
Victoria (Children)	VIII	26	62
Weir	IV	18	54
West End (Nervous)	XII	34	70
Western (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
West London	II	14	50
Westminster	I	12	48
Willesden	III	16	52
Wimbledon	IV	18	54
Winifred House (Children)	IX	28	64
Woodford Jubilee	V	20	56
Woolwich War Memorial	III	16	52

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1928.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ — %	Charing Cross ..	£ 20,031 35·4	£ 5,980 10·6	£ 26,011 46·0	£ 11,186 19·8	£ 374 0·7	£ —	£ 11,560 20·5
7,094 3·9	Guy's ..	32,365 18·0	16,008 8·9	48,373 26·9	36,422 20·2	9,375 5·2	4,738 2·6	50,535 28·0
3,444 3·4	King's College ..	17,122 17·0	11,926 11·9	29,048 28·9	41,994 41·7	3,407 3·4	5 (0·005)	45,406 45·1
2,474 0·9	London ..	145,992 52·8	24,857 9·0	170,849 61·8	48,442 17·5	13,984 5·1	2,334 0·8	64,760 23·4
2,025 2·0	Middlesex ..	14,462 14·5	12,018 12·0	26,480 26·5	15,610 15·6	3,243 3·2	1,924 1·9	20,777 20·7
1,023 1·3	Royal Free ..	19,597 25·4	9,268 12·0	28,865 37·4	16,129 20·9	7,980 10·3	—	24,109 31·9
2,870 1·4	St. Bartholomew's	18,808 9·3	8,290 4·1	27,098 13·4	32,111 15·9	4,150 2·1	535 0·3	36,796 18·3
1,598 1·9	St. George's ..	25,474 30·3	13,489 16·1	38,963 46·4	15,343 18·3	3,221 3·8	330 0·4	18,894 22·5
1,389 2·0	St. Mary's ..	13,748 19·8	9,041 13·1	22,789 32·9	14,124 20·4	3,904 5·7	293 0·4	18,321 26·5
5,131 2·7	St. Thomas's ..	33,587 17·8	16,351 8·7	49,938 26·5	26,287 13·9	19,910 10·6	5,288 2·8	51,485 27·3
793 0·8	University College	44,975 44·7	13,032 12·9	58,007 57·6	25,559 25·4	5,088 5·0	720 0·7	31,367 31·1
812 1·3	Westminster ..	19,248 29·8	7,288 11·3	26,536 41·1	18,410 28·6	2,145 3·3	969 1·5	21,524 33·4
28,653 1·9	Total Group I ..	405,400 27·0	147,548 9·8	552,957 36·8	301,617 20·1	76,781 5·1	17,186 1·2	395,534 26·4

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Total Ordinary Income.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ 11,909 27·1	Charing Cross ..	£ 49,480 87·6	£ 10,054 17·8	£ —	£ 10,054 17·8	£ 59,534 105·4	£ 56,498	+ 3,036 + 5·4	Charing Cross.	
56,567 36·9	Guy's ..	165,475 91·8	6,066 3·4	—	6,066 3·4	171,541 95·2	180,116	— 8,575 — 4·8	Guy's.	
14,679 14·6	King's College ..	89,133 88·6	18,407 18·3	—	18,407 18·3	107,540 106·9	100,572	+ 6,968 + 6·9	King's College.	
53,885 19·5	London ..	289,494 104·7	26,581 9·6	—	26,581 9·6	316,075 114·3	276,630	+ 39,445 + 14·3	London.	
18,373 18·4	Middlesex ..	65,630 65·6	10,633 10·6	7,252 7·3	17,885 17·9	83,515 83·5	100,068	— 16,553 — 16·5	Middlesex.	
4,544 5·9	Royal Free ..	57,518 74·5	3,073 4·0	—	3,073 4·0	60,591 78·5	77,187	— 16,596 — 21·5	Royal Free.	
22,253 60·6	St. Bartholomew's	186,147 92·3	12,618 6·2	—	12,618 6·2	198,765 98·5	201,774	— 3,009 — 1·5	St. Bartholomew's.	
4,763 17·6	St. George's ..	72,620 86·5	3,709 4·4	—	3,709 4·4	76,329 90·9	83,945	— 7,616 — 9·1	St. George's.	
2,908 18·6	St. Mary's ..	54,018 78·0	13,746 19·8	—	13,746 19·8	67,764 97·8	69,256	— 1,492 — 2·2	St. Mary's.	
7,267 37·8	St. Thomas's ..	172,690 91·6	12,285 6·5	—	12,285 6·5	184,975 98·1	188,590	— 3,615 — 1·9	St. Thomas's.	
4,448 14·4	University College	103,822 103·1	6,842 6·8	—	6,842 6·8	110,664 109·9	100,654	+ 10,010 + 9·9	University College.	
7,613 11·8	Westminster ..	55,673 86·3	1,983 3·1	—	1,983 3·1	57,656 89·4	64,477	— 6,821 — 10·6	Westminster.	
3,209 27·6	Total Group I ..	1,361,700 90·8	125,997 8·4	7,252 0·5	133,249 8·9	1,494,949 99·7	1,499,767	— 64,277 — 4·3 + 59,459 + 4·0 — 4,818 — 0·3	Total Group I.	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
229	118,678	Charing Cross ..	£ 8,323	£ 7,989	£ 9,755	£ 19,355	£ 1,023
561	547,460	Guy's ..	25,656	24,329	27,057	59,152	4,030
326	285,348	King's College ..	12,349	15,149	17,926	36,218	2,259
678	555,762	London ..	35,530	26,693	47,430	108,390	4,164
340	226,760	Middlesex ..	13,341	14,366	14,179	40,489	2,196
236	284,143	Royal Free...	11,752	12,091	16,248	27,915	1,766
559	442,988	St. Bartholomew's ..	25,525	26,558	31,995	72,616	4,133
292	192,324	St. George's ..	13,673	10,018	16,293	28,074	1,451
263	145,740	St. Mary's ..	9,041	9,923	10,282	27,224	1,678
549	601,468	St. Thomas's ..	23,424	21,231	42,531	70,966	3,690
436	258,142	University College ..	18,584	13,236	18,578	33,378	2,000
227	124,573	Westminster ..	10,227	8,738	9,588	21,568	1,515
4,696	3,783,386	Total Group I ..	207,425	190,321	261,862	545,345	29,905

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
		Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
£ 3,501	Charing Cross ..	£ 2,163	£ 4,389	£ 56,498 ✓	£ —	£ —	£ 56,498	Charing Cross.			
4,443	Guy's ..	19,408	16,041	180,116 ✓	—	—	180,116	Guy's.			
3,182	King's College ..	7,503	5,986	100,572 ✓	—	—	100,572	King's College.			
11,988	London ..	17,264	24,867	276,326 ✓	208	96	276,630	London.			
4,106	Middlesex ..	727	8,540	97,944 ✓	2,124	—	100,068	Middlesex.			
2,683	Royal Free...	965	3,767	77,187 ✓	—	—	77,187	Royal Free.			
5,654	St. Bartholomew's ..	24,670	9,741	200,892	882	—	201,774	St. Bartholomew's.			
2,998	St. George's ..	4,478	6,563	83,548 ✓	397	—	83,945	St. George's.			
3,777	St. Mary's ..	2,979	4,352	69,256 ✓	—	—	69,256	St. Mary's.			
4,580	St. Thomas's ..	9,265	12,903	188,590	—	—	188,590	St. Thomas's.			
3,495	University College ..	5,939	5,444	100,654	—	—	100,654	University College.			
2,163	Westminster ..	2,851	7,799	64,449	28	—	64,477	Westminster.			
52,570	Total Group I ..	98,212	110,392	1,496,032	3,639	96	1,499,767	Total Group I.			

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 406 % 1.7	German ..	£ 11,102 % 45.9	£ 2,240 % 9.2	£ 13,342 % 55.1	£ 11,861 % 49.0	£ —	£ —	£ 11,861 % 49.0	
56 0.2	London Homœopathic	4,395 17.4	2,938 11.6	7,333 29.0	13,087 51.8	10 (0.04)	1 (0.004)	13,098 51.8	
9 (0.03)	Miller ..	9,704 29.2	5,956 17.9	15,660 47.1	8,375 25.2	2,166 6.5	82 0.2	10,623 31.9	
819 2.0	Prince of Wales's	18,441 45.4	7,785 19.2	26,226 64.6	8,722 21.5	1,248 3.1	—	9,970 24.6	
713 1.7	Queen Mary's ..	16,088 37.8	5,822 13.7	21,910 51.5	10,950 25.7	4,510 10.6	527 1.3	15,987 37.8	
2,185 2.3	Royal Northern	44,081 46.9	13,015 13.9	57,096 60.8	22,320 23.8	8,205 8.7	300 0.3	30,825 32.8	
84 0.1	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	28,519 33.7	5,825 6.9	34,344 40.6	18,023 21.3	15,296 18.1	69 0.1	33,388 39.3	
828 1.5	West London ..	14,676 26.7	8,423 15.4	23,099 42.1	16,542 30.1	4,557 8.3	—	21,099 38.4	
5,100 1.3	Total Group II	147,006 36.8	52,004 13.0	199,010 49.8	109,880 27.5	35,992 9.0	979 0.3	146,851 36.8	

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			(10)	(11)	(12)					(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 5,215 % 21.6	£ 30,418 % 125.7	£ 1,259 % 5.2	£ —	£ 1,259 % 5.2	£ 31,677 % 130.9	£ 24,193	+ 7,484 + 30.9	German.	
5,053 20.0	25,484 100.8	1,550 6.1	—	1,550 6.1	27,034 106.9	25,290	+ 1,744 + 6.9	London Homœopathic.	
1,267 3.8	27,550 82.8	3,006 9.0	—	3,006 9.0	30,556 91.8	33,286	- 2,730 - 3.2	Miller.	
858 2.1	37,054 91.3	878 2.2	—	878 2.2	37,932 93.5	40,588	- 2,656 - 6.5	Prince of Wales's.	
3,034 7.1	40,931 96.2	524 1.2	—	524 1.2	41,455 97.4	42,545	- 1,090 - 2.6	Queen Mary's.	
3,675 3.9	91,596 97.5	8,744 9.3	—	8,744 9.3	100,340 106.8	93,920	+ 6,420 + 6.8	Royal Northern.	
18,084 21.4	85,816 101.5	759 0.9	—	759 0.9	86,575 102.4	84,523	+ 2,052 + 2.4	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).	
3,369 6.1	47,567 86.6	8,554 15.6	—	8,554 15.6	56,121 102.2	54,924	+ 1,197 + 2.2	West London.	
40,555 10.2	386,416 96.3	25,274 6.3	—	25,274 6.3	411,690 103.1	399,269 (a)	+18,897 + 4.7 - 6,476 - 1.6 +12,421 + 3.1	Total Group II.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
137	62,235	German ..	£ 5,963	£ 3,509	£ 3,835	£ 6,408	£ 586
129	59,138	London Homœopathic ..	5,058	1,977	4,943	8,190	1,009
122	189,070	Miller ..	4,533	5,600	5,045	13,429	1,000
161	103,531	Prince of Wales's ..	8,459	7,131	6,314	12,818	1,122
173	162,675	Queen Mary's ..	7,660	6,519	7,937	13,519	1,401
282	256,438	Royal Northern ..	13,683	11,412	13,348	27,886	2,180
205	75,695	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	8,204	4,182	6,708	12,915	1,519
205	275,739	West London ..	8,250	9,815	8,589	19,538	1,409
1,414	1,184,521	Total Group II ..	61,810	50,145	56,719	114,703	10,226

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,050	£ 1,872	£ 940	£ 24,163	£ 30	£ —	£ 30	£ 24,193	German.
1,669	1,155	1,170	25,171	119	—	119	25,290	London Homœopathic.
1,703	655	874	32,839	447	—	447	33,286	Miller.
1,362	872	2,360	40,438	150	—	150	40,588	Prince of Wales's.
2,525	1,353	1,496	42,410	135	—	135	42,545	Queen Mary's.
2,748	3,874	12,444	87,575	6,345	—	6,345	93,920	Royal Northern.
2,321	2,366	1,733	39,948	—	—	—	39,948	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,396	1,775	4,152	54,924	—	—	—	54,924	West London.
14,774	13,922	25,169	347,468	7,226	—	7,226	354,694 (a)	Total Group II.

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society: the figures of Income and Expenditure shown in Table A above are those of the Society, shown in Table B of its respective Group. This accounts for the difference

between the constituent Hospitals having a separate income. The expenditure on each Hospital included in this Report is given in the total expenditure shown in col. (16) of the two tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ — %	Bolingbroke ..	£ 5,048 27·9	£ 2,941 16·3	£ 7,989 44·2	£ 8,875 49·2	£ 4 (0·02)	£ —	£ 8,879 49·2	
12 0·1	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	5,272 42·2	1,980 15·8	7,252 58·0	2,824 22·6	231 1·8	—	3,055 24·4	
851 3·7	Croydon ..	12,750 56·0	1,323 5·8	14,073 61·8	3,594 15·8	1,551 6·8	386 1·7	5,531 24·3	
—	French ..	4,172 50·9	620 7·6	4,792 58·5	405 4·9	—	—	405 4·9	
88 0·3	Hampstead ..	12,582 43·0	4,109 14·1	16,691 57·1	8,863 30·3	90 0·3	4 (0·01)	8,957 30·6	
—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	9,329 36·5	1,500 5·9	10,829 42·4	11,942 46·8	—	108 0·4	12,050 47·2	
507 3·2	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,518 41·6	1,365 8·7	7,883 50·3	5,910 37·8	184 1·2	6 (0·04)	6,100 39·0	
330 1·7	London Jewish	11,595 60·4	1,160 6·1	12,755 66·5	3,795 19·8	147 0·8	—	3,942 20·6	
1,127 4·4	London Temperance	6,848 26·6	3,818 14·8	10,666 41·4	6,524 25·3	—	51 0·2	6,575 25·5	
766 2·4	Metropolitan ..	14,106 44·9	5,957 19·0	20,063 63·9	5,735 18·3	5,015 16·0	16 (0·05)	10,766 34·3	
—	Poplar ..	12,841 48·5	1,115 4·2	13,956 52·7	3,947 14·9	627 2·4	—	4,574 17·3	
154 1·1	Royal (Richmond)	6,871 47·4	1,600 11·1	8,471 58·5	3,773 26·0	362 2·5	1 (0·007)	4,136 28·5	
548 2·4	St. John's (Lew.)	8,452 37·3	2,168 9·6	10,620 46·9	9,030 39·8	1,815 8·0	460 2·0	11,305 49·8	
491 2·5	Willesden ..	5,173 26·5	3,462 17·7	8,635 44·2	7,014 35·9	627 3·2	124 0·6	7,765 39·7	
—	Woolwich War Memorial	4,697 27·4	1,415 8·3	6,112 35·7	5,065 29·6	1,590 9·3	—	6,655 38·9	
4,874 1·6	Total Group III	126,254 40·9	34,533 11·2	160,787 52·1	87,296 28·3	12,248 4·0	1,156 0·3	100,695 32·0	

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
110	45,380	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,257	£ 2,276	£ 3,622	£ 6,317	£ 519
71	41,761	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	3,002	2,169	2,558	3,454	430
105	124,295	Croydon ..	3,684	4,256	4,067	6,280	730
51	17,782	French ..	1,618	1,202	1,074	1,604	219
104	93,152	Hampstead ..	4,579	3,801	4,417	9,666	726
114	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,852	1,867	5,523	5,589	706
88	39,899	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,413	1,993	3,546	4,681	474
82	51,867	London Jewish ..	3,252	2,537	3,276	6,199	456
114	67,014	London Temperance ..	4,210	3,205	5,094	8,461	641
120	173,098	Metropolitan ..	4,461	4,211	4,237	13,103	560
91	126,553	Poplar ..	4,148	2,213	4,653	8,521	606
73	24,087	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,343	2,220	3,255	3,524	395
87	94,981	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,969	3,992	3,487	8,339	591
91	34,614	Willesden ..	3,294	2,543	3,495	6,414	1,053
73	4,667	Woolwich War Memorial	3,245	1,810	3,303	6,839	328
1,374	939,150	Total Group III ..	55,327	40,295	55,607	98,991	8,434

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ — %	Bolingbroke ..	£ 5,048 27·9	£ 2,941 16·3	£ 7,989 44·2	£ 8,875 49·2	£ 4 (0·02)	£ —	£ 8,879 49·2	£ 1,812 10·0	£ 18,680 103·4	£ 4,135 22·9	£ —	£ 4,135 22·9	£ 22,815 126·3	£ 18,069	+ £ 4,746 +26·3	Bolingbroke.
12 0·1	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	5,272 42·2	1,980 15·8	7,252 58·0	2,824 22·6	231 1·8	—	3,055 24·4	726 5·8	11,033 88·2	579 4·6	—	579 4·6	11,612 92·8	12,506	— 894 — 7·2	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.).
851 3·7	Croydon ..	12,750 56·0	1,323 5·8	14,073 61·8	3,594 15·8	1,551 6·8	386 1·7	5,531 24·3	2,656 11·6	22,260 97·7	1,810 8·0	—	1,810 8·0	24,070 105·7	22,779	+ 1,291 + 5·7	Croydon.
—	French ..	4,172 50·9	620 7·6	4,792 58·5	405 4·9	—	—	405 4·9	2,974 36·3	8,171 99·7	1,057 12·9	—	1,057 12·9	9,228 112·6	8,197	+ 1,031 +12·6	French.
88 0·3	Hampstead ..	12,582 43·0	4,109 14·1	16,691 57·1	8,863 30·3	90 0·3	4 (0·01)	8,957 30·6	2,003 6·9	27,651 94·6	3,431 11·8	—	3,431 11·8	31,082 106·4	29,220	+ 1,862 + 6·4	Hampstead.
—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	9,329 36·5	1,500 5·9	10,829 42·4	11,942 46·8	—	108 0·4	12,050 47·2	2,860 11·2	25,739 100·8	260 1·0	—	260 1·0	25,999 101·8	25,527	+ 472 + 1·8	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
507 3·2	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,518 41·6	1,365 8·7	7,883 50·3	5,910 37·8	184 1·2	6 (0·04)	6,100 39·0	823 5·2	14,806 94·5	857 5·5	—	857 5·5	15,663 100·0	15,657	+ 6 (+0·04)	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
330 1·7	London Jewish	11,595 60·4	1,160 6·1	12,755 66·5	3,795 19·8	147 0·8	—	3,942 20·6	275 1·4	16,972 88·5	1,667 8·7	—	1,667 8·7	18,639 97·2	19,182	— 543 — 2·8	London Jewish.
1,127 4·4	London Temperance	6,848 26·6	3,818 14·8	10,666 41·4	6,524 25·3	—	51 0·2	6,575 25·5	2,270 8·8	19,511 75·7	4,667 18·1	—	4,667 18·1	24,178 93·8	25,772	— 1,594 — 6·2	London Temperance.
766 2·4	Metropolitan ..	14,106 44·9	5,957 19·0	20,063 63·9	5,735 18·3	5,015 16·0	16 (0·05)	10,766 34·3	1,775 5·7	32,604 103·9	1,708 5·4	—	1,708 5·4	34,312 109·3	31,388	+ 2,924 + 9·3	Metropolitan.
—	Poplar ..	12,841 48·5	1,115 4·2	13,956 52·7	3,947 14·9	627 2·4	—	4,574 17·3	8,632 32·6	27,162 102·6	2,435 9·2	—	2,435 9·2	29,597 111·8	26,478	+ 3,119 +11·8	Poplar.
154 1·1	Royal (Richmond)	6,871 47·4	1,600 11·1	8,471 58·5	3,773 26·0	362 2·5	1 (0·007)	4,136 28·5	1,326 9·2	13,933 96·2	—	—	—	13,933 96·2	14,487	— 554 — 3·8	Royal (Richmond)
548 2·4	St. John's (Lew.)	8,452 37·3	2,168 9·6	10,620 46·9	9,030 39·8	1,815 8·0	460 2·0	11,305 49·8	429 1·9	22,354 98·6	584 2·6	—	584 2·6	22,938 101·2	22,665	+ 273 + 1·2	St. John's (Lew.)
491 2·5	Willesden ..	5,173 26·5	3,462 17·7	8,635 44·2	7,014 35·9	627 3·2	124 0·6	7,765 39·7	135 0·7	16,535 84·6	281 1·4	—	281 1·4	16,816 86·0	19,548	— 2,732 —14·0	Willesden.
—	Woolwich War Memorial	4,697 27·4	1,415 8·3	6,112 35·7	5,065 29·6	1,590 9·3	—	6,655 38·9	2,832 16·5	15,599 91·1	100 0·6	—	100 0·6	15,699 91·7	17,115	— 1,416 — 8·3	Woolwich War Memorial.
4,874 1·6	Total Group III	126,254 40·9	34,533 11·2	160,787 52·1	87,296 28·3	12,248 4·0	1,156 0·3	100,695 32·0	31,528 10·2	293,010 94·9	23,571 7·7	—	23,571 7·7	316,581 102·6	308,590	+15,724 + 5·1 — 7,733 — 2·5 + 7,991 + 2·6	Total Group III.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest Paid (col. 1) from Interest Received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Administration.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
110	45,380	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,257	£ 2,276	£ 3,622	£ 6,317	£ 519	£ 1,111	£ 657	£ 310	£ 18,069	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 18,069	Bolingbroke.
71	41,761	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	3,002	2,169	2,558	3,454	430	651	65	177	12,506	—	—	—	12,506	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.).
105	124,295	Croydon ..	3,684	4,256	4,067	6,280	730	1,086	1,305	1,350	22,758	—	21	21	22,779	Croydon.
51	17,782	French ..	1,618	1,202	1,074	1,604	219	797	292	453	7,259	938	—	938	8,197	French.
104	93,152	Hampstead ..	4,579	3,801	4,417	9,666	726	1,062	2,274	2,695	29,220	—	—	—	29,220	Hampstead.
114	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,852	1,867	5,523	5,589	706	1,720	1,521	1,698	25,476	51	—	51	25,527	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
88	39,899	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,413	1,993	3,546	4,681	474	833	158	517	15,615	—	42	42	15,657	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
82	51,867	London Jewish ..	3,252	2,537	3,276	6,199	456	1,165	464	1,833	19,182	—	—	—	19,182	London Jewish.
114	67,014	London Temperance ..	4,210	3,205	5,094	8,461	641	1,310	592	2,259	25,772	—	—	—	25,772	London Temp.
120	173,098	Metropolitan ..	4,461	4,211	4,237	13,103	560	1,516	788	2,512	31,388	—	—	—	31,388	Metropolitan.
91	126,553	Poplar ..	4,148	2,213	4,653	8,521	606	1,567	2,254	923	24,885	1,593	—	1,593	26,478	Poplar.
73	24,087	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,343	2,220	3,255	3,524	395	600	597	553	14,487	—	—	—	14,487	Royal (Richmond).
87	94,981	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,969	3,992	3,487	8,339	591	895	751	1,641	22,665	—	—	—	22,665	St. John's (Lew.).
91	34,614	Willesden ..	3,294	2,543	3,495	6,414	1,053	816	288	1,628	19,531	—	17	17	19,548	Willesden.
73	4,667	Woolwich War Memorial	3,245	1,810	3,303	6,839	328	1,301	83	206						

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								Total Ordinary Income.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
70 0·7	Acton	6,289 64·9	1,351 13·9	7,640 78·8	1,883 19·4	296 3·1	—	2,179 22·5	200 2·1	10,019 103·4	—	—	—	10,019 103·4	9,691	+ 328 + 3·4	Acton.
24 0·2	Ilford	4,429 45·5	752 7·7	5,181 53·2	4,134 42·4	15 0·2	—	4,149 42·6	292 3·0	9,622 98·8	538 5·5	—	538 5·5	10,160 104·3	9,745	+ 415 + 4·3	Ilford.
123 1·2	Italian	2,512 24·8	575 5·7	3,087 30·5	1,279 12·6	—	—	1,279 12·6	374 3·6	5,740 56·7	1,900 18·7	—	1,900 18·7	7,640 75·4	10,138	-2,498 -24·6	Italian.
36 0·7	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	2,991 55·3	435 8·1	3,426 63·4	1,688 31·2	—	—	1,688 31·2	71 1·3	5,185 95·9	55 1·0	—	55 1·0	5,240 96·9	5,405	- 165 - 3·1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.
—	Mildmay Mission	3,753 36·1	1,580 15·2	5,333 51·3	3,605 34·7	203 1·9	99 0·9	3,907 37·5	523 5·0	9,763 93·8	1,684 16·2	—	1,684 16·2	11,447 110·0	10,403	+1,044 +10·0	Mildmay Mission.
—	Nelson	2,425 32·2	1,030 13·6	3,455 45·8	3,700 49·1	325 4·3	20 0·3	4,045 53·7	234 3·1	7,734 102·6	330 4·4	—	330 4·4	8,064 107·0	7,538	+ 526 + 7·0	Nelson.
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II	Seamen's Hospital Society.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).
36 0·5	Weir	1,128 15·8	105 1·4	1,233 17·2	1,664 23·3	—	—	1,664 23·3	836 53·6	6,733 94·1	—	—	—	6,733 94·1	7,153	- 420 - 5·9	Weir.
184 2·6	Wimbledon ..	2,976 41·4	845 11·8	3,821 53·2	2,448 34·1	80 1·1	—	2,528 35·2	510 7·1	6,859 95·5	90 1·2	—	90 1·2	6,949 96·7	7,186	- 237 - 3·3	Wimbledon.
473 0·7	Total Group IV ..	26,503 39·4	6,673 9·9	33,176 49·3	20,401 30·3	919 1·4	119 0·2	21,439 31·9	7,040 10·5	61,655 91·7	4,597 6·8	—	4,597 6·8	66,252 98·5	67,259(a)	-3,320 -4·9 +2,313 +3·4 -1,007 -1·5	Total Group IV.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
45	28,005	Acton	1,934	1,037	2,072	2,832	188	913	222	308	9,506	185	—	185	9,691	Acton.
55	6,856	Ilford	1,948	1,011	1,824	3,194	260	993	188	177	9,595	150	—	150	9,745	Ilford.
40	8,923	Italian	3,162	1,230	1,907	2,044	237	780	334	443	10,137	1	—	1	10,138	Italian.
12	25,287	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	799	1,333	719	1,974	102	256	81	141	5,405	—	—	—	5,405	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.
46	52,301	Mildmay Mission	1,766	1,788	1,834	2,961	165	957	243	689	10,403	—	—	—	10,403	Mildmay Mission.
47	20,512	Nelson	1,556	617	1,361	2,582	189	391	450	392	7,538	—	—	—	7,538	Nelson.
43	45,317	Seamen's (Docks)	1,642	1,340	1,539	3,793	254	534	299	328	9,729	—	—	—	9,729	Seamen's (Docks).
21	19,627	Weir	1,235	1,378	1,555	2,004	213	283	422	63	7,153	—	—	—	7,153	Weir.
47	5,010	Wimbledon	1,570	563	1,283	2,271	184	451	494	370	7,186	—	—	—	7,186	Wimbledon.
356	211,838	Total Group IV	15,612	10,297	14,094	23,655	1,792	5,558	2,733	2,911	76,652	336	—	336	76,988 (a)	Total Group IV.

(a) See Group II, note (a).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
—	Beckenham ..	3,226 35.9	720 8.0	3,946 43.9	4,366 48.6	138 1.5	—	—	4,504 50.1	105 1.2
—	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley ..	1,770 50.9	306 8.8	2,076 59.7	1,317 37.9	—	—	1,317 37.9	183 5.3	
—	Carshalton ..	1,434 33.4	225 5.2	1,659 38.6	1,391 32.4	112 2.6	—	1,503 35.0	1,112 25.9	
23 0.3	Enfield ..	2,579 71.6	50 1.4	2,629 73.0	1,576 43.7	261 7.3	1 (0.03)	1,838 51.0	466 12.9	
—	Finchley ..	3,429 49.4	415 6.0	3,844 55.4	3,309 47.6	53 0.8	26 0.4	3,388 46.8	254 3.5	
—	Harrow ..	1,688 41.0	550 13.4	2,238 54.4	2,007 48.8	6 0.1	—	2,013 48.9	726 10.4	
—	Hendon ..	2,173 41.0	452 8.5	2,625 49.5	2,058 38.9	446 8.4	142 2.7	2,646 50.0	363 8.8	
—	Hornsey ..	2,604 36.5	351 4.9	2,955 41.4	4,582 64.2	—	—	4,582 64.2	81 1.5	
—	Mildmay Memorial	976 22.3	430 9.8	1,406 32.1	1,276 29.1	826 18.8	—	2,102 47.9	74 1.0	
—	Norwood ..	1,700 44.8	411 10.8	2,111 55.6	1,406 37.0	—	—	1,406 37.0	1,074 24.5	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	2,568 36.8	367 5.2	2,935 42.0	3,662 52.5	—	—	3,662 52.5	901 23.7	
49 1.2	Victoria (Barnet)	3,089 75.9	121 3.0	3,210 78.9	1,380 33.9	19 0.5	—	1,399 34.4	207 3.0	
—	Woodford Jubilee	1,779 47.8	70 1.9	1,849 49.7	1,132 30.4	8 0.2	—	1,140 30.6	528 13.0	
72 0.1	Total Group V ..	32,692 44.2	5,088 6.9	37,780 51.1	31,402 42.4	1,977 2.7	169 0.2	33,548 45.3	681 18.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
34	10,373	Beckenham ..	1,659	888	1,658	2,267	398
24	5,024	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley ..	928	370	730	931	221
27	—	Carshalton ..	1,037	518	942	1,422	114
25	—	Enfield ..	916	391	859	1,018	206
42	—	Finchley ..	1,486	760	1,813	2,002	163
45	—	Harrow ..	1,717	648	1,707	1,586	330
32	—	Hendon ..	897	638	835	981	240
30	—	Hornsey ..	1,119	340	1,117	1,688	360
37	5,962	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,679	689	1,672	2,303	103
23	3,530	Norwood ..	773	404	880	1,555	126
22	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	1,061	465	785	1,006	115
37	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,568	940	1,705	1,995	245
19	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	965	375	802	900	254
12	—	Total Group V ..	789	306	1,117	1,162	108
409	24,889		16,594	7,732	16,622	20,816	2,983

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
105 1.2	8,555 95.2	250 2.8	—	250 2.8	8,805 98.0	8,982	— 177 — 2.0	Beckenham.	
183 5.3	3,576 102.9	100 2.9	—	100 2.9	3,676 105.8	3,475	+ 201 + 5.5	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley.	
1,112 25.9	4,274 99.5	—	—	—	4,274 99.5	4,295	— 21 — 0.5	Carshalton.	
466 12.9	4,933 136.9	50 1.4	—	50 1.4	4,983 138.3	3,604	+1,379 +38.3	Enfield.	
254 3.5	6,599 91.9	—	—	—	6,599 91.9	7,176	— 577 — 8.1	Finchley.	
726 10.4	7,958 114.6	60 0.9	—	60 0.9	8,018 115.5	6,943	+1,075 +15.5	Harrow.	
363 8.8	4,614 112.1	—	—	—	4,614 112.1	4,117	+ 497 +12.1	Hendon.	
81 1.5	5,352 101.0	—	—	—	5,352 101.0	5,298	+ 54 + 1.0	Hornsey.	
74 1.0	7,611 106.6	—	—	—	7,611 106.6	7,136	+ 475 + 6.6	Mildmay Memorial.	
1,074 24.5	4,582 104.5	—	—	—	4,582 104.5	4,383	+ 199 + 4.5	Norwood.	
901 23.7	4,418 116.3	200 5.3	—	200 5.3	4,618 121.6	3,798	+ 820 +21.6	Passmore Edwards (Wood Gn.) Victoria (Barnet).	
207 3.0	6,804 97.5	100 1.4	—	100 1.4	6,904 98.9	6,978	— 74 — 1.1	Woodford Jubilee.	
528 13.0	5,137 126.3	100 2.4	—	100 2.4	5,237 128.7	4,068	+1,169 +28.7		
681 18.3	3,670 98.6	—	—	—	3,670 98.6	3,720	— 50 — 1.4		
6,755 9.1	78,083 105.5	860 1.2	—	860 1.2	78,943 106.7	73,973	+5,869 + 7.9 — 899 — 1.2 +4,970 + 6.7	Total Group V.	

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

penditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Table of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
291	1,612	209	8,982	—	—	—	8,982	Beckenham.
129	67	99	3,475	—	—	—	3,475	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley.
92	133	35	4,293	2	—	2	4,295	Carshalton.
142	49	23	3,804	—	—	—	3,604	Enfield.
456	421	75	7,176	—	—	—	7,176	Finchley.
486	324	145	6,943	—	—	—	6,943	Harrow.
267	148	111	4,117	—	—	—	4,117	Hendon.
306	273	95	5,298	—	—	—	5,298	Hornsey.
357	242	90	7,135	1	—	1	7,136	Mildmay Memorial.
219	246	180	4,383	—	—	—	4,383	Norwood.
49	133	184	3,798	—	—	—	3,798	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).
241	250	34	6,978	—	—	—	6,978	Victoria (Barnet).
217	299	256	4,068	—	—	—	4,068	Woodford Jubilee.
130	83	25	3,720	—	—	—	3,720	
3,382	4,280	1,561	73,970	3	—	3	73,973	Total Group V.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	East Ham ..	£ 1,499 45·6	£ 383 11·6	£ 1,882 57·2	£ 1,111 33·8	£ —	£ —	£ 1,111 33·8	£ 92 2·8	£ 3,085 93·8	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 3,085 93·8	£ 3,290	— 205 — 6·2	East Ham.	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,303 47·8	140 5·2	1,443 53·0	1,431 52·5	—	27 1·0	1,458 53·5	238 8·7	3,139 115·2	—	—	—	3,139 115·2	2,724	+ 415 + 15·2	Eltham and Mottingham.	
5 0·1	Forest ..	1,843 47·8	264 6·9	2,107 54·7	1,582 41·0	—	27 0·7	1,609 41·7	239 6·2	3,955 102·6	100 2·6	—	100 2·6	4,055 105·2	3,856	+ 199 + 5·2	Forest.	
—	Hanwell ..	1,268 63·2	350 18·8	1,618 87·0	665 35·7	—	—	665 35·7	87 4·7	2,370 127·4	—	—	—	2,370 127·4	1,861	+ 509 + 27·4	Hanwell.	
—	Kingston Victoria	747 26·5	130 4·6	877 31·1	985 35·0	64 2·3	—	1,049 37·3	1,221 43·4	3,147 111·8	64 2·3	—	64 2·3	3,211 114·1	2,814	+ 397 + 14·1	Kingston Victoria.	
—	Phillips Memorial	672 37·0	35 2·0	707 39·0	516 28·4	—	—	516 28·4	512 28·2	1,735 95·6	—	—	—	1,735 95·6	1,815	— 80 — 4·4	Phillips Memorial.	
—	St. John's, (Twickenham)	2,208 62·9	165 4·7	2,373 67·6	642 18·3	93 2·6	—	735 20·5	622 17·7	3,730 106·2	270 7·7	—	270 7·7	4,000 113·9	3,511	+ 489 + 13·9	St. John's (Twickenham).	
5 (0·03)	Total Group VI	9,540 48·0	1,467 7·4	11,007 55·4	6,932 34·9	157 0·8	54 0·3	7,143 36·0	3,011 15·1	21,161 106·5	434 2·2	—	434 2·2	21,595 108·7	19,871	+ 2,009 + 10·1 — 285 — 1·4 + 1,724 + 8·7	Total Group VI.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10.)*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
21	16,447	East Ham ..	£ 767	£ 284	£ 668	£ 902	£ 73	£ 441	£ 68	£ 87	£ 3,290	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 3,290	East Ham.
18	—	Eltham and Mottingham	722	288	688	665	225	33	81	22	2,724	—	—	—	2,724	Eltham and Mottingham.
21	—	Forest ..	1,035	440	837	1,159	173	49	124	39	3,856	—	—	—	3,856	Forest.
13	—	Hanwell ..	460	329	368	527	80	27	66	2	1,859	2	—	2	1,861	Hanwell.
14	—	Kingston Victoria ..	682	384	564	654	203	141	97	89	2,814	—	—	—	2,814	Kingston Victoria.
7	3,004	Phillips Memorial ..	430	183	390	546	51	51	47	95	1,793	—	22	22	1,815	Phillips Memorial.
14	5,399	St. John's (Twickenham)	672	408	624	1,142	117	322	163	63	3,511	—	—	—	3,511	St. John's (Twickenham).
108	24,850	Total Group VI ..	4,768	2,316	4,139	5,595	922	1,064	646	397	19,847	2	22	24	19,871	Total Group VI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								Total Ordinary Income.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ — %	Chelsea	£ 5,358 31·3	£ 1,849 10·8	£ 7,207 42·1	£ 8,029 46·9	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,029 46·9	£ 2,139 12·5	£ 17,375 107·5	£ 680 4·0	£ — %	£ 680 4·0	£ 18,055 105·5	£ 17,107	+ £ 948 + 5·5	Chelsea.
115 0·8	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	2,627 18·1	2,355 16·3	4,982 34·4	2,793 19·2	—	214 1·5	3,007 20·7	4,437 30·6	12,426 85·7	432 3·0	—	432 3·0	12,858 88·7	14,498	-1,640 -11·3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
24 0·5	Grosvenor ..	1,542 32·6	835 17·6	2,377 50·2	2,478 52·3	—	—	2,478 52·3	537 11·4	5,392 113·9	—	—	—	5,392 113·9	4,736	+ 656 +13·9	Grosvenor.
251 1·6	Hospital for Women	2,658 17·3	2,447 16·0	5,105 33·3	8,249 53·9	—	—	8,249 53·9	1,364 8·9	14,718 96·1	278 1·8	—	278 1·8	14,996 97·9	15,310	- 314 - 2·1	Hospital for Women.
—	Samaritan Free	6,399 44·8	1,784 12·5	8,183 57·3	5,101 35·8	—	—	5,101 35·8	1,573 11·0	14,857 104·1	916 6·4	—	916 6·4	15,773 110·5	14,269	+1,504 +10·5	Samaritan Free.
—	South London ..	4,192 20·3	1,824 8·8	6,016 29·1	10,597 51·2	1,250 6·0	—	11,847 57·2	3,062 14·8	20,925 101·1	158 0·8	—	158 0·8	21,083 101·9	20,691	+ 392 + 1·9	South London.
390 0·5	Total Group VII.	22,776 26·3	11,094 12·8	33,870 39·1	37,247 43·0	1,250 1·4	214 0·3	38,711 44·7	8,112 15·1	85,693 98·9	2,464 2·9	—	2,464 2·9	88,157 101·8	86,611	+3,500 + 4·0 -1,954 - 2·2 +1,546 + 1·8	Total Group VII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
83	9,661	Chelsea	£ 3,076	£ 1,726	£ 3,082	£ 4,760	£ 660	£ 1,962	£ 658	£ 1,183	£ 17,107	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 17,107	Chelsea.
23	26,000	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	1,478	1,721	2,270	5,767	335	991	461	251	13,274	1,105	119	1,224	14,498	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
29	5,758	Grosvenor	867	632	945	1,110	126	535	68	453	4,736	—	—	—	4,736	Grosvenor.
75	15,331	Hospital for Women	3,107	1,852	3,209	4,249	260	1,140	888	605	15,310	—	—	—	15,310	Hospital for Women
56	11,898	Samaritan Free	2,656	1,646	2,806	3,367	424	894	638	1,423	13,854	415	—	415	14,269	Samaritan Free.
112	42,974	South London	3,438	3,221	3,291	7,731	663	875	734	738	20,691	—	—	—	20,691	South London.
378	111,622	Total Group VII	14,822	10,798	15,603	26,984	2,468	6,397	3,447	4,653	84,972	1,520	119	1,639	86,611	Total Group VII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 394 2.4	Belgrave ..	£ 6,466 39.8	£ 2,408 14.9	£ 8,874 54.7	£ 3,098 19.1	£ 702 4.3	£ 152 0.9	£ 3,952 24.3	£ 990 6.1	£ 13,816 85.1	£ 525 3.2	£ —	£ 525 3.2	£ 14,341 88.3	£ 16,236	£ — 1,895 - 11.7	Belgrave.
81 0.4	East London ..	4,952 21.4	4,031 17.4	8,983 38.8	3,987 17.2	280 1.2	—	4,267 18.4	3,438 14.9	16,688 72.1	2,195 9.5	—	2,195 9.5	18,883 81.6	23,127	— 4,244 - 18.4	East London.
116 0.8	Evelina ..	4,358 30.8	1,786 12.7	6,144 43.5	2,139 15.1	—	—	2,139 15.1	4,781 33.8	13,064 92.4	270 1.9	—	270 1.9	13,334 94.3	14,142	— 808 - 5.7	Evelina.
589 1.0	Hospital for Sick Children.	20,988 35.8	6,478 11.0	27,466 46.8	8,218 14.0	1,345 2.3	569 1.0	10,132 17.3	12,479 21.3	50,077 85.4	4,164 7.1	—	4,164 7.1	54,241 92.5	58,653	— 4,412 - 7.5	Hospital for Sick Children.
150 1.2	Paddington Green	3,727 30.6	1,403 11.5	5,130 42.1	1,510 12.4	—	78 0.6	1,588 13.0	3,135 25.7	9,853 80.8	5,341 43.8	—	5,341 43.8	15,194 124.6	12,195	+ 2,999 + 24.6	Paddington Green.
236 0.7	Queen's ..	16,910 49.4	6,092 17.8	23,002 67.2	4,681 13.7	1,246 3.6	—	5,927 17.3	1,736 5.1	30,685 89.6	2,849 8.3	—	2,849 8.3	33,514 97.9	34,236	— 722 - 2.1	Queen's.
71 0.9	South Eastern ..	3,853 49.8	1,196 15.5	5,049 65.3	1,418 18.3	615 8.0	2 (0.03)	2,035 26.3	350 4.5	7,434 96.1	1,175 15.2	—	1,175 15.2	8,609 111.3	7,732	+ 877 + 11.3	South Eastern.
57 0.3	Victoria ..	8,516 39.4	4,426 20.4	12,942 59.8	5,365 24.8	255 1.2	49 0.2	5,669 26.2	2,164 10.0	20,775 96.0	4,145 19.2	—	4,145 19.2	24,920 115.2	21,627	+ 3,293 + 15.2	Victoria.
1,694 0.9	Total Group VIII	69,770 37.1	27,820 14.8	97,590 51.9	30,416 16.2	4,443 2.4	850 0.4	35,709 19.0	28,073 15.5	162,372 86.4	20,664 11.0	—	20,664 11.0	183,036 97.4	187,948	-12,081 - 6.4 + 7,169 + 3.8 - 4,912 - 2.6	Total Group VIII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
66	70,623	Belgrave ..	£ 2,010	£ 2,254	£ 2,717	£ 5,459	£ 465	£ 973	£ 604	£ 1,754	£ 16,236	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 16,236	Belgrave.
93	66,207	East London ..	3,252	2,488	4,283	8,735	576	1,156	1,022	1,009	22,521	606	—	606	23,127	East London.
58.	63,827	Evelina ..	2,692	1,304	1,586	5,553	326	809	936	891	14,097	45	—	45	14,142	Evelina.
225	106,460	Hospital for Sick Children	6,843	6,766	9,289	17,312	2,373	2,522	3,256	4,890	53,251	5,402	—	5,402	58,653	Hospital for Sick Children.
31	40,416	Paddington Green ..	1,700	1,211	1,881	3,327	223	931	1,084	627	10,984	1,211	—	1,211	12,195	Paddington Green.
123	131,215	Queen's ..	4,421	3,503	6,346	11,957	592	1,781	1,830	2,854	33,284	952	—	952	34,236	Queen's.
43	39,985	South Eastern ..	1,294	932	1,796	2,105	283	663	354	305	7,732	—	—	—	7,732	South Eastern.
94	76,818	Victoria ..	2,728	2,728	4,105	8,389	587	1,416	454	1,206	21,613	14	—	14	21,627	Victoria.
733	595,551	Total Group VIII ..	24,940	21,186	32,008	62,837	5,425	10,251	9,540	13,536	179,718	8,230	—	8,230	187,948	Total Group VIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	Cheyne	2,038 33.6	666 11.0	2,704 44.6	948 15.6	1,148 19.0	—	2,096 34.6	1,909 31.5	6,709 110.7	100 1.7	—	100 1.7	6,809 112.4	6,060(a)	+ 749 + 12.4	Cheyne.
—	Hampstead (late Northcourt)	1,453 34.0	155 3.6	1,608 37.6	1,891 44.3	77 1.8	—	1,968 46.1	805 18.8	4,381 102.5	10 0.2	—	10 0.2	4,391 102.7	4,274	+ 117 + 2.7	Hampstead (late Northcourt).
—	St. Monica's ..	901 39.8	190 8.4	1,091 48.2	511 22.6	196 8.7	20 0.9	727 32.2	265 11.7	2,083 92.1	250 11.1	—	250 11.1	2,333 103.2	2,261	+ 72 + 3.2	St. Monica's.
12 0.7	Santa Claus ..	1,302 70.9	170 9.3	1,472 80.2	130 7.1	—	—	130 7.1	82 4.5	1,684 91.8	25 1.3	—	25 1.3	1,709 93.1	1,836	— 127 — 6.9	Santa Claus.
—	Winifred House	365 25.1	50 3.5	415 28.6	278 19.1	284 19.6	—	562 38.7	388 26.7	1,365 94.0	500 34.4	17 1.2	517 35.6	1,882 129.6	1,452	+ 430 + 29.6	Winifred House.
12 0.1	Total Group IX	6,059 38.1	1,281 7.8	7,290 45.9	3,758 23.7	1,705 10.7	20 0.1	5,483 34.5	3,449 21.7	16,222 102.1	885 5.6	17 0.1	902 5.7	17,124 107.8	15,883	+1,368 + 8.6 — 127 — 0.8 +1,241 + 7.8	Total Group IX.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
59	These Hospitals have no out-patients	Cheyne	1,349	300	1,394	1,854	113	519	335	170	6,034	(a)	26	26	6,060(a)	Cheyne.
58		Hampstead (late Northcourt)	1,229	226	953	1,092	104	262	140	268	4,274	—	—	—	4,274	Hampstead (late Northcourt).
22		St. Monica's	486	52	475	547	152	124	190	205	2,231	—	30	30	2,261	St. Monica's.
18		Santa Claus	658	74	377	346	37	96	146	102	1,836	—	—	—	1,836	Santa Claus.
17		Winifred House	367	32	261	496	51	36	133	76	1,452	—	—	—	1,452	Winifred House.
174		Total Group IX	4,089	684	3,460	4,335	457	1,037	944	821	15,827	—	56	56	15,883	Total Group IX.

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£749) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XIV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
87 1.0	British, for Mothers ..	1,580 18.5	645 7.5	2,225 26.0	2,987 34.9	2,236 26.1	1,193 13.9	6,416 74.9	84 1.0	8,725 101.9	—	—	—	8,725 101.9	8,564	+ 161 + 1.9	British, for Mothers.	
364 2.3	City of London	6,704 42.0	1,680 10.5	8,384 52.5	2,837 17.8	829 5.2	1,732 10.8	5,398 33.8	1,246 7.8	15,028 94.1	168 1.1	—	168 1.1	15,196 95.2	15,968	— 772 — 4.8	City of London.	
—	Clapham ..	184 3.5	361 6.8	545 10.3	3,682 69.9	—	989 18.8	4,671 88.7	545 10.3	5,761 109.3	—	—	—	5,761 109.3	5,269	+ 492 + 9.3	Clapham.	
277 3.7	East End ..	1,990 26.7	800 10.8	2,790 37.5	1,291 17.3	894 12.0	2,199 29.5	4,384 58.8	416 5.6	7,590 101.9	50 0.7	—	50 0.7	7,640 102.6	7,450	+ 190 + 2.6	East End.	
19 0.1	General ..	2,964 22.7	995 7.6	3,959 30.3	2,742 21.0	1,076 8.2	3,666 28.1	7,484 57.3	1,195 9.2	12,638 96.8	153 1.2	—	153 1.2	12,791 98.0	13,054	— 263 — 2.0	General.	
—	Jewish ..	3,362 43.1	98 1.3	3,460 44.4	2,313 29.7	1,128 14.5	136 1.7	3,577 46.9	1,076 13.8	8,113 104.1	50 0.6	—	50 0.6	8,163 104.7	7,799	+ 364 + 4.7	Jewish.	
350 2.0	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	2,747 15.5	660 3.7	3,407 19.2	8,139 46.0	4,875 27.5	1,528 8.6	14,542 82.1	4 (0.02)	17,953 101.3	—	—	—	17,953 101.3	17,721	+ 232 + 1.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	
47 0.3	Plaistow ..	1,567 8.8	628 3.6	2,195 12.4	5,925 33.4	2,427 13.7	7,119 40.2	15,471 87.3	353 2.0	18,019 101.7	580 3.3	—	580 3.3	18,599 105.0	17,710	+ 889 + 5.0	Plaistow.	
209 0.9	Queen Charlotte's	6,227 26.2	2,441 10.3	8,668 36.5	4,736 19.9	1,715 7.2	5,687 23.9	12,138 51.0	952 4.0	21,758 91.5	550 2.3	—	550 2.3	22,308 93.8	23,771	— 1,463 — 6.2	Queen Charlotte's.	
1,353 1.2	Total Group X ..	27,325 23.3	8,308 7.1	35,633 30.4	34,652 29.5	15,180 13.0	24,249 20.7	74,081 63.3	5,871 5.0	115,585 98.6	1,551 1.3	—	1,551 1.3	117,136 99.9	117,306	- 2,498 - 2.1 + 2,328 + 2.0 — 170 — 0.1	Total Group X.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renovels and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
33	9,970	British, for Mothers ..	£ 2,104	£ 502	£ 2,280	£ 2,476	£ 465	£ 106	£ 216	£ 415	£ 8,564	—	—	—	£ 8,564	British, for Mothers.
67	15,511	City of London ..	2,510	886	2,792	5,252	548	822	1,088	2,059	15,957	11	—	11	15,968	City of London.
34	7,565	Clapham ..	2,055	144	1,168	1,380	57	92	133	240	5,269	—	—	—	5,269	Clapham.
48	14,556	East End ..	1,871	349	1,415	2,198	179	556	168	714	7,450	—	—	—	7,450	East End.
36	38,003	General ..	3,138	652	3,006	4,101	214	827	214	902	13,054	—	—	—	13,054	General.
23	2,123	Jewish ..	1,512	253	1,491	2,032	215	246	149	421	6,319	1,480	—	1,480	7,799	Jewish.
93	53,280	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,828	656	4,273	5,828	393	678	191	874	17,721	—	—	—	17,721	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
41	174,967	Plaistow ..	5,316	523	3,531	5,376	381	541	765	1,166	17,599	111	—	111	17,710	Plaistow.
77	56,987	Queen Charlotte's ..	6,012	1,463	6,271	5,862	812	1,520	483	1,348	23,771	—	—	—	23,771	Queen Charlotte's.
452	372,962	Total Group X ..	29,346	5,428	26,227	34,505	3,264	5,388	3,407	8,139	115,704	1,602	—	1,602	117,306	Total Group X.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£ %
—	Central London	3,068 40.8	777 10.3	3,845 51.1	3,042 40.5	92 1.2	1,632 21.7	4,766 63.4	455 6.1	9,066 120.6	19 0.2	—	19 0.2	9,085 120.8	7,520	+1,565 +20.8	Central London.
2 (0.02)	Royal Eye ..	1,953 18.9	1,097 10.6	3,050 29.5	2,165 21.0	1,699 16.5	2 (0.02)	3,866 37.5	1,920 18.6	8,836 85.6	178 1.7	—	178 1.7	9,014 87.3	10,320	-1,306 -12.7	Royal Eye.
—	Royal London ..	10,749 33.8	4,276 13.4	15,025 47.2	8,402 26.5	2,546 8.0	97 0.3	11,045 34.7	1,871 5.9	27,941 87.8	3,998 12.6	—	3,998 12.6	31,939 100.4	31,808	+ 131 + 0.4	Royal London.
—	Royal Westminster	3,893 48.1	871 10.8	4,764 58.9	1,484 18.4	91 1.1	—	1,575 19.5	1,699 21.0	8,038 99.4	65 0.8	—	65 0.8	8,103 100.2	8,087	+ 16 + 0.2	Royal Westminster.
—	Western ..	2,491 47.7	621 11.9	3,112 59.6	793 15.2	286 5.5	2,366 45.3	3,445 66.0	917 17.6	7,474 143.2	—	—	—	7,474 143.2	5,218	+2,256 +43.2	Western.
2 (0.003)	Total Group XI	22,154 35.2	7,642 12.1	29,796 47.3	15,886 25.2	4,714 7.5	4,097 6.5	24,697 39.2	3,882 10.9	61,355 97.4	4,260 6.8	—	4,260 6.8	65,615 104.2	62,953	+3,968 +6.3 -1,306 -2.1 +2,662 +4.2	Total Group XI.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
28	39,913	Central London	1,332	783	1,309	2,594	269	439	415	379	7,520	—	—	—	7,520	Central London.
34	61,890	Royal Eye	1,315	787	1,492	3,810	175	1,322	806	613	10,320	—	—	—	10,320	Royal Eye.
114	121,804	Royal London	3,598	2,149	4,472	12,035	806	1,952	1,813	4,983	31,808	—	—	—	31,808	Royal London.
20	38,990	Royal Westminster ..	983	717	1,386	2,919	390	1,151	134	398	8,078	9	—	9	8,087	Royal Westminster.
17	32,221	Western	772	467	629	2,350	176	323	36	465	5,218	—	—	—	5,218	Western.
213	294,818	Total Group XI	8,000	4,908	9,288	23,708	1,816	5,187	3,204	6,838	62,944	9	—	9	62,953	Total Group XI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
102 0.7	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	5,962 41.5	3,165 22.1	9,127 63.6	5,924 41.3	13 0.1	7 (0.05)	5,944 41.4	407 2.8	15,478 107.8	165 1.2	—	165 1.2	15,643 109.0	14,354	+1,289 + 9.0	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
158 0.4	National, Queen Square	5,989 15.9	5,254 14.0	11,243 29.9	14,346 38.2	160 0.4	—	14,506 38.6	3,937 10.4	29,686 78.9	2,818 7.5	303 0.8	3,121 8.3	32,807 87.2	37,603	-4,796 -12.8	National, Queen Square.
67 0.4	West End	9,651 57.3	2,350 14.0	12,001 71.3	5,603 33.3	167 1.0	18 0.1	5,788 34.4	893 5.3	18,682 111.0	4,653 27.7	—	4,653 27.7	23,335 138.7	16,825	+6,510 +38.7	West End.
327 0.5	Total Group XII	21,602 31.4	10,769 15.7	32,371 47.1	25,873 37.6	340 0.5	25 (0.04)	26,238 38.1	5,237 7.6	63,846 92.8	7,636 11.1	303 0.4	7,939 11.5	71,785 104.3	68,782	+7,799 +11.3 -4,796 -7.0 +3,003 +4.3	Total Group XII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10). *
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
79	26,309	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,641	1,835	1,765	4,794	313	737	381	1,888	14,354	—	—	—	14,354	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
184	52,275	National, Queen Square	6,335	4,072	5,500	13,063	803	1,716	1,705	2,456	35,650	1,953	—	1,953	37,603	National, Queen Square.
74	39,748	West End	2,220	1,654	1,832	5,301	577	986	572	3,683	16,825	—	—	—	16,825	West End.
337	118,332	Total Group XII	11,196	7,561	9,097	23,158	1,693	3,439	2,658	8,027	66,829	1,953	—	1,953	68,782	Total Group XII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %
—	Central London	1,502 13·1	1,057 9·2	2,559 22·3	6,829 59·4	16 0·1	—	6,845 59·5	719 6·3	10,123 88·1	43 0·4	—	43 0·4	10,166 88·5	11,492	-1,326 -11·5	Central London.
468 3·3	Golden Square	2,200 15·7	1,301 9·3	3,501 25·0	8,624 61·7	7 (0·05)	—	8,631 61·7	361 2·6	12,493 89·3	—	—	—	12,493 89·3	13,986	-1,493 -10·7	Golden Square.
—	Metropolitan	668 21·1	769 24·2	1,437 45·3	1,748 55·1	127 4·0	—	1,875 59·1	192 6·0	3,504 110·4	5 0·1	—	5 0·1	3,509 110·5	3,175	+ 334 +10·5	Metropolitan.
468 1·6	Total Group XIII	4,370 15·3	3,127 10·9	7,497 26·2	17,201 60·0	150 0·5	—	17,351 60·5	1,272 4·4	26,120 91·1	48 0·2	—	48 0·2	26,168 91·3	28,653	-2,819 -9·9 + 334 + 1·2 -2,485 -8·7	Total Group XIII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
37	37,789	Central London	1,671	1,685	1,911	2,596	441	1,026	200	1,962	11,492	—	—	—	11,492	Central London.
58	55,564	Golden Square	2,033	2,028	2,256	3,746	511	1,374	444	1,594	13,986	—	—	—	13,986	Golden Square.
12	13,090	Metropolitan	534	502	561	981	75	342	70	110	3,175	—	—	—	3,175	Metropolitan.
107	106,443	Total Group XIII	4,238	4,215	4,728	7,323	1,027	2,742	714	3,686	28,653	—	—	—	28,653	Total Group XIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	£ 4,519 66.0	£ 372 5.5	£ 4,891 71.5	£ 2,074 30.3	£ 343 5.0	£ 21 0.3	£ 2,438 35.8	£ 307 4.5	£ 7,636 111.6	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ 7,636 111.6	£ 6,845	+ £ 791 +11.6	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	
39 0.1	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	19,377 55.0	5,736 16.3	25,113 71.3	4,609 13.1	9,061 25.7	130 0.4	13,800 39.2	2,327 6.6	41,240 117.1	2,200 6.2	—	2,200 6.2	43,440 123.3	35,233	+ 8,207 +23.3	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,903 38.2	410 5.4	3,313 43.6	4,596 60.5	—	—	4,596 60.5	802 10.5	8,711 114.6	118 1.6	—	118 1.6	8,829 116.2	7,598	+ 1,231 +16.2	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	
89 1.5	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	4,645 78.7	709 12.0	5,354 90.7	3,084 52.2	—	—	3,084 52.2	59 1.0	8,497 143.9	163 2.8	—	163 2.8	8,660 146.7	5,905	+ 2,755 +46.7	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,241 18.1	3,812 6.0	14,053 22.1	15,339 24.1	19,983 31.3	45 0.1	35,367 55.5	8,164 12.8	57,584 90.4	5,399 8.5	—	5,399 8.5	62,983 98.9	63,708	— 725 — 1.1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	
—	„ (Frimley)	352 1.6	—	352 1.6	5,892 27.3	6,001 27.9	—	11,893 55.2	—	12,245 56.8	617 2.9	—	617 2.9	12,862 59.7	21,540	— 8,678 — 40.3	„ (Frimley)	
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	5,897 75.2	350 4.5	6,247 79.7	951 12.1	—	—	951 12.1	529 6.8	7,727 98.6	3,056 39.0	—	3,056 39.0	10,783 137.6	7,839	+ 2,944 +37.6	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	
—	Infants' ..	9,303 66.8	950 6.8	10,253 73.6	1,712 12.3	546 3.9	689 4.9	2,947 21.1	292 2.1	13,492 96.8	511 3.7	—	511 3.7	14,003 100.5	13,931	+ 72 + 0.5	Infants'	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's London Fever ..	297 8.7	610 18.0	907 26.7	307 9.0	1,280 37.7	—	1,587 46.7	—	2,494 73.4	—	—	—	2,494 73.4	3,400	— 906 — 26.6	Invalid and Crippled Children's London Fever.	
239 0.8	London Lock (Female)	4,533 15.4	770 2.6	5,303 18.0	15,885 53.9	6,456 21.9	—	22,341 75.8	748 2.5	28,392 96.3	3,363 11.4	—	3,363 11.4	31,755 107.7	29,478	+ 2,277 + 7.7	London Lock (Female)	
150 1.0	London Lock (Male)	4,231 27.0	950 6.1	5,181 33.1	2,605 16.7	1,250 8.0	—	3,855 24.7	1,025 6.6	10,061 64.4	211 1.3	—	211 1.3	10,272 65.7	15,631	— 5,359 — 34.3	London Lock (Male)	
47 0.5	London Lock (Male)	1,586 17.7	265 3.0	1,851 20.7	3,400 38.0	1,063 11.8	129 1.4	4,592 51.2	96 1.1	6,539 73.0	—	—	—	6,539 73.0	8,957	— 2,418 — 27.0	London Lock (Male)	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
21	13,009	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 932	£ 1,016	£ 1,091	£ 2,119	£ 245	£ 591	£ 164	£ 687	£ 6,845	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,845	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
161	35,864	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6,653	4,032	4,714	12,473	878	2,304	1,303	2,544	34,901	162	170	332	35,233	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
29	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,633	430	1,629	2,019	131	265	791	631	7,529	69	—	69	7,598	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
22	6,598	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	827	509	1,201	1,533	99	891	58	787	5,905	—	—	—	5,905	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
298	34,804	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	13,225	4,951	9,408	23,062	1,823	2,539	5,682	3,008	63,698	10	—	10	63,708	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
137	—	„ (Frimley)	6,257	484	3,525	7,219	765	470	1,807	1,013	21,540	—	—	—	21,540	„ (Frimley)
24	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,509	447	1,503	2,213	125	1,044	541	456	7,838	1	—	1	7,839	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
43	15,551	Infants' ..	2,061	1,071	2,217	4,544	318	1,063	481	842	12,597	1,334	—	1,334	13,931	Infants'
22	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's London Fever ..	810	383	776	1,012	63	155	66	135	3,400	—	—	—	3,400	Invalid and Crippled Children's London Fever.
135	—	London Lock (Female) ..	8,487	844	5,869	8,342	1,276	1,270	1,222	2,168	29,478	—	—	—	29,478	London Lock (Female)
115	13,295	London Lock (Male) ..	3,188	1,561	2,524	3,928	443	967	360	2,158	15,129	502	—	502	15,631	London Lock (Male)
27	80,133	London Lock (Male) ..	1,002	1,099	1,032	3,763	297	801	145	817	8,956	1	—	1	8,957	London Lock (Male)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans,*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit - for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 1,035 % 3.8	Gr. XIV.—contd. Middlesex Cancer	£ 11,657 % 42.3	£ 1,746 % 6.3	£ 13,403 % 48.6	£ 1,879 % 6.8	£ —	£ —	£ 1,879 % 6.8	10,511 38.2	25,793 93.6	£ 8,313 % 30.2	£ —	£ 8,313 % 30.2	£ 34,106 % 123.8	£ 27,539	+ £ 6,567 % +23.8	Middlesex Cancer.
270 1.0	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	4,489 16.5	1,043 3.8	5,532 20.3	3,662 13.5	2,888 10.6	—	6,550 24.1	3,441 12.6	15,523 57.0	90 0.3	—	90 0.3	15,613 57.3	27,255	-11,642 -42.7	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).
215 1.9	National Heart	3,767 33.2	1,206 10.6	4,973 43.8	3,880 34.2	35 0.3	33 0.3	3,948 34.8	1,312 11.6	10,233 90.2	38 0.3	—	38 0.3	10,271 90.5	11,346	-1,075 -9.5	National Heart.
—	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	6,986 78.1	250 2.8	7,236 80.9	652 7.3	1,854 20.7	—	2,506 28.0	615 6.9	10,357 116.8	2,171 24.3	—	2,171 24.3	12,528 140.1	8,945	+ 3,583 +40.1	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children).
1,044 3.0	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	21,910 62.5	5,204 14.9	27,114 77.4	6,876 19.6	1,990 5.7	—	8,866 25.3	1,932 5.5	37,912 108.2	2,165 6.2	—	2,165 6.2	40,077 114.4	35,034	+ 5,043 +14.4	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore).
700 3.3	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	91 0.4	—	91 0.4	1,818 8.5	13,227 61.9	—	15,045 70.4	100 0.5	15,236 71.3	—	—	—	15,236 71.3	21,360	- 6,124 -28.7	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
566 2.7	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	7,879 37.1	3,710 17.4	11,589 54.5	6,217 29.2	225 1.1	—	6,442 30.3	1,906 9.0	19,937 93.8	100 0.5	—	100 0.5	20,037 94.3	21,256	- 1,219 - 5.7	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
26 0.2	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,543 13.7	592 5.2	2,135 18.9	8,691 77.1	—	—	8,691 77.1	51 0.5	10,877 96.5	1,050 9.3	—	1,050 9.3	11,927 105.8	11,278	+ 649 + 5.8	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
41 0.6	St. John's (Skin)	1,855 21.4	506 5.9	2,361 27.3	1,036 12.0	1,287 14.8	—	2,323 26.8	911 10.5	5,595 64.6	1,508 17.4	—	1,508 17.4	7,103 82.0	8,665	- 1,562 -18.0	St. John's (Skin).
504 5.8	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,814 20.9	952 10.9	2,766 31.8	5,493 63.2	168 1.9	—	5,661 65.1	368 4.2	8,795 101.1	37 0.4	—	37 0.4	8,832 101.5	8,698	+ 134 + 1.5	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
14 0.3	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	2,277 44.6	460 9.0	2,737 53.6	1,403 27.5	433 8.5	—	1,836 36.0	448 8.8	5,021 98.4	120 2.3	—	120 2.3	5,141 100.7	5,104	+ 37 + 0.7	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
111 0.7		4,967 32.0	1,118 7.2	6,085 39.2	5,240 33.8	19 0.1	—	5,259 33.9	2,291 14.8	13,635 87.9	2,158 13.9	—	2,158 13.9	15,793 101.8	15,518	+ 275 + 1.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
82	750	Gr. XIV.—continued. Middlesex Cancer	£ 3,335	£ 4,528	£ 2,966	£ 8,402	£ 547	£ 1,080	£ 182	£ 6,499	£ 27,539	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 27,539	Middlesex Cancer.
64	25,062	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	3,480	1,362	3,012	5,522	656	1,362	10,478	1,383	27,255	—	—	—	27,255	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).
44	28,535	National Heart	1,723	1,529	1,437	3,549	438	1,077	476	1,117	11,346	—	—	—	11,346	National Heart.
21	70,113	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	1,238	1,030	1,502	3,809	360	431	56	519	8,945	—	—	—	8,945	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children).
160	94,411	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,736	2,376	6,092	11,941	1,046	2,484	291	5,825	34,791	—	243	243	35,034	Royal National Orthopaedic
189	—	„ (Stanmore)	4,413	824	3,096	7,715	484	963	415	3,333	21,243	—	117	117	21,360	„ (Stanmore)
102	56,624	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,760	3,496	3,135	6,761	671	1,356	915	2,162	21,256	—	—	—	21,256	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
59	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,181	1,048	2,399	2,674	870	460	1,106	540	11,278	—	—	—	11,278	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
40	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,338	622	1,668	2,479	400	320	480	358	8,665	—	—	—	8,665	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
25	50,264	St. John's (Skin)	666	922	976	2,545	312	866	702	1,709	8,698	—	—	—	8,698	St. John's (Skin).
45	—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,318	234	1,203	1,323	128	427	201	270	5,104	—	—	—	5,104	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
61	6,789	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	2,393	1,848	3,269	4,385	433	1,113	1,157	744	15,342	—	176	176	15,518	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 259 % 2.1	<i>Gr. XIV.—contd.</i> St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,229 % 18.2	£ 2,814 % 22.9	£ 5,043 % 41.1	£ 4,404 % 35.9	£ 1,707 % 13.9	£ —	£ 6,111 % 49.8	£ 856 % 6.9	£ 12,010 % 97.8	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 12,010 % 97.8	£ 12,276	£ 266 % 2.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	204 7.6	—	204 7.6	243 9.0	1,497 55.6	—	1,740 64.6	—	1,944 72.2	—	—	—	1,944 72.2	2,693	749 —27.8	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	
738 4.4	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	3,349 20.2	215 1.3	3,564 21.5	4,991 30.0	7,938 47.8	52 0.3	12,981 78.1	89 0.5	16,634 100.1	—	—	—	16,634 100.1	16,624	+ 10 + 0.1	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	
55 0.5	St. Peter's (Stone)	3,224 32.1	847 8.4	4,071 40.5	3,825 38.1	63 0.6	173 1.7	4,061 40.4	416 4.2	8,548 85.1	1,094 10.9	—	1,094 10.9	9,642 96.0	10,045	403 —4.0	St. Peter's (Stone)	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	1,912 51.7	185 5.0	2,097 56.7	2,280 61.6	—	—	2,280 61.6	542 14.7	4,919 133.0	—	—	—	4,919 133.0	3,698	+1,221 +33.0	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	
6 0.2	Stoke Newington (Women)	462 16.3	170 6.0	632 22.3	1,644 57.8	—	—	1,644 57.8	668 23.5	2,944 103.6	—	—	—	2,944 103.6	2,843	+ 101 + 3.6	Stoke Newington (Women)	
6,148	Total Group XIV	148,499	35,952	184,451	124,688	79,314	1,272	205,274	40,806	430,531	34,482	—	34,482	465,013	470,242(b)	—41,126 +35,897 — 5,229	Total Group XIV.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
65	56,481	<i>Gr. XIV.—continued.</i> St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,263	£ 2,072	£ 2,403	£ 3,478	£ 386	£ 759	£ 291	£ 624	£ 12,276	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 12,276	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
33	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	719	72	392	662	105	270	286	37	2,543	—	150	150	2,693	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
25	145,652	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	1,238	4,002	1,515	7,052	333	838	373	1,273	16,624	—	—	—	16,624	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)
31	22,074	St. Peter's (Stone)	1,283	2,288	1,757	2,723	267	919	408	400	10,045	—	—	—	10,045	St. Peter's (Stone)
14	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	723	193	867	1,155	75	101	159	425	3,698	—	—	—	3,698	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
41	1,346	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	3,020	810	2,359	3,124	378	591	637	484	11,403	—	—	—	11,403	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
73	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	3,636	494	2,127	3,862	652	786	925	566	13,048	—	—	—	13,048	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
21	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	726	113	724	717	75	134	264	90	2,843	—	—	—	2,843	Stoke Newington (Women)
2,229	757,355	Total Group XIV	90,773	46,690	78,388	156,105	15,079	28,697	32,422	43,604	491,758	2,079	856	2,935	494,693 (b)	Total Group XIV.

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group IX.

(b) See Group II, note (a).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	Aggregate Surplus + and Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Invested Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.						Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
28,653 1-9	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	405,409 27-0	147,548 9-8	552,957 36-8	301,617 20-1	76,781 5-1	17,136 1-2	395,534 26-6	209 27-6	1,361,700 90-8	125,997 8-4	7,252 0-5	133,249 8-9	1,494,949 99-7	1,499,767 100-0	- 64,277- 4-3	- 4,818-0-3	I.	
5,100 1-3	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	147,006 36-8	52,004 13-0	199,010 49-8	109,880 27-5	35,992 9-0	979 0-3	146,851 36-8	555 10-2	386,416 96-8	25,274 6-3	—	25,274 6-3	411,690 103-1	399,269 (a)	+ 18,897+ 4-7	+ 12,421+ 3-1	II.	
4,874 1-6	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	126,254 40-9	34,533 11-2	160,787 52-1	87,296 28-3	12,243 4-0	1,156 0-3	100,695 28-3	528 10-2	293,010 94-9	23,571 7-7	—	23,571 7-7	316,581 102-6	308,590 (a)	+ 15,724+ 5-1	+ 7,991+ 2-6	III.	
473 0-7	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70beds,with R.M.O.	26,503 39-4	6,673 9-9	33,176 49-3	20,401 30-3	919 1-4	119 0-2	21,439 30-3	704 10-5	61,655 91-7	4,597 6-8	—	4,597 6-8	66,252 98-5	67,259 (a)	- 3,320- 4-9	- 1,007-1-5	IV.	
72 0-1	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	32,692 44-2	5,088 6-9	37,780 51-1	31,402 42-4	1,977 2-7	169 0-2	33,548 48-3	755 9-1	78,083 105-5	860 1-2	—	860 1-2	78,943 106-7	73,973 (a)	+ 5,869+ 7-9	+ 4,970+ 6-7	V.	
5 (0-03)	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	9,540 48-0	1,467 7-4	11,007 55-4	6,932 34-9	157 0-8	54 0-3	7,143 34-9	101 15-1	21,161 106-5	434 2-2	—	434 2-2	21,595 108-7	19,871 (a)	+ 2,009+ 10-1	+ 1,724+ 8-7	VI.	
390 0-5	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	22,776 26-3	11,094 12-8	33,870 39-1	37,247 43-0	1,250 1-4	214 0-3	38,711 43-0	312 15-1	85,693 98-9	2,464 2-9	—	2,464 2-9	88,157 101-8	86,611 (a)	+ 3,500+ 4-0	+ 1,546+ 1-8	VII.	
1,694 0-9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	69,770 37-1	27,820 14-8	97,590 51-9	30,416 16-2	4,443 2-4	850 0-4	35,709 16-2	1073 15-5	162,372 86-4	20,664 11-0	—	20,664 11-0	183,036 97-4	187,948 (a)	- 12,081- 6-4	- 4,912- 2-6	VIII.	
12 0-1	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	6,059 38-1	1,231 7-8	7,290 45-9	3,758 23-7	1,705 10-7	20 0-1	5,483 23-7	3449 21-7	16,222 102-1	885 5-6	17 0-1	902 5-7	17,124 107-8	15,883 (a)	+ 1,368+ 8-6	+ 1,241+ 7-8	IX.	
1,353 1-2	X. Maternity Hosps.	27,325 23-3	8,308 7-1	35,633 30-4	34,652 29-5	15,180 13-0	24,249 20-7	74,081 29-5	871 5-0	115,585 98-6	1,551 1-3	—	1,551 1-3	117,136 99-9	117,306 (a)	- 2,498- 2-1	- 170-0-1	X.	
2 (0-003)	XI. Ophthalmic Hosps.	22,154 35-2	7,642 12-1	29,796 47-3	15,886 25-2	4,714 7-5	4,097 6-5	24,697 35-2	862 10-9	61,355 97-4	4,260 6-8	—	4,260 6-8	65,615 104-2	62,953 (a)	+ 3,968+ 6-3	+ 2,662+ 4-2	XI.	
327 0-5	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	21,602 31-4	10,769 15-7	32,371 47-1	25,873 37-6	340 0-5	25 (0-04)	26,238 37-6	5237 7-6	63,846 92-8	7,636 11-1	303 0-4	7,939 11-5	71,785 104-3	68,782 (a)	- 1,306- 2-1	- 3,003+ 4-3	XII.	
468 1-6	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,370 15-3	3,127 10-9	7,497 26-2	17,201 60-0	150 0-5	—	17,351 60-0	272 4-4	26,120 91-1	48 0-2	—	48 0-2	26,168 91-3	28,653 (a)	+ 7,799+ 11-3	+ 3,003+ 4-3	XIII.	
6,148 —	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	148,499 —	35,952 —	184,451 —	124,688 —	79,314 —	1,272 —	205,274 100-0	806 —	430,531 —	34,482 —	—	34,482 —	465,013 —	470,242 (a)	- 41,126 —	- 5,229 —	XIV.	
49,571 1-5	Total ..	1,069,959 31-4	353,256 10-4	1,423,215 41-8	847,249 24-9	235,165 6-9	50,340 1-5	1,132,754 31-4	7,780 17-8	3,163,749 92-9	252,723 7-4	7,572 0-2	260,295 7-6	3,424,044 100-5	3,407,107 (a)	+ 166,634+ 4-9	+ 16,937+ 0-5	Total	

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
4,696	3,783,386	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	207,425	190,321	261,862	545,345	29,903	52,570	98,212	110,392	1,496,032	3,639	96	3,735	1,499,767	I.
1,414	1,184,521	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	61,810	50,145	56,719	114,703	10,226	14,774	13,922	25,169	347,468	7,226	—	7,226	354,694(a)	II.
1,374	939,150	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	55,327	40,295	55,607	98,991	8,434	16,430	12,089	18,755	305,928	2,582	80	2,662	308,590	III.
356	211,838	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	15,612	10,297	14,094	23,655	1,792	5,558	2,733	2,911	76,652	336	—	336	76,988(a)	IV.
409	24,889	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	16,594	7,732	16,622	20,816	2,983	3,382	4,280	1,561	73,970	3	—	3	73,973	V.
108	24,850	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	4,768	2,316	4,139	5,595	922	1,064	646	397	19,847	2	22	24	19,871	VI.
378	111,622	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	14,622	10,798	15,603	26,984	2,468	6,397	3,447	4,653	84,972	1,520	119	1,639	86,611	VII.
733	595,551	VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	24,940	21,186	32,003	62,837	5,425	10,251	9,540	13,536	179,718	8,230	—	8,230	187,948	VIII.
174	—	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	4,089	684	3,460	4,335	457	1,037	944	821	15,827	—	56	56	15,883	IX.
452	372,962	X. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,346	5,428	26,227	34,505	3,204	5,388	3,407	8,139	115,704	1,602	—	1,602	117,306	X.
213	294,818	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	3,000	4,903	9,288	23,708	1,816	5,187	3,204	6,838	62,944	9	—	9	62,953	XI.
337	118,332	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,196	7,561	9,097	23,158	1,693	3,439	2,658	8,027	66,829	1,953	—	1,953	68,782	XII.
107	106,443	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,238	4,215	4,728	7,323	1,027	2,742	714	3,666	28,653	—	—	—	28,653	XIII.
2,229	757,355	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	90,773	46,690	78,388	156,105	15,079	28,697	32,422	43,604	491,758	2,079	856	2,935	494,693(a)	XIV.

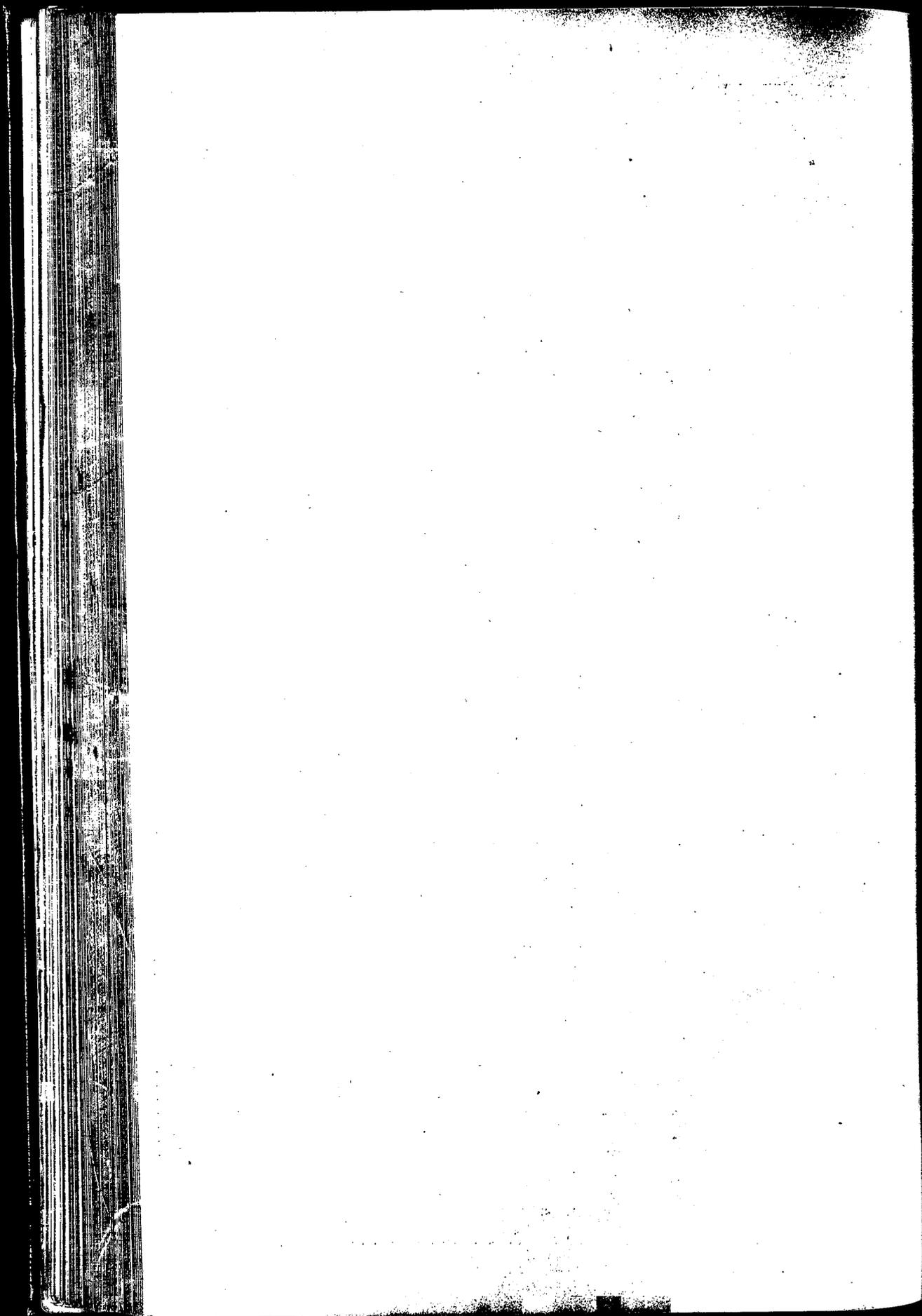


TABLE I.

A. Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Charing Cross	255	229	—	3,820	304	22	27,689	118,678	4.3
Guy's	646	561	31	10,997	687	19	126,384	547,460	4.3
King's College	384	326	65	6,260	716	19	41,851	285,348	6.8
London	839	678	—	14,069	2,146	18	96,928	555,762	5.7
Middlesex	368	340	—	6,294	477	20	52,580	226,760	4.3
Royal Free	268	236	9	5,016	939	17	48,827	284,143	5.8
St. Bartholomew's	692	559	—	9,299	1,138	22	94,303	442,988	4.7
St. George's	337	292	—	4,803	272	22	39,705	192,324	4.8
St. Mary's	337	263	—	4,384	318	23	46,446	145,740	3.1
St. Thomas's	593(a)	549	—	11,154	1,015	18	99,622	601,468	6.0
University College	529	436	8	7,346	470	22	80,224	258,142	3.2
Westminster	248	227	14	3,624	308	23	25,197	124,573	4.9
Totals and Group Averages	5,496	4,696	127	87,066	8,790	20	779,756	3,783,386	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), the accounts and statistics of which are kept separate from those of the Hospital.

B. Analysis of available Beds (col. (2) in A above).

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Gynaecological	Maternity	Ear Nose and Throat	Ophthalmic	Isolation and Septic	Observation	Accident	Orthopaedic	Skin	Veneral	Private and Staff Wards
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross	93	93	22	19	12	—	—	—	4	6	4	—	2
Guy's	160	206	26	21	33	26	37	—	66	19	6	9	37
King's College	83	105	16	24	32	12	2	6	16	13	3	4	68
London	338	288	22	27	28	24	64	2	—	—	18	6	22
Middlesex	143	120	20	10	24	10	4	7	—	14	12	4	—
Royal Free	69	78	33	42	10	4	2	4	7	6	2	2	9
St. Bartholomew's	252	240	42	16	20	26	55	10	—	10	6	—	15
St. George's	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	—	38	—	4	—	6
St. Mary's	128	135	13	10	12	12	—	—	13	10	4	—	—
St. Thomas's	172	197	30	21	25	25	51	—	20	27	—	17	8
University College	168	185	30	42	31	12	9	4	6	—	12	10	20
Westminster	101	70	10	12	7	6	7	2	10	5	4	—	14
Totals	1,835	1,819	279	255	244	171	240	35	180	110	75	52	201

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases: Neurological—9 at Guy's; 10 at King's College; 6 at Middlesex; 8 at University College. Tuberculosis—10 at St. Thomas's; 10 at University College. Urological—10 at Guy's; 12 at King's College. Dental—8 at Middlesex. Incurable—8 at Westminster. Inoculation—13 at St. Mary's. Psychological Medicine—2 at University College. Child Welfare—5 at University College.

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, the cases are treated in beds not specially reserved for this class of cases, e.g. accident cases.

C. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances (col. (9) in A above).

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Massage, Electrical and Rays	V.D.	Dental	Ear, Nose and Throat	Skin	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare	Gynaecological	Ophthalmic	Tuberculosis
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	52,214	20,668	30,749	—	844	6,043	2,589	2,259	3,094	—	218
Guy's	174,691	69,187	99,170	61,143	85,338	17,943	12,628	10,641	4,705	10,697	1,317
King's College	66,752	42,265	103,361	20,211	23,460	12,981	3,701	7,052	1,649	3,916	—
London	108,144	99,787	117,005	68,268	27,479	40,632	30,137	24,502	8,284	31,524	—
Middlesex	41,820	43,232	77,905	28,527	3,500	8,006	7,058	9,631	2,160	4,361	560
Royal Free	68,773	45,757	87,917	34,945	3,146	8,566	2,813	18,811	10,449	2,966	—
St. Bartholomew's	150,767	124,451	68,318	13,051	6,901	20,022	33,100	8,325	8,449	8,068	1,536
St. George's	66,947	38,328	38,964	27,776	3,810	4,647	3,778	2,034	1,820	3,509	711
St. Mary's	44,171	30,639	26,398	10,438	1,563	10,493	4,481	6,483	1,588	5,343	4,143
St. Thomas's	135,440	87,392	116,228	183,619	4,240	13,585	11,443	13,060	5,161	23,582	7,718
University College	66,508	61,342	34,301	29,876	16,353	12,048	4,304	22,394	2,691	6,020	2,305
Westminster	36,622	25,715	30,965	18,008	1,065	3,014	1,593	3,740	1,643	2,208	—
Totals	1,012,849	688,763	831,281	495,862	177,699	157,980	117,625	128,932	51,693	102,194	18,868

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 35.3	£ 19.2	£ 39.9	£ 63.3	£ 4.1	£ 13.7	£ 175.5	£ 9.0	£ 17.6	£ 202.1
Guy's	42.2	20.0	41.5	69.6	4.6	7.1	185.0	29.7	24.7	239.4
King's College§	35.6	20.9	48.5	72.3	6.1	8.1	191.5	19.4	15.3	226.2
London§	*45.7	21.8	58.0	104.3	4.7	13.7	248.2(a)	20.9	27.3	296.4
Middlesex§	33.0	26.2	39.0	107.2	5.8	11.7	222.9	1.9	23.8	248.6
Royal Free	45.4	18.0	41.9	84.0	4.7	8.8	202.8	3.0	12.6	218.4
St. Bartholomew's	43.0	19.3	47.2	93.3	5.8	9.1	217.7	37.7	11.8	267.2
St. George's§	44.1	20.4	52.0	73.4	4.0	9.3	203.2(b)	14.8	21.1	239.1
St. Mary's§	32.3	23.8	34.6	74.4	5.1	11.1	181.3	10.3	13.8	205.4
St. Thomas's§	37.1	19.8	68.2	65.0	0.9	6.0	197.0	15.9	17.0	229.9
University College§	*40.1	17.0	37.5	58.1	3.7	5.7	162.1	11.8	10.9	184.8
Westminster§	40.5	16.4	40.2	81.7	6.0	8.4	193.2	11.3	30.9	235.4
Group Averages	40.2	20.3	47.8	80.2	4.5	9.3	202.3	18.1	19.1	239.5

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter; at University College Hospital, Tea and Sugar.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £245.6.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 2.0	£ 30.3	£ 5.2	£ 40.9	£ 0.7	£ 3.1	£ 82.2	£ 0.8	£ 3.0	£ 86.0
Guy's†	3.6	23.9	6.8	36.7	2.7	0.9	74.6	5.0	4.0	83.6
King's College†	2.7	29.2	7.4	44.3	0.9	1.9	86.4	4.2	3.5	94.1
London†	8.1	21.5	14.6	67.8	1.8	4.9	118.7	5.6	11.4	135.7
Middlesex†	9.4	24.0	4.0	17.8	1.0	0.6	56.8	0.3	1.9	59.0
Royal Free†	3.7	27.6	22.4	28.5	2.3	2.1	86.6	0.9	2.8	90.3
St. Bartholomew's†	3.3	36.2	13.0	46.2	2.0	1.3	102.0	8.5	7.5	118.0
St. George's†	4.2	21.2	5.8	34.7	1.4	1.6	68.9	0.8	2.2	71.9
St. Mary's †	3.8	25.0	8.0	52.4	2.3	5.8	97.3	1.7	5.0	104.0
St. Thomas's†	5.1	17.3	8.5	58.7	5.3	2.1	97.0	0.9	6.0	103.9
University College†	4.3	22.7	8.6	31.3	1.4	4.0	72.3	3.1	2.7	78.1
Westminster†	8.2	40.3	3.7	24.1	1.2	1.8	79.3	2.2	6.2	87.7
Group Averages	4.9	25.2	10.0	44.5	2.3	2.4	89.3	3.5	5.5	98.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
German	160	137	10	1,842	68	27	10,068	62,235	6.2
London Homœopathic .. .	172	129	19	1,850	88	26	14,453	59,138	4.1
Miller †	151	122	6	2,034	110	22	29,677	189,070	6.4
Prince of Wales's	201	161	—	2,653	263	22	28,789	103,531	3.6
Queen Mary's	213	173	6	2,921	209	22	53,403	162,675	3.0
Royal Northern	305	282	38	5,142	1,000	20	52,361	256,438	4.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	205	20	2,708	430	28	13,173	75,695	5.7
West London	225	205	26	3,628	264	21	41,158	275,739	6.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,677	1,414	125	22,778	2,432	23	243,082	1,184,521	4.9

* These figures are included in Col (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 39.8	£ 14.5	£ 26.3	£ 37.8	£ 3.8	£ 6.9	£ 129.1	£ 13.4	£ 6.4	£ 146.9
London Homœopathic .. .	*36.9	7.7	33.6	56.1	6.8	11.8	152.9	7.8	7.5	168.2
Miller †	32.7	19.8	31.0	51.3	4.5	7.9	147.2	3.9	4.1	155.2
Prince of Wales's	45.5	20.3	29.4	60.9	3.8	6.1	166.0	2.9	8.1	177.0
Queen Mary's	36.2	18.2	38.1	40.8	4.9	8.8	147.0	6.1	6.1	159.2
Royal Northern ‡	44.7	15.0	37.9	55.3	5.4	7.3	165.6(a)	8.4	34.7	208.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	37.4	8.6	30.1	51.0	6.8	10.4	144.3	11.5	7.8	163.6
West London †	33.8	17.7	35.5	58.8	4.8	4.6	155.2	7.9	16.3	179.4
Group Averages	38.9	15.2	33.4	52.1	5.1	7.8	152.5	7.9	13.8	174.2

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £160.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 8.4	£ 24.6	£ 3.9	£ 19.9	£ 1.1	£ 1.7	£ 59.6	£ 0.6	£ 1.0	£ 61.2
London Homœopathic .. .	5.2	16.7	10.2	16.0	2.2	2.6	52.9	2.5	3.3	58.7
Miller †	2.8	16.8	6.6	37.8	2.4	3.9	70.3	0.9	2.0	73.2
Prince of Wales's †	10.9	37.3	15.3	29.1	5.0	3.6	101.2	3.9	10.1	115.2
Queen Mary's	8.5	20.7	8.3	39.7	3.4	6.2	86.8	1.8	2.8	91.4
Royal Northern †	4.2	28.0	10.3	47.9	2.5	2.7	95.6	5.8	10.3	111.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	7.4	32.1	7.2	32.8	1.6	2.5	83.6	0.1	1.8	85.5
West London †	4.8	22.4	4.8	27.2	1.6	1.6	62.4	0.6	2.9	65.9
Group Averages	5.8	24.2	8.0	34.7	2.5	3.1	78.3	2.3	4.8	85.4

† Figures for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bolingbroke	120	110	15	2,391	302	17	11,763	45,380	3.9
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	100	71	10	1,151	104	23	10,098	41,761	4.1
Croydon	130	105	—	1,946	263	20	30,753	124,295	4.0
French	70	51	—	803	118	23	6,315	17,782	2.8
Hampstead	122	104	20	1,685	129	22	27,480	93,152	3.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	134	114	28	1,542	173	27	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	103	88	8	1,325	124	24	6,882	39,899	5.8
London Jewish	108	82	—	1,451	57	21	14,954	51,867	3.5
London Temperance	136	114	5	1,461	75	29	13,866	67,014	4.8
Metropolitan	137	120	—	1,851	186	24	33,582	173,098	5.2
Poplar	118	91	—	2,150	531	16	38,713	126,553	3.3
Royal (Richmond)	88	73	—	1,072	78	25	6,517	24,087	3.7
St. John's (Lewisham)	102	87	3	1,528	201	21	18,098	94,981	5.2
Willesden	106	91	15	2,340	1,074	14	9,577	34,614	3.6
Woolwich War Memorial	112	73	32	1,293	170	22	1,912	4,667	2.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,686	1,374	136	23,989	3,585	21	230,510	939,150	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5), and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	26.7	16.5	28.5	47.7	3.8	8.8	132.0	4.3	2.6	138.9
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)§	40.0	16.3	31.7	40.0	4.1	7.5	139.6	0.8	1.4	141.8
Croydon	29.2	21.5	27.3	45.1	5.2	7.3	135.6	11.5	11.4	158.5
French	29.7	11.5	18.8	25.7	3.9	13.7	103.3	5.1	6.7	115.1
Hampstead§	39.3	21.4	35.4	64.3	5.4	7.7	173.5	17.5	17.4	208.4
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth	60.3	16.4	48.6	49.2	6.2	15.2	195.9	13.4	14.9	224.2
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	35.6	17.2	36.0	44.2	4.8	8.8	146.6	1.7	5.1	153.4
London Jewish§	*37.0	12.6	34.9	54.3	3.7	10.7	153.2	4.6	17.1	174.9
London Temperance	35.1	16.8	40.5	62.0	4.8	10.1	169.3	5.0	18.5	192.8
Metropolitan	32.6	10.5	29.3	56.7	2.6	9.7	141.4	4.2	14.1	159.7
Poplar	39.0	8.6	44.7	66.3	4.4	13.8	176.8	20.7	9.1	206.6
Royal (Richmond)	43.2	19.8	41.5	38.8	4.1	7.3	154.7	7.5	7.1	169.3
St. John's (Lewisham)§	25.2	13.7	35.5	50.0	5.1	6.9	136.4	6.7	12.6	155.7
Willesden§	31.9	21.4	33.6	56.3	9.3	7.6	160.1	2.8	14.1	177.0
Woolwich War Memorial§	41.1	22.7	43.9	86.8	4.2	16.7	215.4	1.1	2.6	219.1
Group Averages	36.5	16.5	35.7	53.4	4.8	10.0	156.9	7.5	10.9	175.3

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

*Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	6.9	10.1	10.6	23.4	2.4	3.1	56.5	4.2	0.5	61.2
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	4.3	24.4	7.7	15.1	3.3	2.9	57.7	0.3	1.8	59.8
Croydon†	4.9	16.0	9.6	12.3	1.5	2.6	46.9	0.7	1.2	48.8
French	5.8	34.5	6.5	16.5	1.1	5.7	70.1	1.7	6.3	78.1
Hampstead	5.1	16.9	7.7	31.7	1.8	2.7	65.9	4.8	9.4	80.1
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	7.0	12.0	9.5	19.9	1.3	1.5	51.2	0.1	1.8	53.1
London Jewish	4.1	29.0	8.0	33.5	2.9	5.6	83.1	1.6	8.3	93.0
London Temperance	3.1	19.3	7.0	20.8	1.4	2.4	54.0	0.3	2.3	56.6
Metropolitan†	3.2	17.0	4.2	36.4	1.5	2.0	64.3	1.6	4.7	70.6
Poplar	4.7	11.3	4.6	19.6	1.6	2.5	44.3	2.9	0.7	47.9
Royal (Richmond)	7.9	32.1	9.3	28.6	4.0	2.9	84.8	2.2	1.3	88.3
St. John's (Lewisham)†	8.2	29.5	4.2	42.1	1.5	3.1	88.6	1.8	5.8	96.2
Willesden	11.5	17.5	12.8	37.7	5.9	3.7	89.1	1.0	10.2	100.3
Woolwich War Memorial	52.1	32.1	20.6	108.2	4.5	18.2	235.7	1.1	3.0	239.8
Group Averages	5.5	18.8	7.0	27.3	1.9	2.9	68.4	1.9	4.0	69.3

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Acton	50	45	6	1,323	631	12	6,520	28,005	43
Ilford	64	55	14	942	151	22	1,456	6,856	47
Italian	58	40	5	742	83	19	2,452	8,923	36
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	—(a)	12	—	248	23	18	7,510	25,287	34
Mildmay Mission ..	56	46	—	1,150	302	15	15,113	52,301	35
Nelson	62	47	14	1,147	467	15	2,711	20,512	76
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	43	—	668	136	23	6,576	45,317	69
Weir	30	21	4	633	239	12	4,970	19,627	39
Wimbledon	65	47	10	821	244	21	781	5,010	64
Totals and Group Averages..	438	356	53	7,874	2,276	17	48,080	211,838	44

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).
(a) The In-Patient Department was closed for re-building on the 15th November.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	38.6	11.7	39.5	52.8	3.8	17.6	164.0	4.4	6.0	174.4
Ilford§	34.3	15.5	31.5	52.4	4.5	17.3	155.5	3.3	3.1	161.9
Italian	76.2	27.4	45.5	47.8	5.6	18.4	220.9	7.6	9.7	238.2
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	* 56.5	26.9	38.8	106.2	4.1	10.3	242.8	3.6	7.6	254.0
Mildmay Mission ..	33.8	13.0	35.1	43.1	2.4	13.9	141.3	3.5	10.1	154.9
Nelson	30.7	11.4	26.2	47.0	3.6	7.5	126.4	8.6	7.5	142.5
Seamen's (Docks) ..	29.3	6.4	27.1	53.4	4.8	10.6	131.6	5.3	6.5	143.4
Weir	48.8	16.3	49.2	63.3	6.7	11.8	196.1	13.3	2.0	211.4
Wimbledon	32.3	9.9	25.8	47.2	3.9	9.7	128.8	10.6	7.9	147.3
Group Averages	39.8	14.1	33.9	52.0	4.2	13.3	157.3	6.5	6.8	170.6

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	7.0	18.1	10.6	16.3	0.6	4.3	56.9	0.8	1.3	59.0
Ilford	8.8	23.3	13.1	45.4	2.2	5.8	98.6	0.7	1.5	100.8
Italian	12.9	15.1	9.5	14.6	1.5	5.0	58.6	3.4	6.4	68.4
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	4.0	39.5	9.4	26.1	2.0	5.1	86.1	1.4	1.9	89.4
Mildmay Mission ..	4.2	22.8	4.4	18.9	1.0	6.1	57.4	1.5	4.4	63.3
Nelson	5.3	4.0	6.2	18.0	0.9	1.9	36.3	2.2	1.9	40.4
Seamen's (Docks)† ..	8.7	23.5	8.5	33.4	1.1	1.8	77.0	1.7	1.1	79.8
Weir	10.5	52.7	26.4	34.0	3.6	1.8	129.0	7.2	1.1	137.3
Wimbledon	13.0	19.9	16.0	14.2	—	—	63.1	—	—	63.1
Group Averages	6.9	24.9	9.7	24.4	1.4	3.8	71.1	2.0	2.3	75.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Beckenham	40	34	8	784	178	16	2,336	10,373	4.4
Blackheath and Charlton	30	24	2	301	26	29	1,048	5,024	4.8
Bromley	42	27	4	445	65	22	—	—	—
Carshalton	30	25	8	690	319	13	—	—	—
Enfield	53	42	2	766	74	20	—	—	—
Finchley	55	45	9	824	222	20	—	—	—
Harrow	40	32	—	753	173	15	—	—	—
Hendon	50	30	5	629	222	17	—	—	—
Hornsey	48	37	16	928	329	15	1,058	5,962	5.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	30	23	4	833	561	10	111	3,530	31.8
Norwood	32	22	2	553	160	15	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	52	37	6	990	336	14	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet) ..	33	19	4	421	176	17	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	31	12	6	276	86	16	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages..	566	409	76	9,193	2,927	16	4,558	24,889	5.5

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham\$	47.0	13.7	38.9	44.7	8.8	5.6	158.7	41.2	4.9	204.8
Blackheath\$	36.2	9.5	28.7	33.7	9.0	5.4	122.5	2.6	3.8	128.9
Bromley\$	38.4	19.2	34.9	52.7	4.2	3.4	152.8	4.9	1.3	159.0
Carshalton	36.7	15.7	34.4	40.7	8.2	5.6	141.3	2.0	0.9	144.2
Enfield\$	35.5	18.2	43.4	47.9	3.9	10.9	159.8	10.0	1.8	171.6
Finchley	38.2	14.5	38.0	35.4	7.4	10.8	144.3	7.2	3.2	154.7
Harrow	28.0	19.9	26.1	30.7	7.5	8.4	120.6	4.6	3.5	128.7
Hendon\$	37.5	11.4	37.4	56.5	12.1	10.2	165.1	9.1	3.2	177.4
Hornsey\$	43.8	14.6	40.0	51.6	2.6	7.7	160.3	5.5	2.3	168.1
Mildmay Memorial	*33.0	17.1	37.2	60.0	4.9	9.4	161.6	10.4	7.7	179.7
Norwood\$	48.1	21.1	35.6	45.7	5.2	2.2	157.9	6.0	8.3	172.2
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	42.4	25.4	46.0	53.9	6.6	6.5	180.8	6.7	0.9	188.4
Victoria (Barnet)\$	50.5	19.6	42.0	47.1	13.3	11.4	183.9	15.7	13.4	213.0
Woodford Jubilee\$	66.9	25.9	94.6	98.5	9.2	11.0	306.1	7.0	2.2	315.3
Group Averages	40.1	17.2	39.2	47.5	7.0	7.8	158.8	9.9	3.7	172.4

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	4.4	40.2	31.1	71.0	9.2	9.5	165.4	19.2	4.1	188.7
Blackheath and Charlton ..	13.5	28.7	9.3	25.7	1.2	—	78.4	1.0	1.6	81.0
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	7.1	24.0	29.7	62.4	0.8	11.7	135.7	5.9	0.6	142.2
Mildmay Memorial	—	1.1	2.3	42.5	3.4	—	49.3	0.6	—	49.9
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
East Ham	25	21	—	286	39	26	2,522	16,447	6.5
Eltham and Mottingham	26	18	4	445	144	15	—	—	—
Forest	28	21	8	579	171	13	—	—	—
Hanwell	16	13	1	227	16	20	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria	23	14	3	771	485	7	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	18	7	2	129	6	20	487	3,004	6.2
St. John's (Twickenham)§	20	14	1	384	177	14	910	5,399	5.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	156	108	19	2,821	1,038	14	3,919	24,850	6.3

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
East Ham§	£ 31.4	£ 10.1	£ 21.1	£ 30.8	£ 2.3	£ 18.3	£ 114.0	£ 2.2	£ 3.4	£ 119.6
Eltham and Mottingham	40.3	16.1	38.4	37.2	12.6	1.8	146.4	4.5	1.3	152.2
Forest	49.8	21.2	40.3	55.8	8.3	2.3	177.7	6.0	1.9	185.6
Hanwell	36.5	26.1	29.2	41.8	6.4	2.1	142.1	5.2	0.2	147.5
Kingston Victoria	47.2	26.6	39.0	45.2	14.0	9.7	181.7	6.7	6.2	194.6
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	58.9	14.8	52.4	74.1	6.8	6.8	213.8	6.3	12.9	233.0
St. John's (Twickenham)§	48.0	18.2	40.7	76.0	7.1	21.0	211.0	11.6	3.9	226.5
Group Averages	43.1	18.7	35.7	48.6	8.1	9.1	163.3	5.8	3.4	172.5

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
East Ham... .. .	£ 6.4	£ 4.4	£ 13.5	£ 15.3	£ 1.4	£ 3.3	£ 44.3	£ 1.4	£ 0.8	£ 46.5
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	—	25.0	2.7	1.7	0.3	0.3	30.0	0.3	0.3	30.6
St. John's (Twickenham)	—	28.3	10.0	14.5	3.3	5.2	61.3	—	1.7	63.0

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying cost of cases the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea§	36.0	16.4	35.9	53.4	7.5	22.3	171.5	7.3	13.5	192.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	As the In-patient Department was closed for five months, the figures are not comparable.									
Grosvenor§	28.1	12.0	30.1	35.4	3.6	16.5	125.7	1.3	12.0	139.0
Hospital for Women	40.7	16.5	40.7	50.4	2.6	14.3	165.2	11.3	7.5	184.0
Samaritan Free	46.2	20.4	45.8	53.5	6.7	14.2	186.8	10.2	22.6	219.6
South London	30.3	15.4	28.3	55.1	4.9	7.5	141.5	6.5	4.5	152.5
Group Averages	36.2	16.4	35.6	51.8	5.2	14.2	159.4	7.8	10.7	177.9

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	7.3	37.5	9.4	31.2	3.6	10.9	99.9	5.0	5.5	110.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	As the Out-patient Department was closed for five months, the figures are not comparable.									
Grosvenor.. .. .	6.9	48.6	10.4	12.2	3.5	8.7	90.3	5.2	17.4	112.9
Hospital for Women	4.0	40.3	10.4	30.7	4.2	4.4	94.0	3.0	2.8	99.8
Samaritan Free	5.7	42.2	20.5	31.4	4.0	8.2	112.0	5.4	13.2	130.6
South London†	1.3	35.1	3.1	37.0	2.6	0.8	79.9	0.3	5.4	85.6
Group Averages	3.5	38.2	8.1	32.7	3.3	4.1	89.9	2.3	6.8	99.0

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Chelsea	97	83	18	1,456	20	21	3,177	9,661	3.0
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	(a)	23	4	621	70	13	2,205	26,000	11.8
Grosvenor	37	29	3	524	5	21	1,512	5,758	3.8
Hospital for Women	80	75	12	1,363	12	20	4,067	15,331	3.8
Samaritan Free	70	56	9	1,075	16	19	4,646	11,898	2.6
South London	113	112	22	1,984	160	21	10,995	42,974	3.9
Totals and Group Averages..	397	378	68	7,023	283	20	26,602	111,622	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) All the normally available beds were closed owing to building operations.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Belgrave	76	66	12	1,868	1,002	13	17,611	70,623	4.0
East London	140	93	—	1,336	167	25	17,032	66,207	3.9
Evelina	80	58	—	729	124	29	18,523	63,827	3.4
Hospital for Sick Children	252	225	—	6,950	4,296	12	28,786	106,460	3.7
Paddington Green .. .	42	31	—	844	212	14	10,374	40,416	3.9
Queen's	134	123	—	1,818	263	25	32,708	131,215	4.0
South Eastern	60	43	4	747	303	21	8,538	39,985	4.7
Victoria	130	94	12	3,713	2,485	9	11,645	76,818	6.6
Totals and Group Averages..	914	788	28	18,005	8,852	15	145,217	595,551	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 27.3	£ 8.0	£ 34.6	£ 55.0	£ 2.6	£ 9.9	£ 137.4	£ 8.3	£ 17.9	£ 163.6
East London	31.5	12.6	40.8	70.0	4.9	9.9	169.7	8.4	9.3	187.4
Evelina§	41.0	6.0	22.4	72.0	3.1	10.1	154.6	12.2	11.1	177.9
Hospital for Sick Children	29.4	19.8	36.0	58.5	8.8	9.0	161.5	13.9	17.5	192.9
Paddington Green§ .. .	48.7	7.8	49.9	53.7	4.8	15.0	179.9	17.5	13.5	210.9
Queen's	31.0	9.3	47.0	62.1	4.2	10.4	164.0	14.1	16.7	194.8
South Eastern	26.6	17.5	33.7	39.5	5.3	12.5	135.1	6.7	5.7	147.5
Victoria§	26.1	13.6	39.0	65.0	4.5	13.5	161.7	4.2	11.4	177.3
Group Averages	30.9	13.5	38.1	60.8	5.6	10.6	159.5	11.1	14.2	184.8

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 3.2	£ 24.5	£ 6.3	£ 26.3	£ 4.1	£ 4.6	£ 69.0	£ 0.8	£ 8.3	£ 78.1
East London	4.7	19.7	7.3	33.3	1.8	3.5	70.3	3.6	2.1	76.0
Evelina	4.9	15.0	4.5	21.6	2.3	3.5	51.8	3.5	3.9	59.2
Hospital for Sick Children†	2.2	21.6	11.0	39.0	3.6	4.6	82.0	1.1	8.9	92.0
Paddington Green .. .	4.7	23.9	8.3	41.2	1.8	11.5	91.4	13.4	5.2	110.0
Queen's	4.6	17.9	4.4	32.9	0.6	3.8	64.2	0.8	6.1	71.1
South Eastern	4.0	4.7	9.0	10.5	1.4	3.3	32.9	1.8	1.5	36.2
Victoria	3.6	18.8	5.6	29.6	2.1	1.8	61.5	0.7	1.8	64.0
Group Averages	3.9	18.9	6.9	30.6	2.2	4.2	66.7	2.4	5.2	74.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Cheyne (a)	67	59	—	103	2	208	} These Hospitals have no Out-patients.
Hampstead (late Northcourt)	64	58	—	266	10	81	
St. Monica's	26	22	—	177	14	46	
Santa Claus	20	18	—	54	—	125	
Winifred House ..	18	17	—	50	2	130	
Totals and Group Averages ..	195	174	—	650	28	100	

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).
(a) For the figures of the country branch.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Cheyne (a)	22·8	5·1	23·5	31·3	1·9	8·8	93·4	5·6	2·9	101·9
Hampstead (late Northcourt)§ ..	21·1	3·9	16·4	18·7	1·8	4·5	66·4	2·4	4·6	73·4
St. Monica's	22·6	2·4	22·1	25·4	7·1	5·8	85·4	8·8	9·5	103·7
Santa Claus	35·8	4·0	20·4	18·9	2·0	5·2	86·3	7·9	5·6	99·8
Winifred House	21·6	1·9	15·3	29·2	3·0	2·1	73·1	7·8	4·5	85·4
Group Averages	23·5	3·9	19·8	24·9	2·6	6·0	80·7	5·4	4·7	90·8

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

St. Nicholas, see Group XIV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.†		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
British, for Mothers	42	33	—	671	78	18	1,465	9,970	6.8
City of London	71	67	7	1,682	53	15	2,791	15,511	5.6
Clapham	50	34	4	832	—	15	412	7,565	18.4
East End	56	48	—	1,276	—	14	788	14,556	18.5
General	45	36	—	1,043	—	12	4,372	38,003	8.7
Jewish	34	23	3	703	53	12	102	2,123	20.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	93	—	1,772	38	19	4,958	53,280	10.7
Plaistow	42	41	—	1,122	107	14	17,449	174,967	10.0
Queen Charlotte's	80	77	—	2,375	13	12	7,591	56,987	7.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	510	452	14	11,476	842	14	39,928	372,962	9.3

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

† These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (10).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	£ 57.2	£ 13.6	£ 62.0	£ 67.4	£ 12.6	£ 2.9	£ 215.7	£ 5.9	£ 11.3	£ 232.9
City of London	*35.4	11.6	38.2	66.3	7.2	10.7	169.4	13.6	28.8	211.8
Clapham	52.3	4.0	31.3	31.7	1.5	2.7	123.5	2.3	5.3	131.1
East End	34.8	5.4	26.4	34.1	3.1	9.6	113.4	2.9	13.3	129.6
General	60.2	12.5	59.9	65.3	4.1	15.9	217.9	4.1	17.3	239.3
Jewish§	*60.6	10.4	59.5	77.1	8.7	9.9	226.2	6.0	17.0	249.2
Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	42.4	6.4	43.2	47.1	3.5	6.4	149.0	1.8	6.4	157.2
Plaistow	48.1	8.4	31.9	48.7	3.5	4.9	145.5	6.9	10.6	163.0
Queen Charlotte's	61.2	15.3	75.9	60.3	9.0	16.3	238.0	5.0	16.3	259.3
Group Averages ..	48.4	9.8	47.8	54.3	5.8	9.3	175.4	5.4	14.2	195.0

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	£ 23.5	£ 5.6	£ 25.4	£ 27.7	£ 5.1	£ 1.2	£ 88.5	£ 2.4	£ 4.6	£ 95.5
City of London	8.1	7.0	14.1	50.6	4.0	6.8	90.6	11.3	7.6	109.5
Clapham	36.6	1.1	13.5	40.0	0.8	—	92.0	7.0	8.1	107.1
East End	12.8	6.0	9.7	37.8	2.1	6.3	74.7	1.9	4.9	81.5
General	25.5	5.3	22.4	46.0	1.8	6.7	107.7	1.7	7.4	116.8
Jewish	56.1	6.1	57.9	121.1	6.1	9.4	256.7	5.7	14.1	276.5
Mothers' (Salvation Army)† ..	16.8	1.3	5.0	27.4	1.3	1.5	53.3	0.5	5.2	59.0
Plaistow	19.0	1.0	12.6	19.2	1.4	1.9	55.1	2.7	4.2	62.0
Queen Charlotte's	22.5	4.9	6.9	21.0	2.0	4.5	61.8	1.7	1.4	64.9
Group Averages ..	19.9	2.7	12.2	26.6	1.7	3.1	66.2	2.6	4.5	73.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

NOTE.—In 1928 the figures of the Training School Income and Expenditure were amalgamated with those of the Hospital, and the above In- and Out-patient costs include the expenditure upon both the Hospital and the Training School. The figures are not, therefore, comparable with previous years.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London	40	28	3	625	24	17	14,473	39,913	2.8
Royal Eye	46	34	2	660	23	19	22,803	61,890	2.7
Royal London	120	114	—	2,587	108	16	45,116	121,804	2.7
Royal Westminster .. .	42	20	—	518	24	14	15,360	38,990	2.5
Western	18	17	—	516	37	12	11,642	32,221	2.8
Totals and Group Averages..	266	213	5	4,906	216	16	109,394	294,818	2.7

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London§	£ 39.5	£ 9.3	£ 38.8	£ 36.9	£ 4.8	£ 5.2	£ 134.5	£ 11.8	£ 6.7	£ 153.0
Royal Eye§	34.3	7.8	29.6	22.7	1.7	15.7	111.8	16.0	6.1	133.9
Royal London	27.7	6.3	32.8	52.9	2.4	5.7	127.8	12.8	14.6	155.2
Royal Westminster§ .. .	As the In-patient Department was closed for five months, the figures are not comparable.									
Western	35.7	9.0	24.3	45.2	3.4	6.2	123.8	1.4	17.9	143.1
Group Averages	31.3	7.2	32.4	44.6	2.7	7.4	125.6	12.2	12.3	150.1

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 5.6	£ 13.1	£ 5.5	£ 39.0	£ 3.3	£ 7.3	£ 78.8	£ 2.1	£ 4.7	£ 80.6
Royal Eye	2.7	8.5	8.0	49.2	1.9	12.8	83.1	4.3	6.6	94.0
Royal London†	3.7	11.7	6.1	49.4	4.4	10.7	86.0	3.0	27.3	116.3
Royal Westminster .. .	4.2	12.3	5.9	29.9	6.7	19.7	78.7	0.7	4.6	84.0
Western	4.8	9.7	6.5	48.6	3.6	6.7	79.9	0.4	4.8	85.1
Group Averages	3.9	11.1	6.5	45.3	3.9	11.4	82.1	2.6	14.4	99.1

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 32.6	£ 7.9	£ 21.4	£ 44.5	£ 2.5	£ 7.0	£ 115.9	£ 4.5	£ 22.2	£ 142.6
National, Queen Square ..	33.5	6.3	27.3	62.1	3.4	7.4	140.0	8.3	11.4	159.7
West End	27.9	6.9	21.1	51.3	5.6	10.0	122.8	4.7	36.0	163.5
Group Averages	32.0	6.8	24.6	55.6	3.7	7.9	130.6	6.6	19.3	156.5

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	79	—	635	15	46	4,003	26,309	6.6
National, Queen Square	195	184	40	1,293	—	51	3,505	52,275	14.9
West End	80	74	—	576	13	47	4,673	39,748	8.5
Totals and Group Averages	357	337	40	2,504	28	49	12,181	118,332	9.7

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.9	£ 45.8	£ 2.3	£ 47.6	£ 4.2	£ 7.0	£ 108.8	£ 1.0	£ 4.8	£ 114.6
National, Queen Square ..	3.3	55.6	9.3	31.3	3.4	6.6	109.5	3.3	6.9	119.7
West End	3.7	28.7	6.6	37.4	4.1	6.2	86.7	5.5	25.4	117.6
Group Averages	3.1	44.4	6.8	37.0	3.8	6.6	101.7	3.5	12.7	117.9

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London	32	37	6	1,433	171	9	10,807	37,789	3.5
Golden Square	95	58	24	2,003	—	11	14,882	55,564	3.7
Metropolitan	22	12	—	634	—	7	3,740	13,090	3.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	149	107	30	4,070	171	10	29,429	106,443	3.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London§	£ 36.9	£ 19.2	£ 36.6	£ 41.4	£ 5.4	£ 13.8	£ 153.3	£ 4.1	£ 26.5	£ 183.9
Golden Square§	£ 31.5	£ 18.6	£ 33.7	£ 54.1	£ 7.6	£ 19.7	£ 165.2	£ 5.4	£ 24.0	£ 194.6
Metropolitan	*40.8	10.6	33.6	46.1	1.7	6.4	139.2	4.3	5.9	149.4
Group Averages ..	33.5	17.9	34.7	48.8	6.2	16.1	158.1	4.8	22.8	185.7

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 8.1	£ 25.8	£ 14.7	£ 28.2	£ 6.4	£ 13.6	£ 96.8	£ 1.3	£ 26.0	£ 124.1
Golden Square	£ 3.6	£ 17.1	£ 5.4	£ 10.8	£ 1.3	£ 4.1	£ 42.3	£ 2.3	£ 3.6	£ 48.2
Metropolitan	£ 2.1	£ 28.3	£ 10.9	£ 31.1	£ 4.1	£ 19.9	£ 96.4	£ 1.4	£ 2.8	£ 100.6
Group Averages ..	5.0	21.6	9.4	19.5	3.4	9.4	68.3	1.9	11.4	81.6

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL. (1)	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ..	30	21	2	286	20	26	902	13,009	14.4
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	181	161	—	1,069	32	55	8,526	35,864	4.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	29	38	521	2	20	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	29	22	16	386	—	21	1,149	6,598	5.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	333	298	43	2,423	110	45	4,168	34,804	8.4
.. (Frimley)	150	137	—	351	2	142	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	31	24	31	408	29	21	—	—	—
Infants'	50	43	—	744	107	21	2,257	15,551	6.9
Invalid and Crippled Children's	30	22	—	915	777	9	—	—	—
London Fever	200	135	24	1,121	9	44	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) ..	163	115	—	509	10	80	815	13,295	16.3
London Lock (Male) ..	38	27	2	323	45	28	4,445	80,133	18.0

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL. (1)	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	£ 43.1	£ 24.8	£ 43.7	£ 62.1	£ 9.0	£ 20.1	£ 202.8	£ 6.7	£ 13.8	£ 223.3
City of London (Heart and Lungs)§	39.8	10.3	27.4	53.5	4.7	10.5	146.2	7.6	12.3	166.1
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	57.3	15.1	57.2	70.8	4.6	9.3	214.3	27.8	22.1	264.2
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)§	37.6	15.2	48.9	60.6	4.0	31.4	197.7	2.2	31.2	231.1
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	43.2	11.4	30.3	64.7	5.3	7.7	162.6	18.6	8.9	190.1
.. (Frimley)	45.7	3.5	25.7	52.7	5.6	3.4	136.6	13.2	7.4	157.2
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)§ ..	62.9	18.6	62.6	92.2	5.2	43.5	285.0	22.6	19.0	326.6
Infants'	42.9	17.1	48.0	79.9	6.2	20.4	214.5	10.6	16.1	241.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's ..	32.7	15.4	31.3	40.8	2.5	6.3	129.0	2.7	5.4	137.1
London Fever§	62.9	6.3	43.5	61.8	9.5	9.4	193.4	9.0	16.1	218.5
London Lock (Female)§	26.8	11.1	20.8	30.9	3.0	7.8	100.4	3.0	16.6	120.0
London Lock (Male)§	21.7	12.0	24.8	61.2	5.2	15.3	140.2	3.9	15.0	159.1

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL. (1)	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	£ 2.9	£ 38.5	£ 14.1	£ 64.0	£ 4.5	£ 13.4	£ 137.4	£ 2.0	£ 30.8	£ 170.2
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6.6	66.4	8.3	107.7	3.5	17.1	209.6	2.3	15.5	227.4
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	—	26.5	19.0	30.3	1.5	30.3	107.6	1.5	15.2	124.3
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	9.8	44.7	11.0	108.8	7.0	7.3	188.6	3.7	9.9	202.2
.. (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	13.4	21.4	9.3	70.3	3.2	11.8	129.4	1.5	9.4	140.3
Invalid and Crippled Children ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock (Female)	7.9	21.9	9.7	28.0	7.2	5.6	80.3	0.9	18.4	99.6
London Lock (Male)	5.2	9.7	4.5	26.3	2.0	4.8	52.5	0.5	5.2	58.2

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XIV—continued.									
Middlesex Cancer ..	90	82	—	718	29	42	172	750	4.4
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	147	64	12	226	—	82	2,211	25,062	11.3
National Heart ..	46	44	1	326	8	49	3,104	28,535	9.1
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	42	21	—	903	606	9	12,431	70,113	5.6
Royal National Orthopædic	170	160	12	1,199	32	48	5,761	94,411	16.4
„ (Stanmore)	212	189	—	314	4	275	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	102	9	1,781	98	21	15,486	56,624	3.7
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	52	59	52	1,101	20	19	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	40	—	153	5	94	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	33	25	—	214	—	42	10,528	50,264	4.8
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	45	—	203	11	82	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	72	61	10	820	11	28	1,637	6,789	4.1

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer§ ..	40.5	53.9	36.0	101.6	6.6	13.1	251.7	1.6	78.5	331.8
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ..	—	—	The In-Patient Department was closed for nearly 5 months					—	—	—
National Heart ..	36.2	11.6	27.3	45.5	6.6	13.2	140.4	7.2	8.5	156.1
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)§	49.6	12.5	38.8	95.9	10.7	9.9	217.4	0.8	10.5	228.7
Royal National Orthopædic ..	26.5	9.2	33.5	54.7	3.7	13.1	140.7	1.2	33.3	175.2
„ (Stanmore)	23.3	4.3	16.4	40.8	2.6	5.1	92.5	2.2	17.6	112.3
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)§	24.1	17.4	25.0	52.4	3.6	8.8	131.3	7.4	14.1	152.8
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)§	37.2	17.9	41.0	45.6	14.9	7.8	164.4	18.9	9.2	192.5
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	58.5	15.6	41.8	62.0	10.0	8.0	195.9	12.0	9.0	216.9
St. John's (Skin) ..	26.4	11.9	29.0	43.1	7.3	17.2	134.9	12.4	42.1	189.4
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	29.4	5.2	26.9	29.5	2.9	9.6	103.5	4.5	6.0	114.0
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)§ ..	*38.1	25.2	50.1	66.7	6.6	16.9	203.6	18.2	11.3	233.1

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer ..	17.3	133.3	13.3	80.0	2.7	6.7	253.3	66.7	73.3	393.3
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ..	—	34.7	12.4	47.7	3.0	7.4	105.2	5.8	2.5	113.5
National Heart ..	4.7	35.7	8.4	54.3	5.1	17.4	125.6	5.5	26.1	157.2
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	2.7	10.9	9.7	25.5	1.9	3.2	53.9	0.6	4.2	58.7
Royal National Orthopædic ..	5.3	9.5	7.9	33.9	4.8	4.2	65.6	1.1	5.3	72.0
„ (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5.3	30.3	10.2	24.8	5.3	8.0	83.9	2.7	12.7	99.3
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	—	12.4	4.9	29.0	2.5	8.6	57.4	7.8	12.8	78.0
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	9.9	45.4	30.3	45.1	4.0	11.6	146.3	6.5	7.8	160.6

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	31.1	16.6	31.6	42.0	4.8	9.1	135.2	2.7	7.1	145.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	21.8	2.2	11.8	20.0	3.2	8.2	67.2	8.7	1.1	77.0
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	25.5	34.9	25.4	70.1	3.0	5.5	164.4	4.1	14.0	182.5
St. Peter's (Stone)	38.2	37.1	48.5	68.2	5.6	28.0	225.6	9.9	11.9	247.4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	50.8	13.5	60.9	81.1	5.3	7.1	218.7	11.2	29.8	259.7
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	72.9	19.6	57.8	73.4	8.5	14.2	246.4	15.6	11.4	273.4
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	50.0	6.8	29.2	53.1	8.9	10.8	158.8	12.7	7.8	179.3
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	34.0	5.3	34.0	33.6	3.5	6.3	116.7	12.4	4.2	133.3

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4.0	17.5	5.9	12.8	1.3	3.0	44.5	2.0	2.8	49.3
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)†	4.0	21.4	6.0	36.2	1.7	4.8	74.1	1.8	6.3	82.2
St. Peter's (Stone)	4.5	51.6	11.6	27.6	4.3	2.4	102.0	4.6	1.4	108.0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	34.9	7.4	—	96.6	22.2	9.7	170.8	0.8	13.4	185.0
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

†This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendance per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XIV—continued.									
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66	65	—	1,172	147	20	11,233	56,481	5.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	33	33	—	56	—	216	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.) ..	32	25	11	518	63	18	4,486	145,652	32.5
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	32	31	6	581	160	19	1,588	22,074	13.9
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	14	21	193	5	28	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	56	41	50	683	42	22	599	1,346	2.2
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	73	—	101	—	264	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	33	21	8	202	23	38	—	—	—
Totals	2,715	2,229	348	20,520	2,407	—	91,498	757,355	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.			
	BEDS.			Total number of New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools.	5,496	4,696	127	87,066	8,790	20	779,756	3,783,386	4.9	
Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	1,677	1,414	125	22,778	2,432	23	243,082	1,184,521	4.9	
Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds.	1,686	1,374	136	23,989	3,585	21	230,510	939,150	4.1	
Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	438	356	53	7,674	2,276	17	48,089	211,838	4.4	
Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	566	409	76	9,193	2,927	16	4,553	24,889	5.5	
Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	156	108	19	2,821	1,038	14	3,919	24,850	6.3	
Hospitals for Women ..	397	378	68	7,023	283	20	26,602	111,622	4.2	
Children's Hospitals ..	914	733	28	18,005	8,852	15	145,217	595,551	4.1	
Children's (Long period) Hosps.	195	174	—	650	28	100	These Hospitals have no Out-patients			
Maternity Hospitals ..	510	452	14	11,476	342	14	39,928	372,962	9.3	
Ophthalmic Hospitals..	266	213	5	4,906	216	16	109,394	294,818	2.7	
Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	357	337	40	2,504	28	49	12,181	118,332	9.7	
Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	149	107	30	4,070	171	10	29,429	106,443	3.6	
Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,715	2,229	348	20,520	2,407	—	91,498	757,355	—	
Totals and Averages ..	15,522	12,980	1,069	222,675	33,375	21	1,764,158	8,525,717	4.8	
Beds normally available in use at Dec. 31 ..	116	* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).								
Total Beds	15,638									

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 40.2	£ 20.3	£ 47.8	£ 80.2	£ 4.5	£ 9.3	£ 202.3	£ 18.1	£ 19.1	£ 239.5
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	38.9	15.2	33.4	52.1	5.1	7.8	152.5	7.9	13.8	174.2
II. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	36.5	16.5	35.7	53.4	4.8	10.0	156.9	7.5	10.9	175.3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	39.8	14.1	33.9	52.0	4.2	13.3	157.3	6.5	6.8	170.6
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	40.1	17.2	39.2	47.5	7.0	7.8	158.8	9.9	3.7	172.4
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	43.1	18.7	35.7	48.6	8.1	9.1	163.3	5.8	3.4	172.5
II. Hospitals for Women	36.2	16.4	35.6	51.8	5.2	14.2	159.4	7.8	10.7	177.9
III. Children's Hospitals	30.9	13.5	38.1	60.8	5.6	10.6	159.5	11.1	14.2	184.8
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	23.5	3.9	19.8	24.9	2.6	6.0	80.7	5.4	4.7	90.8
X. Maternity Hospitals	48.4	9.8	47.8	54.3	5.8	9.3	175.4	5.4	14.2	195.0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	31.3	7.2	32.4	44.6	2.7	7.4	125.6	12.2	12.3	150.1
II. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	32.0	6.8	24.6	55.6	3.7	7.9	130.6	6.6	19.3	156.5
II. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	33.5	17.9	34.7	48.8	6.2	16.1	158.1	4.8	22.8	185.7
IV. Unclassified Special Hospitals..	—	—	—	—	see Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	38.4	16.2	39.3	63.2	5.0	9.6	171.7	11.9	15.3	198.9

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.9	£ 25.2	£ 10.0	£ 44.5	£ 2.3	£ 2.4	£ 89.3	£ 3.5	£ 5.5	£ 98.3
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	5.8	24.2	8.0	34.7	2.5	3.1	78.3	2.3	4.8	85.4
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	5.5	18.8	7.0	27.3	1.9	2.9	63.4	1.9	4.0	69.3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	6.9	24.9	9.7	24.4	1.4	3.8	71.1	2.0	2.3	75.4
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	6.3	28.4	22.3	55.7	4.7	6.8	124.2	9.7	2.2	136.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	4.2	12.1	11.4	13.5	1.7	3.3	46.2	1.0	1.0	48.2
VII. Hospitals for Women	3.5	38.2	8.1	32.7	3.3	4.1	89.9	2.3	6.8	99.0
III. Children's Hospitals	3.9	18.9	6.9	30.6	2.2	4.2	66.7	2.4	5.2	74.3
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.			—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals	19.9	2.7	12.2	26.6	1.7	3.1	66.2	2.6	4.5	73.3
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	3.9	11.1	6.5	45.3	3.9	11.4	82.1	2.6	14.4	99.1
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	3.1	44.4	6.8	37.0	3.8	6.6	101.7	3.5	12.7	117.9
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	5.0	21.6	9.4	19.5	3.4	9.4	68.3	1.9	11.4	81.6
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	—	See Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	5.7	22.6	8.9	38.0	2.4	3.6	81.2	2.9	5.8	89.9

ou
22
—
ΔΙ
—
III
—
IIX
—
IX
—
X
—
XI
—
III
—
IIA
—
IA
—
A
—
AI
—
III
—
II
—
I

SUN

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(1) *Beckenham Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—In-patients: Twenty beds were closed and not available for a period of thirty days owing to painting and renovations. To this partial closing of the Hospital is due the slight increase of 3s. over the previous year in the average weekly cost of each In-patient, owing to the overhead expenses being spread over a smaller number of patient days. Out-patients: The increase in cost, despite the fact that the attendances were 495 more than in the previous year, is due to the fact that such increase was incurred in the expensive departments—such as X-Ray, Ultra Violet Ray and Electrical Treatment—while there was a decrease in the attendances of the less expensive Casualty department.

TOTAL COST—Heavy expenditure on renovations under Establishment.

(2) *Blackheath and Charlton Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital was partially closed, owing to building operations, for a considerable time, and this of course reduces the number of patients treated.

(3) *Bromley Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—There being no separate Out-patient Department, the whole cost of treatment of Casualties (621 cases) is included in the averages per bed patient, which are correspondingly higher than they would otherwise be. In the accounts for the present year is included £111 13s., fees paid by the Education Authorities to the Surgeons who perform the T. and A. operations, which are almost all on Out-patients.

(4) *Central London Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—In-patients: Salaries and wages throughout the Hospital were revised. Out-patients: The extra cost was due to the appointment of two Out-patient Medical Officers, the salaries amounting to £300 per annum.

(5) *Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital*.—TOTAL COST—The decrease under Establishment is due to the fact that very little Annual Cleaning and Painting was undertaken during 1928, as the temporary ward block was demolished, and only the minimum amount of work was done in the remainder of the Hospital pending alterations and changing over to the new wing. The increased expenditure under Finance is entirely due to the cost of the special appeal for the new wing.

(6) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of the beds on the Paying Floor is included in the general average, which is the higher in that so many of the patients need operative treatment. The cost per Out-patient attendance is the higher in that the Department is, comparatively, a small one.

(7) *City of London Hospital, Heart and Lungs*.—Out-patients: Inclusion of Tuberculosis Dispensary costs at higher rates (e.g., salaries of Medical Officers) than those of the Hospital Out-patient Department increases the average cost per Out-patient attendance.

(8) *Connaught Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The number of In-patients would have been much higher for 1928 if it had not been necessary to close the Wards for alterations and redecorations resulting in a loss of 4,294 bed-days. There was also difficulty in obtaining the necessary Nursing Staff.

(9) *East Ham Memorial Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The number of In-patients treated to a conclusion was 38 more than in the previous year. More Surgical operations were performed, and preparation for work in the New Hospital (creating an additional 75 beds) helped to increase the maintenance expenditure generally. A full-time Secretary was appointed and additions made to the Nursing Staff towards the end of the year.

(10) *Enfield War Memorial Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—No Out-patients are received, but during the year 479 cases of minor operations and 25 Emergency cases were treated in the Hospital Annexe, the patients being detained only a few hours. Thirty-four Massage and Electrical Treatment cases following In-patient Treatment were also received. The cost of these is included in that of the In-patients.

(11) *Evelina Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The number of In-patients dealt with during the year was small, as the wards had to be closed frequently owing to infection; unfortunately, this is inevitable in a Children's Hospital.

(12) *Golden Square Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Practically the whole of the In-patient cases are surgical, and as the average stay is only 10·6 days, the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high. The 24 Pay Beds became available only in October, 1928. With regard to Out-patients, a large number of extra doses of medicine are given to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that in ascertaining the cost per Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

(13) *Gordon Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Ten beds were closed for 8½ months for alterations and rebuilding.

(14) *Grosvenor Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—The reductions effected in the cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance have been achieved solely by exercising the utmost economy and by direct supervision upon cost, for in no way has the quantity or quality of any article been lessened.

(15) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed represents the average cost of public and private beds taken together. The geographical separation of the departments is responsible for the high cost of Out-patients.

(16) *Hampstead Hospital for Children*.—STATISTICAL COST—The costs have been kept as low as possible consistent with the standard of efficiency aimed at.

(17) *Hostel of St. Luke*.—STATISTICAL COST—There is a further reduction in the cost per bed as a result of the re-organisation which has been carried out.

(18) *Hendon Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As the average number of patients resident daily was only 29·87, against 34·94 in 1927, the average cost per bed during 1928 shows a corresponding increase over that for 1927. The Assistant Secretary's salary was an extra item under Administration.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, there was an increase under Establishment.

(19) *Hornsey Central Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost under Salaries is higher partly on account of extra illness among staff, necessitating engaging temporary nurses.

(20) *Ilford Emergency Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Out-patients: There is no Out-patient Department, but Out-patient treatment is given to Massage and X-Ray cases, on doctors recommendation. Casualties are treated at all hours.

(21) *Jewish Maternity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This being a Jewish Institution, the cost per bed is increased on account of kosher meat, which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital, and also by reason of special provision for Passover.

(22) *King's College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of patients was increased by the unusual amount of cleaning, for which there was an exceptional opportunity throughout the Hospital and the Nurses' Home. The cost of In-patients is increased by the large Maternity Ward containing 24 beds, as the babies are not calculated in the daily average of patients. The work of Out-patients is increased by the large Venereal Department.

TOTAL COST—In addition to above, the cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance is increased substantially by the interest on mortgage.

(23) *London Fever Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed in this Hospital is always above the average, due principally to the following facts:—(a) Owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of empty beds in each block at some time or other during the year; (b) The costly process of disinfection. This also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc.; (c) The heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both patients and staff.

(24) *London Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increased cost per bed as compared with 1927 may be assigned to several causes, among which a principal one was the policy of the Committee in discouraging the attendance at the Hospital of patients suffering from minor ailments, in consequence of which more expensive types of cases were dealt with. PROVISIONS—Prices were much higher than in 1927, and an increased number of Resident Ward Maids were fed. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—Dressings and bandages were considerably higher in price than in 1927, whilst the cost of renewals and repairs of instruments and appliances increased, and the consumption of Insulin and Liver Extract was much higher. DOMESTIC—The Laundry expenditure was higher owing to the distemping of the buildings and exceptional renewals and repairs to machinery. SALARIES AND WAGES—The increase was chiefly through increased payment of Nursing Salaries; moreover, the Surveyor and his staff were employed on maintenance work, whereas in 1927 they were largely engaged on work of a Capital nature. There were also additional Resident Ward Maids for a full year and additional pensioners. Out-patients: The treatment of Venereal Diseases in the Out-patients' Department and not in the Wards was in force for the full year, and contributed largely to the increased cost of Out-patients. The general attendances per patient were greater, and the type of cases treated required more expensive treatment.

TOTAL COST—Further painting, redecoration and repairs in the Nurses' Homes were carried out, and the Out-patients' and other Departments were also painted.

(25) *London Jewish Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The question of expenditure has been considered in detail by a special Committee, which was able to effect a few minor economies, but held that no great reduction could be effected without affecting the efficiency of the Hospital. This view appears to be fully justified, for with an increase of patients the average cost has been automatically reduced. This result can be regarded as satisfactory in view of the fact that the special nature of the

Hospital involves a certain amount of unusual expenditure; for instance, the special arrangements made for observance of the dietary ritual. Further, the cost of the Out-patient Department is enhanced owing to the Department not being open on Saturdays as it is in other Hospitals.

(26) *London Lock (Female) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This Hospital provides everything for its patients, e.g., tooth brush, tooth paste, all articles of diet, dressing-gowns, night-dresses, and even under garments where found necessary by the Matron. Child patients are provided with shoes where found necessary.

(27) *London Lock (Male) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This Hospital provides, wherever necessary, brush and comb, tooth paste and tooth brush, all laundry expenses, night and day shirts, and all articles of diet.

(28) *Miller General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,535 7s., under "Medical Salaries," £1,073 2s. was paid to the Visiting Staff and their clinical assistants in the Venereal Department; and out of the sum of £4,540 16s. 7d., under "Nursing," £1,708 was paid to the non-resident masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

(29) *Middlesex Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increase in the greater bed occupancy has resulted in a decrease in the cost per bed. The cost of duplication of services, owing to the maintenance of the Annexe, has been reduced from £9,136 in 1927 to £7,252 in 1928.

(30) *Middlesex Cancer Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The greater part of the increase in cost per bed falls under the heads of Surgery and Dispensary—due to the greatly increased number of operable cases—and Finance—due to the costs of the Special Appeal. The Out-patient attendance cost is reduced owing to the greater number of attendances.

(31) *Norwood and District Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As there is no official Out-patient Department, the total expenses in connection with the 424 Casualties are included in the cost of In-patients.

(32) *Paddington Green Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This Hospital contains only two Wards, and when a case of infection breaks out in one Ward, or, as sometimes happens, in both Wards, the work of the In-patient Department is cut down by half in the former case, and closed altogether in the latter case during the quarantine periods. The cost per bed is higher when this occurs. Further, both Wards are closed for three weeks each year for the annual cleaning, and the Out-patient Department is closed for ten days each year for the same reason.

(33) *Princess Louise Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Costs are high owing to (a) lack of space for sleeping accommodation, entailing the boarding out of some of the staff and the employment of daily labour (which is expensive) for cleaning and domestic work; (b) lack of storage room, so that stores cannot be purchased in bulk; (c) the fact that the boiler plant for heating, sterilisation, radiators, etc.—is arranged on a basis of eighty beds, as is also the X-Ray Department.

(34) *Royal Eye Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Owing to additional staff being provided and certain improvements made in the Out-patient services of the Hospital, there is an increase in the Out-patient attendance cost as compared with the previous year.

(35) *Royal Northern Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Out-patient attendance cost is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases Department and four Tuberculosis Departments, which have paid Medical Staffs, and which are provided for by municipal authorities. The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in the Private Wards is included. No articles of food are provided by the patients.

(36) *Royal Waterloo Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase in the number of occupied beds and of Out-patient attendances of 15 per cent. and 11 per cent. respectively has not been attended by anything like a proportionate increase in the staff of the Hospital. This development represents the maximum possible with the accommodation and staff available, and the present position is reflected in a low average cost per bed.

(37) *Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Out-patient attendance cost is somewhat higher owing to the dislocation caused by the removal from the old building to the new Hospital in Broad Street.

(38) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—No Out-patients' Department, but 304 cases of accidents, etc., requiring 984 attendances, were treated in 1928, cost of which is included in that of In-patients.

(39) *St. George's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per occupied bed remains high, attributable principally to the excessive number of wards, which during the year were temporarily not in use. Owing to an outside wall which was crumbling and weakening, one of the main piers of the Hospital had to be rebuilt, with the result that one ward of 12 and one of 9 beds had to be closed for periods of respectively 27 and 19 weeks; in addition, a ward of 26 beds had to be shut down for six weeks for repainting and repairs, and the maternity ward for a week for the usual cleaning and disinfection. Attention is again drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz. :—2,770, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved, to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all, 18·32%, or just under one-fifth, of the patients were transferred.

(40) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital's portion of the Superannuation Scheme payments amounted to £374. Out-patients: The Expenditure for maintenance in the new denture department averaged just over 20s. per attendance. This increased the average cost.

(41) *St. John's Hospital, Twickenham*.—STATISTICAL COST—The high cost per bed is due to the small number of beds, and also very largely to the large number of difficult surgical cases admitted, more than the average Cottage Hospital. Chronic cases, where the cost would be naturally lower, are not often treated.

(42) *St. Mark's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Higher Out-patient cost, due to increased cost of PROVISIONS, owing to larger staff consequent upon enlargement of Department; SURGERY AND DISPENSARY, owing to considerable increase in expenditure on instruments, exceptional quantity of dressings used, and the high cost of X-Ray treatment; SALARIES, owing to increased staff.

(43) *St. Mary's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The return to the normal working of the Hospital on completion of the New Extension tells its tale in the expenditure, which shows an increase of approximately £10,000 on the total for 1927, although the average cost per bed fell. This figure is still considerably higher than the average for the post-war period, as a period of transition is necessarily an expensive one.

(44) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Out-patient cost includes the whole of the work done in the Venereal Department, for which a Government grant is received. This grant covers the payment of full-time medical officers and orderlies, which makes the average cost higher.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, Interest on overdraft was paid in 1928 to the extent of £5,131, as compared with £4,673 paid in 1927.

(45) *University College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The following figures afford a comparison of the cost of In-patients and Out-patients during the past two years: Cost per occupied bed, £162 in 1928 and £169 in 1927. Cost per 1,000 Out-patient attendances, £72 in 1928 and £79 in 1927. Out-patient cost would be lower but for the expensive Dental Department, which is a separate Hospital.

(46) *Victoria Cottage Hospital, Barnet*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of working the Hospital has been under the consideration of the Committee, and arrangements have been made which will have the effect of reducing the cost. The arrangements did not come into force until after the middle of 1928, and the full effect, therefore, does not appear in the cost for the year.

(47) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—STATISTICAL COST—The average number of patients resident daily was only 94, as against 105 in 1927. In addition, there was increased expenditure under various headings:—PROVISIONS—A greater supply of vegetables and butter was given to the Staff for reasons of health, and special diets were prescribed for diabetic and other cases. MISCELLANEOUS—Fever Hospital charges amounting to over £40.

(48) *West London Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase of 47,342 in Out-patient attendances has reduced the average cost, although the appointment of additional officials has been necessitated.

(49) *Westminster Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST AND TOTAL COST—The cost of maintaining the 14 (Private) Paying Beds is included in the General Expenditure of the Hospital.

(50) *Willesden General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Owing to various difficulties, it was not possible to admit regularly throughout the year the usual quota of In-patients suffering from enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids, and the reduction in the number of In-patients admitted from 2,517 to 2,340 is represented by these cases. In addition, the running costs of the New Wards cover only a portion of the twelve months. Modern Medical and Surgical treatment requires a proportionate greater expenditure than in the past.

(51) *Woodford Jubilee Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—The increase is partly due to the closure of the Hospital for 66 days for extension, eight additional beds being opened in September. The question of the cost during the past year is now receiving the careful consideration of a Sub-Committee.

(52) *Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—The full number of beds were not in use until June, 1928. The cost per bed covers the treatment of patients in the Cottage Hospital from January 1 to March 5, 1928, when patients were admitted to the New Memorial Hospital, and also covers the salary and maintenance of staff at the Memorial Hospital for the same period. It was necessary to retain the services of the late Matron and certain members of the staff from March 5, 1928, in view of the fact that there was a considerable amount of equipment at the Cottage Hospital and that the workmen were engaged on alterations until May 9, 1928, when the Cottage Hospital was definitely used as a hostel for some of the Nurses attached to the Memorial Hospital. The high Out-patient cost is due to the fact that there is no general Out-patient department and to the type of treatment given, viz. :—(1) Accidents, (2) Patients referred by General Practitioners for consultations with the Honorary Staff, X-Ray examinations and Massage treatment, and (3) Ex-patients attending for dressings or continuation of Electrical and Massage treatment.

APPENDIX II.
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

Hospital	Total Available Beds at Dec. 31	Average Number in Daily Occupation	Total New In-patients	Average Number of days each Patient was resident	General Fund	
					Receipts	Payments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Babies' Hospital, Deptford	16	13	88	52	£ 1,590	£ 1,826
Baby Hospital, Kensington	19	15	139	40	2,461	1,991
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	8	80	37	438	668
North Islington Infant Welfare ..	18	16	151	38	2,785	2,499
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	19	153	47	3,359	3,215
Streatham Babies'	20	13	110	42	1,891	1,815
Totals	105	84	721	42	12,524	12,014

1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025



1930 (1929
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE
INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHT
LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

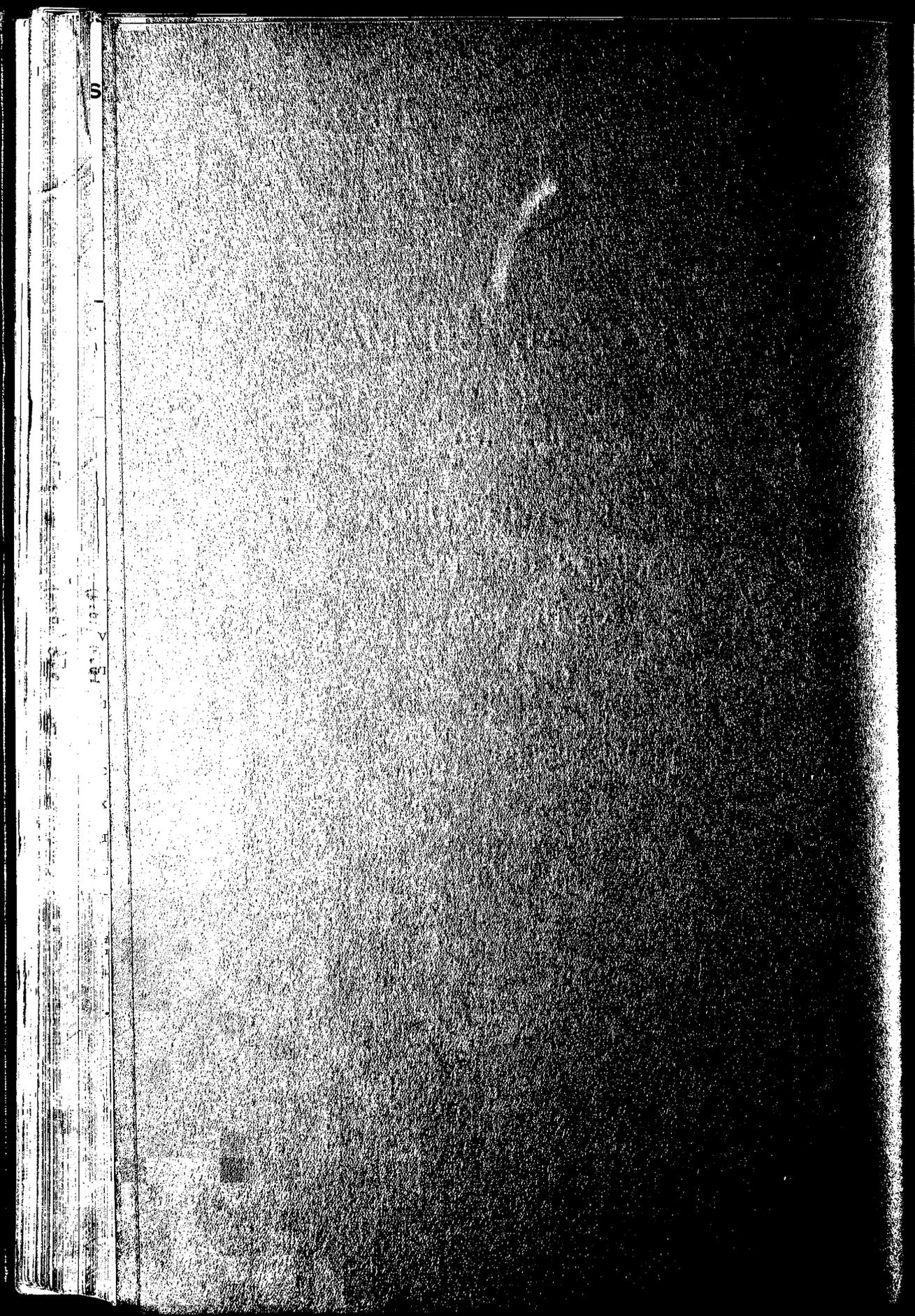
1929.

July, 1930.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 4½d. post free.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-EIGHT

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1929.

July, 1930.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929 with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/4½ post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 138 HOSPITALS ..	11
---	-----------

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK AND COST OF WORKING OF 138 HOSPITALS ..	47
--	-----------

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	83
,, II. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	88

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1929 of 138 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	8 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of 150 beds or over.
III.	17 General Hospitals having a complement of 70 to 149 beds.
IV.	8 General Hospitals having a complement under 70 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V.	15 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	6 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
VIII.	8 Children's Hospitals.
IX.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XI.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV.	33 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	<u>138</u> Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 45 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A), and of the expenditure (Table B), shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts published by the Hospitals which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with an amending supplement issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Fournival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with the Supplement, Fiii. 1/29, issued in 1929; price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition which came into force with the Accounts for 1926, as amended by the Supplement Fiii. 1/29.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Hospital Contributory Associations, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (x) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—	
Administration	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 44 and 45 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures (and in the case of Income the percentages) for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 47 to 81, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIII, the tables show also the average cost of the group in which the Hospital is classified. In the case of Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals, which are shown, as already stated, in a group solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals together with its own. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table shows the number of Pay Beds included in the Bed Complement of the Hospitals and also the average number of attendances per out-patient.

On pages 80 and 81 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote * on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	8	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 150 beds or over.
III	17	General Hospitals having a complement of 70 to 149 beds.
IV	8	General Hospitals having a complement under 70 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V	15	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	6	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	6	Hospitals for Women.
VIII	8	Children's Hospitals.
IX	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XI	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV	33	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 138 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	IV	18	54
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XIV	38	74
Babies', Deptford	See Appendix	II, page 88	
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	II, page 88	
Beckenham	V	20	56
Belgrave (Children)	VIII	26	62
Blackheath and Charlton	V	20	56
Bolingbroke	III	16	52
British for Mothers (Maternity)	X	30	66
Bromley	V	20	56
Carshalton	V	20	56
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIII	36	72
Charing Cross	I	12	48
Chelsea (Women)	VII	24	60
Cheyne (Children)	IX	28	64
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XIV	42	78
Children's Hospital, Hampstead	IX	28	64
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XIV	38	74
City of London (Maternity)	X	30	66
Clapham (Maternity)	X	30	66
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	III	16	52
Croydon	III	16	52
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	X	30	66
East Ham	III	16	52
East London (Children)	VIII	26	62
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VII	24	60

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Eltham and Mottingham	VI	22	58
Enfield	V	20	56
Evelina (Children)	VIII	26	62
Finchley	V	20	56
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XIV	38	74
Forest	V	20	56
French	III	16	52
General Lying-in	X	30	66
German	II	14	50
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIII	36	72
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XIV	38	74
Grosvenor (Women)	VII	24	60
Guy's	I	12	48
Hampstead General	III	16	52
Hanwell	VI	22	58
Harrow	V	20	56
Hendon	V	20	56
Hornsey	V	20	56
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XIV	38	74
Do. do. (Frimley)	XIV	38	74
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XII	34	70
Hospital for Sick Children	VIII	26	62
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VII	24	60
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	52
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XIV	38	74
Infants'	XIV	38	74
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XIV	38	74
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XIV	38	74
Italian	IV	18	54
Jewish (Maternity)	X	30	66
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	IV	18	54
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	16	52
King George, Ilford	IV	18	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	48
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	58
London	I	12	48
London Fever	XIV	38	74
London Homœopathic	II	14	50
London Jewish	III	16	52
London Lock (Female)	XIV	38	74
Do. (Male)	XIV	38	74
London Temperance	III	16	52
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix II, page 88		
Metropolitan	III	16	52
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIII	36	72
Middlesex	I	12	48
Do. Cancer	XIV	40	76
Mildmay Memorial	V	20	56
Mildmay Mission	IV	18	54
Miller	II	14	50
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	X	30	66
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XIV	40	76
National Heart	XIV	40	76
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XII	34	70
Nelson	IV	18	54
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix II, page 88		
Norwood	V	20	56
Paddington Green (Children)	VIII	26	62
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	V	20	56
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VI	22	58

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals.)	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Plaistow (Maternity)	X	30	66
Poplar	III	16	52
Prince of Wales's	II	14	50
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	XIV	40	76
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	X	30	66
Queen Mary's	II	14	50
Queen's (Children)	VIII	26	62
Royal Eye	XI	32	68
Royal Free	I	12	48
Royal, Richmond	III	16	52
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XIV	40	76
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XIV	40	76
Royal Northern	II	14	50
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XIV	40	76
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	XIV	40	76
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	48
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XIV	40	76
St. George's	I	12	48
St. John's (Skin)	XIV	40	76
St. John's, Lewisham	III	16	52
St. John's, Twickenham	VI	22	58
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XIV	40	76
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XIV	40	76
St. Mary's	I	12	48
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XIV	42	78
St. Monica's (Children)	IX	28	64
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children long period)	XIV	42	78
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XIV	42	78
St. Peter's (Stone)	XIV	42	78
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XIV	42	78
St. Thomas's	I	12	48
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 88		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VII	24	60
Santa Claus (Children)	IX	28	64
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	14	50
Albert Dock	IV	18	54
Tropical Diseases	XIV	42	78
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XIV	42	78
South-Eastern (Children)	VIII	26	62
South London (Women)	VII	24	60
Stoke Newington (Women)	XIV	42	78
Streatham (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 88		
University College	I	12	48
Victoria, Barnet	V	20	56
Victoria (Children)	VIII	26	62
Weir	IV	18	54
Wembley	VI	22	58
West End (Nervous)	XII	34	70
Western (Ophthalmic)	XI	32	68
West London	II	14	50
Westminster	I	12	48
Willesden	III	16	52
Wimbledon	III	16	52
Winifred House (Children)	IX	28	64
Woodford Jubilee	V	20	56
Woolwich War Memorial	III	16	52

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1929.

1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030

GENERAL HOSPITALS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ — %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ — %	£ %
	Charing Cross ..	22,073 38·6	6,083 10·6	28,156 49·2	11,464 20·0	4,27 0·7	£ — %	11,891 20·7
7,660 4·1	Guy's ..	20,628 11·0	15,716 8·4	36,344 19·4	35,552 19·0	9,875 5·3	4,814 2·5	50,241 26·3
3,107 3·1	King's College ..	23,892 23·4	10,059 9·9	33,951 33·3	42,114 41·3	3,334 3·3	5 (0·005)	45,453 44·6
3,145 1·2	London ..	69,546 26·2	24,110 9·1	93,656 35·3	53,050 20·0	15,299 5·8	393 0·1	68,742 25·9
1,380 1·4	Middlesex ..	25,712 26·7	11,969 12·4	37,681 39·1	16,988 17·6	3,377 3·5	2,195 2·3	22,500 23·4
1,603 2·0	Royal Free ..	23,444 29·1	9,914 12·3	33,358 41·4	19,347 24·0	8,373 10·4	1 (0·001)	27,721 34·4
2,793 1·4	St. Bartholomew's	19,270 9·8	10,054 5·1	29,324 14·9	34,479 17·4	4,103 2·1	768 0·4	39,350 19·9
2,049 2·4	St. George's ..	28,690 33·2	13,588 15·7	42,278 48·9	15,953 18·4	3,393 3·9	328 0·4	19,674 22·7
1,507 2·1	St. Mary's ..	14,057 19·7	9,733 13·7	23,790 33·4	17,079 23·9	3,868 5·4	342 0·5	21,289 29·3
6,486 3·4	St. Thomas's ..	33,072 17·3	17,483 9·1	50,555 26·4	28,320 14·8	20,060 10·5	4,774 2·5	53,154 27·3
221 0·2	University College	43,627 42·1	13,436 13·0	57,063 55·1	29,167 28·2	5,191 5·0	778 0·7	35,136 33·9
1,088 1·6	Westminster ..	23,559 33·7	7,792 11·1	31,351 44·8	18,508 26·5	2,332 3·3	1,080 1·6	21,920 31·4
31,039 2·1	Total Group I ..	347,570 23·0	149,937 10·0	497,507 33·0	322,021 21·3	79,632 5·3	15,478 1·0	417,131 27·6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
232	116,592	Charing Cross ..	8,543	8,629	8,550	19,327	1,123
553	547,861	Guy's ..	26,272	26,221	29,048	61,825	4,243
319	283,136	King's College ..	14,001	15,647	17,849	37,216	2,132
678	566,489	London ..	35,899	27,624	41,218	110,920	4,403
298	227,902	Middlesex ..	12,247	14,516	13,314	40,336	1,941
233	276,982	Royal Free... ..	11,594	12,980	16,207	29,782	1,732
561	469,697	St. Bartholomew's	26,035	26,979	31,467	75,729	4,199
291	195,726	St. George's ..	14,163	10,608	14,713	28,426	1,238
302	148,615	St. Mary's ..	9,724	11,092	10,775	28,285	1,687
542	581,155	St. Thomas's ..	23,206	22,738	40,780	73,101	3,364
458	257,750	University College	19,401	13,450	19,956	35,029	2,367
236	126,428	Westminster ..	10,998	10,779	10,224	22,738	1,928
4,739	3,798,333	Total Group I ..	212,083	201,263	254,101	562,714	30,357

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	
12,014 21·0		52,061 90·9	6,888 12·0	£ — %	6,888 12·0	58,949 102·9	57,261	+ 1,688 + 2·9	Charing Cross.
67,636 36·1		154,221 32·3	28,564 15·3	—	28,564 15·3	182,785 97·6	187,320	- 4,535 - 2·4	Guy's.
14,714 14·5		94,118 92·4	6,560 6·5	—	6,560 6·5	100,678 98·9	101,821	- 1,143 - 1·1	King's College.
53,117 20·0		215,515 81·2	68,840 26·0	—	68,840 26·0	284,355 107·2	265,312	+ 19,043 + 7·2	London.
16,634 17·2		76,875 79·7	18,949 19·7	6,188 6·4	25,137 26·1	102,012 105·8	96,424	+ 5,588 + 5·8	Middlesex.
3,716 4·6		64,795 80·4	8,211 10·2	—	8,211 10·2	73,006 90·6	80,544	- 7,538 - 9·4	Royal Free.
123,747 62·6		192,421 97·4	6,176 3·1	—	6,176 3·1	198,597 100·5	197,670	+ 927 + 0·5	St. Bartholomew's
16,162 19·0		78,414 90·6	7,078 8·2	—	7,078 8·2	85,492 98·8	86,530	- 1,038 - 1·2	St. George's.
12,701 17·8		57,780 81·0	16,613 23·3	—	16,613 23·3	74,393 104·3	71,335	+ 3,058 + 4·3	St. Mary's.
53,591 38·5		177,300 92·7	8,182 4·3	—	8,182 4·3	185,482 97·0	191,238	- 5,756 - 3·0	St. Thomas's.
15,336 14·8		107,535 103·8	6,394 6·2	—	6,394 6·2	113,929 110·0	103,604	+ 10,325 + 10·0	University College
7,569 10·8		60,840 87·0	5,311 7·6	—	5,311 7·6	66,151 94·6	69,916	- 3,765 - 5·4	Westminster.
417,237 27·7		1,331,875 88·3	187,766 12·4	6,188 0·4	193,954 12·8	1,525,829 101·1	1,508,975	+ 40,629 + 2·7 - 23,775 - 1·6 + 16,854 + 1·1	Total Group I.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
3,954	2,445	4,690	57,261	£ —	£ —	£ —	57,261	Charing Cross
4,950	18,771	14,593	185,923	1,397	—	1,397	187,320	Guy's.
3,379	5,922	5,675	101,821	—	—	—	101,821	King's College.
11,885	15,401	17,722	265,072	240	—	240	265,312	London.
4,181	614	7,901	95,053	1,371	—	1,371	96,424	Middlesex.
2,482	1,407	4,360	80,544	—	—	—	80,544	Royal Free.
5,505	17,390	9,741	197,045	625	—	625	197,670	St. Bartholomew's.
3,095	6,762	7,478	86,483	47	—	47	86,530	St. George's.
2,831	2,578	4,363	71,335	—	—	—	71,335	St. Mary's.
4,639	9,196	14,214	191,238	—	—	—	191,238	St. Thomas's.
4,078	3,821	5,502	103,604	—	—	—	103,604	University College.
2,382	3,038	7,806	69,893	23	—	23	69,916	Westminster.
58,364	87,345	104,045	1,505,272	3,703	—	3,703	1,508,975	Total Group I.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ 113 % 0.4	German ..	£ 6,114 % 23.2	£ 1,691 % 6.4	£ 7,805 % 29.6	£ 12,411 % 47.1	£ — % —	£ — % —	£ 12,411 % 47.1
—	London Homeopathic	3,803 14.9	3,008 11.7	6,811 26.6	13,921 54.3	1 (0.004)	2 (0.008)	13,924 54.3
127 0.3	Miller ..	10,873 28.5	7,007 18.3	17,880 46.8	11,061 28.9	2,367 6.2	84 0.2	13,512 35.3
1,322 3.4	Prince of Wales's	14,614 37.2	8,319 21.2	22,933 58.4	9,010 22.9	1,421 3.6	—	10,431 26.6
1,074 2.4	Queen Mary's ..	15,867 35.0	6,474 14.3	22,341 49.3	13,082 28.9	4,335 9.6	413 0.9	17,830 39.4
2,347 2.4	Royal Northern	29,451 30.4	12,861 13.3	42,312 43.7	22,202 22.9	8,124 8.4	390 0.4	30,716 31.7
431 0.5	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	30,299 31.7	6,398 6.7	36,697 38.4	21,798 22.8	14,879 15.6	39 (0.04)	36,716 38.4
1,339 2.4	West London ..	15,647 27.7	8,389 14.8	24,036 42.5	17,560 31.1	4,569 8.1	—	22,129 39.2
6,753 1.6	Total Group II	126,668 29.9	54,147 12.8	180,815 42.7	121,045 28.6	35,696 8.4	928 0.2	157,669 37.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 5,262 % 19.9	£ 25,478 % 96.6	£ 210 % 0.8	£ — % —	£ 210 % 0.8	£ 25,688 % 97.4	£ 26,378	£ 690 % 2.6	German.
5,297 20.7	26,032 101.6	810 3.1	—	810 3.1	26,842 104.7	25,632	+ 1,210 + 4.7	London Homeopathic.
1,270 3.3	32,662 85.4	1,805 4.7	—	1,805 4.7	34,467 90.1	38,249	— 3,782 — 9.9	Miller.
973 2.5	34,337 87.4	544 1.4	—	544 1.4	34,881 88.8	39,293	— 4,412 — 11.2	Prince of Wales's.
3,323 7.3	43,494 96.0	709 1.6	—	709 1.6	44,203 97.6	45,303	— 1,100 — 2.4	Queen Mary's.
4,028 4.1	77,056 79.5	13,413 13.9	—	13,413 13.9	90,469 93.4	96,890	— 6,421 — 6.6	Royal Northern.
17,828 18.7	91,241 95.5	2,337 2.5	—	2,337 2.5	93,578 98.0	95,497	— 1,919 — 2.0	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
4,088 7.2	50,253 88.9	6,238 11.0	—	6,238 11.0	56,491 99.9	56,540	— 49 — 0.1	West London.
42,069 9.9	380,553 89.8	26,066 6.2	—	26,066 6.2	406,619 96.0	423,782(a)	-18,373 - 4.3 + 1,210 + 0.3 -17,163 - 4.0	Total Group II.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
136	64,160	German ..	£ 6,282	£ 3,987	£ 4,692	£ 6,335	£ 750
137	56,478	London Homeopathic ..	5,337	1,894	4,992	8,561	1,068
137	192,237	Miller ..	5,461	5,280	5,586	15,037	1,087
174	108,611	Prince of Wales's ..	7,733	6,290	6,030	12,848	878
190	152,679	Queen Mary's ..	8,203	6,704	8,768	14,077	1,560
281	264,816	Royal Northern ..	14,027	11,393	14,262	29,071	2,331
198	90,049	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,982	4,519	6,898	13,842	1,502
205	294,503	West London ..	8,494	10,116	8,967	20,460	1,363
1,458	1,223,533	Total Group II ..	63,519	50,183	60,195	120,231	10,539

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society: the figures of Income and Expenditure shown in Table A above are those of the Society, none in Table B of its respective Group. This accounts for the difference

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,641	£ 2,011	£ 650	£ 26,348	£ 30	£ —	£ 30	£ 26,378	German.
1,682	718	1,178	25,430	202	—	202	25,632	London Homeopathic.
2,028	824	2,374	37,677	572	—	572	38,249	Miller.
1,962	629	2,673	39,043	250	—	250	39,293	Prince of Wales's.
2,613	1,583	1,795	45,303	—	—	—	45,303	Queen Mary's.
2,742	4,531	12,490	90,847	6,043	—	6,043	96,890	Royal Northern.
2,231	809	2,545	40,328	—	—	—	40,328	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,387	1,667	4,086	56,540	—	—	—	56,540	West London.
16,286	12,772	27,791	361,516	7,097	—	7,097	368,613(a)	Total Group II.

of the constituent Hospitals having a separate income. The expenditure on each Hospital included in this Report is given in the total expenditure shown in col. (16) of the two tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ — %	Bolingbroke ..	£ 5,337 27·7	2,967 15·4	8,304 43·1	8,301 43·1	£ 3 0·02	£ — %	8,304 43·1	
49 0·3	Connaught ..	4,283 27·0	2,521 15·9	6,804 42·9	7,414 46·8	180 1·1	—	7,594 47·9	
375 1·7	Croydon ..	14,256 63·9	1,260 5·7	15,516 69·6	3,719 16·7	1,526 6·8	328 1·5	5,573 25·0	
641 4·7	East Ham ..	5,908 43·0	1,191 8·7	7,099 51·7	3,281 23·9	12 0·1	—	3,293 24·0	
—	French ..	8,843 95·9	570 6·2	9,413 102·1	511 5·6	—	—	511 5·6	
121 0·4	Hampstead ..	10,718 34·8	4,053 13·1	14,771 47·9	8,479 27·5	128 0·4	—	8,607 27·9	
46 0·2	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	9,735 35·3	1,482 5·4	11,217 40·7	10,605 38·5	—	109 0·4	10,714 38·9	
704 4·1	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	7,371 43·1	4,765 10·3	9,136 53·4	6,572 38·4	68 0·4	14 0·1	6,654 38·9	
228 1·1	London Jewish	14,801 73·6	1,233 6·1	16,034 79·7	5,002 24·9	37 0·2	—	5,039 25·1	
1,398 5·3	London Temperance	5,035 18·9	4,129 15·5	9,164 34·4	7,117 26·7	—	196 0·8	7,313 27·5	
1,654 5·0	Metropolitan ..	12,207 36·8	5,682 17·1	17,889 53·9	6,475 19·5	3,832 11·6	14 (0·04)	10,321 31·1	
—	Poplar ..	16,285 54·2	1,035 3·5	17,320 57·7	4,524 15·0	709 2·4	—	5,233 17·4	
92 0·6	Royal (Richmond)	6,235 39·2	1,669 10·5	7,904 49·7	4,414 27·7	205 1·3	—	4,619 29·0	
582 2·4	St. John's (Lew.)	7,903 32·4	2,635 10·8	10,538 43·2	9,764 40·1	1,879 7·7	698 2·9	12,341 50·7	
797 3·8	Willesden ..	10,718 51·6	3,766 18·1	14,484 69·7	7,584 36·5	675 3·2	167 0·8	8,426 40·5	
349 4·0	Wimbledon ..	3,119 35·6	847 9·7	3,966 45·3	2,753 31·4	120 1·4	—	2,873 32·8	
148 0·6	Woolwich War Memorial	4,400 18·8	1,826 7·8	6,226 26·6	7,816 33·4	2,100 9·0	—	9,916 42·4	
7,184 2·0	Total Group III	147,154 41·0	38,681 10·7	185,785 51·7	104,331 29·1	11,474 3·2	1,526 0·4	117,331 32·7	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
97	18,090	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,489	2,665	3,809	6,724	648
87	44,472	Connaught ..	3,834	2,722	3,006	4,363	460
111	121,986	Croydon ..	3,754	4,453	4,086	6,690	757
59	17,443	East Ham ..	2,383	1,824	2,448	4,637	574
51	22,658	French ..	1,667	1,306	1,189	1,591	275
103	93,050	Hampstead ..	4,840	4,216	4,539	10,017	914
96	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,647	1,989	6,314	6,304	921
91	42,276	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,691	1,758	3,693	5,204	482
93	60,444	London Jewish ..	3,137	2,809	3,382	6,900	486
116	60,970	London Temperance ..	4,401	3,105	5,266	8,312	650
118	139,472	Metropolitan ..	4,208	4,135	4,356	13,458	520
91	127,252	Poplar ..	4,174	2,518	4,514	8,850	614
75	21,857	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,687	2,336	3,716	3,829	342
81	96,180	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,177	4,283	3,623	9,322	743
91	42,439	Willesden ..	3,424	2,981	3,426	7,149	1,007
53	5,018	Wimbledon ..	1,820	706	1,835	2,626	264
101	9,559	Woolwich War Memorial	4,210	2,888	4,253	9,214	677
1,520	953,166	Total Group III ..	62,543	46,694	63,455	115,190	10,334

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %
1,915 10·0	18,523 96·2	1,095 5·7	—	1,095 5·7	19,618 101·9	19,260	+ 358 + 1·9	Bolingbroke.
756 4·8	15,154 95·6	573 3·6	—	573 3·6	15,727 99·2	15,857	— 130 — 0·8	Connaught.
2,350 10·5	23,439 105·1	1,855 8·3	—	1,855 8·3	25,294 113·4	22,310	+ 2,984 + 13·4	Croydon.
78 0·6	10,470 76·3	—	—	—	10,470 76·3	13,721	— 3,251 — 23·7	East Ham.
3,193 34·6	13,117 142·3	229 2·5	—	229 2·5	13,346 144·8	9,217	+ 4,129 + 44·8	French.
2,147 6·9	25,525 82·7	2,000 6·5	—	2,000 6·5	27,525 89·2	30,844	— 3,319 — 10·8	Hampstead.
2,940 10·6	24,871 90·2	216 0·8	—	216 0·8	25,087 91·0	27,560	— 2,473 — 9·0	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,001 5·8	16,791 98·1	375 2·2	—	375 2·2	17,166 100·3	17,112	+ 54 + 0·3	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
314 1·5	21,387 106·3	1,460 7·3	—	1,460 7·3	22,847 113·6	20,110	+ 2,737 + 13·6	London Jewish.
2,528 9·5	19,005 71·4	5,192 19·5	—	5,192 19·5	24,197 90·9	26,625	— 2,428 — 9·1	London Temperance.
1,903 5·8	30,113 90·8	3,607 10·9	—	3,607 10·9	33,720 101·7	33,170	+ 550 + 1·7	Metropolitan.
8,813 29·3	31,366 104·4	1,867 6·2	—	1,867 6·2	33,233 110·6	30,045	+ 3,188 + 10·6	Poplar.
1,459 9·2	13,982 87·9	755 4·7	—	755 4·7	14,737 92·6	15,909	— 1,172 — 7·4	Royal (Richmond)
457 1·9	23,336 95·8	51 0·2	—	51 0·2	23,387 96·0	24,360	— 973 — 4·0	St. John's (Lew.)
149 0·7	23,059 110·9	100 0·5	—	100 0·5	23,159 111·4	20,793	+ 2,366 + 11·4	Willesden.
529 6·1	7,368 84·2	4,087 46·7	—	4,087 46·7	11,455 130·9	8,749	+ 2,706 + 30·9	Wimbledon.
2,486 10·6	18,628 79·6	—	—	—	18,628 79·6	23,391	— 4,763 — 20·4	Woolwich War Memorial.
33,018 9·2	336,134 93·6	23,462 6·6	—	23,462 6·6	359,596 100·2	359,033	+ 19,072 + 5·3 — 18,509 — 5·1	Total Group III.
							+ 563 + 0·2	

by deducting Interest Paid (col. 1) from Interest Received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 934	£ 624	£ 367	£ 19,260	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 19,260	Bolingbroke.
893	362	217	15,857	—	—	—	15,857	Connaught.
1,113	746	711	22,310	—	—	—	22,310	Croydon.
680	60.	1,115	13,721	—	—	—	13,721	East Ham.
775	790	428	8,021	1,196	—	1,196	9,217	French.
1,137	2,456	2,725	30,844	—	—	—	30,844	Hampstead.
1,725	1,978	1,586	27,464	96	—	96	27,560	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,178	328	751	17,085	—	27	27	17,112	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,169	844	1,383	20,110	—	—	—	20,110	London Jewish.
1,283	946	2,662	26,625	—	—	—	26,625	London Temp.
1,654	1,272	3,567	33,170	—	—	—	33,170	Metropolitan.
1,702	5,117	955	28,444	1,601	—	1,601	30,045	Poplar.
724	660	615	15,909	—	—	—	15,909	Royal (Richmond).
1,037	871	1,304	24,360	—	—	—	24,360	St. John's (Lew.).
849	236	1,721	20,793	—	—	—	20,793	Willesden.
510	429	559	8,749	—	—	—	8,749	Wimbledon.
1,651	116	382	23,391	—	—	—	23,391	Woolwich War Memorial.
19,014	17,835	21,048	356,113	2,893	27	2,920	359,033	Total Group III.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP IV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 384 3.5	Acton	£ 5,868 53.3	£ 1,272 11.5	£ 7,140 64.8	£ 2,426 22.0	£ 320 2.9	£ —	£ 2,746 24.9	
68 0.7	Italian	3,903 38.3	516 5.1	4,419 43.4	1,834 18.0	—	—	1,834 18.0	
16 0.5	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	2,734 79.2	331 9.6	3,065 88.8	898 26.0	—	—	898 26.0	
30 0.3	King George, Ilford	4,578 44.1	906 8.7	5,484 52.8	4,093 39.4	22 0.2	—	4,115 39.6	
13 0.1	Mildmay Mission	4,325 39.8	1,487 13.7	5,812 53.5	3,848 35.4	82 0.8	91 0.8	4,021 37.0	
—	Nelson	2,169 30.6	1,123 15.8	3,292 46.4	3,556 50.1	232 3.2	—	3,788 53.3	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II	
33 0.4	Weir	1,575 20.2	120 1.5	1,695 21.7	1,912 24.6	—	—	1,912 24.6	
544 0.9	Total Group IV..	25,152 41.4	5,755 9.4	30,907 50.8	18,567 30.5	656 1.1	91 0.2	19,314 31.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

70 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP IV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propty.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 194 1.8	£ 10,080 91.5	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 10,080 91.5	£ 11,021	— £ 941 — 8.5	Acton.
1,194 11.7	7,447 73.1	1,520 14.9	—	1,520 14.9	8,967 88.0	10,187	—1,220 —12.0	Italian.
72 2.1	4,035 116.9	114 3.3	—	114 3.3	4,149 120.2	3,452	+ 697 +20.2	Kensington, Ful- ham and Chelsea.
264 2.6	9,863 95.0	100 1.0	—	100 1.0	9,963 96.0	10,383	— 420 — 4.0	King George, Ilford
541 5.0	10,374 95.5	1,580 14.5	—	1,580 14.5	11,954 110.0	10,863	+1,091 +10.0	Mildmay Mission.
340 4.8	7,420 104.5	3,686 51.9	—	3,686 51.9	11,106 156.4	7,101	+4,005 +56.4	Nelson.
Seamen's Hos- pital Society.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's(Docks).
3,867 49.7	7,474 96.0	—	—	—	7,474 96.0	7,782	— 308 — 4.0	Weir.
6,472 10.7	56,693 93.3	7,000 11.5	—	7,000 11.5	63,693 104.8	60,789(a)	+5,793 + 9.5 —2,389 — 4.7 +2,904 + 4.8	Total Group IV.

* by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
44	28,263	Acton	£ 1,992	£ 1,159	£ 2,175	£ 2,964	£ 230
39	11,401	Italian	2,803	1,212	1,909	1,950	203
—	26,807	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	499	675	484	1,237	155
55	8,427	King George, Ilford	2,074	1,073	1,861	3,563	252
45	54,070	Mildmay Mission	1,795	1,711	1,813	3,049	217
46	22,830	Nelson	1,506	738	1,276	2,625	151
45	48,917	Seamen's (Docks)	1,698	1,774	1,675	3,916	263
25	22,919	Weir	1,390	1,521	1,698	2,215	214
299	223,634	Total Group IV	13,757	9,863	12,891	21,519	1,685

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 814	£ 96	£ 1,493	£ 10,923	£ 98	£ —	£ 98	£ 11,021	Acton.
768	909	432	10,186	1	—	1	10,187	Italian.
148	76	178	3,452	—	—	—	3,452	Kensington, Ful- ham and Chelsea.
1,016	96	288	10,223	160	—	160	10,383	King George, Ilford
960	777	541	10,863	—	—	—	10,863	Mildmay Mission
385	128	292	7,101	—	—	—	7,101	Nelson.
540	859	356	11,081	—	—	—	11,081	Seamen's (Docks).
385	294	65	7,782	—	—	—	7,782	Weir.
5,016	3,285	3,645	71,611	259	—	259	71,870 (a)	Total Group IV.

(a) See Group II, note (a).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Beckenham ..	3,163 39.2	586 7.3	3,749 46.5	5,406 67.0	230 2.8	—	5,636 69.8	
—	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley ..	1,911 47.7	321 8.0	2,232 55.7	1,805 45.0	—	—	1,805 45.0	
—	Carshalton ..	1,777 42.4	225 5.3	2,002 47.7	1,183 28.2	27 0.6	—	1,210 28.8	
17 0.2	Enfield ..	2,797 77.5	97 2.7	2,894 80.2	1,538 42.7	329 9.1	—	1,867 51.8	
—	Finchley ..	4,011 57.5	571 8.2	4,582 65.7	2,322 33.3	85 1.2	—	2,407 34.5	
—	Forest ..	3,372 44.9	424 5.7	3,796 50.6	3,667 48.8	34 0.5	24 0.3	3,725 49.6	
—	Harrow ..	1,944 46.2	259 6.2	2,203 52.4	1,696 40.3	32 0.8	—	1,728 41.1	
—	Hendon ..	2,006 41.1	435 8.9	2,441 50.0	2,387 48.9	12 0.2	—	2,399 49.1	
—	Hornsey ..	2,105 35.2	458 7.6	2,563 42.8	2,184 36.5	1,283 21.4	143 2.4	3,610 60.3	
18 0.3	Mildmay Memorial	2,110 30.7	356 5.2	2,466 35.9	4,504 65.5	—	—	4,504 65.5	
—	Norwood ..	948 16.4	395 6.8	1,343 23.2	2,733 47.3	684 11.9	—	3,417 59.2	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) Victoria (Barnet)	1,557 41.2	338 8.9	1,895 50.1	1,262 33.3	—	—	1,262 33.3	
128 2.9	Woodford Jubilee	2,392 34.2	423 6.0	2,815 40.2	3,653 52.2	—	16 0.2	3,669 52.4	
—	Total Group V..	3,391 75.6	106 2.4	3,497 78.0	1,555 34.7	124 2.7	—	1,679 37.4	
163 0.2		1,740 49.2	105 3.0	1,845 52.2	2,213 62.6	18 0.5	—	2,231 63.1	
		35,224 43.5	5,099 6.3	40,323 49.8	38,108 47.1	2,858 3.6	183 0.2	41,149 50.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
36	10,485	Beckenham ..	1,813	939	1,878	2,350	422
22	5,160	Blackheath and Charlton	982	493	883	997	237
26	—	Bromley ..	997	437	1,005	1,369	145
26	—	Carshalton ..	971	301	820	1,107	195
43	—	Enfield ..	1,491	677	1,601	2,127	156
47	—	Finchley ..	1,799	679	1,774	1,711	308
20	—	Forest ..	994	410	937	1,191	197
35	—	Harrow ..	1,017	767	862	1,168	223
38	—	Hendon ..	1,296	413	1,312	1,885	542
36	5,480	Hornsey ..	1,694	627	1,372	2,253	90
26	3,031	Mildmay Memorial	1,141	406	1,136	2,153	128
22	—	Norwood ..	1,059	466	795	1,028	96
41	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	1,519	896	1,611	2,155	250
21	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	889	542	1,012	919	276
22	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	812	305	801	1,282	107
461	24,456	Total Group V ..	18,474	8,358	17,799	23,895	3,872

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
106 1.3	9,491 117.6	—	—	—	9,491 117.6	8,070	+ 1,421 + 17.6	Beckenham.
171 4.3	4,208 105.0	—	—	—	4,208 105.0	4,008	+ 200 + 5.0	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley.
1,165 27.8	4,377 104.3	532 12.7	—	532 12.7	4,909 117.0	4,194	+ 715 + 17.0	Carshalton.
498 13.8	5,259 145.8	200 5.6	—	200 5.6	5,459 151.4	3,606	+ 1,853 + 51.4	Enfield.
250 3.6	7,239 103.8	100 1.4	—	100 1.4	7,339 105.2	6,976	+ 363 + 5.2	Finchley.
806 10.7	8,327 110.9	500 6.7	—	500 6.7	8,827 117.6	7,507	+ 1,320 + 17.6	Forest.
246 5.8	4,177 99.3	—	—	—	4,177 99.3	4,207	— 30 — 0.7	Harrow.
369 7.6	5,209 106.7	629 12.9	—	629 12.9	5,838 119.6	4,881	+ 957 + 19.6	Hendon.
94 1.6	6,267 104.7	—	—	—	6,267 104.7	5,987	+ 280 + 4.7	Hornsey.
91 1.3	7,061 102.7	—	—	—	7,061 102.7	6,877	+ 184 + 2.7	Mildmay Memorial.
1,074 18.6	5,834 101.0	—	—	—	5,834 101.0	5,777	+ 57 + 1.0	Norwood.
919 24.3	4,076 107.7	79 2.1	—	79 2.1	4,155 109.8	3,785	+ 370 + 9.8	Passmore Edwards (Wood Gn.) Victoria (Barnet).
241 3.4	6,725 96.0	—	—	—	6,725 96.0	7,007	— 282 — 4.0	Woodford Jubilee.
578 12.9	5,754 128.3	286 6.4	—	286 6.4	6,040 134.7	4,485	+ 1,555 + 34.7	
847 23.9	4,923 139.2	150 4.3	—	150 4.3	5,073 143.5	3,536	+ 1,537 + 43.5	
7,455 9.2	38,927 109.9	2,476 3.1	—	2,476 3.1	91,403 113.0	80,903	+ 10,812 + 13.4 — 812 — 0.4	Total Group V.

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Admini- stration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
297	129	242	8,070	—	—	—	8,070	Beckenham.
129	231	56	4,008	—	—	—	4,008	Blackheath and Charlton Bromley.
85	90	66	4,194	—	—	—	4,194	Carshalton.
161	51	—	3,606	—	—	—	3,606	Enfield.
500	289	135	6,976	—	—	—	6,976	Finchley.
557	473	206	7,507	—	—	—	7,507	Forest.
76	367	35	4,207	—	—	—	4,207	Harrow.
489	167	88	4,781	100	—	100	4,881	Hendon.
292	98	149	5,987	—	—	—	5,987	Hornsey.
332	276	228	6,872	5	—	5	6,877	Mildmay Memorial.
241	310	262	5,777	—	—	—	5,777	Norwood.
56	150	135	3,785	—	—	—	3,785	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).
230	179	167	7,007	—	—	—	7,007	Victoria (Barnet).
254	359	234	4,485	—	—	—	4,485	Woodford Jubilee.
126	71	32	3,536	—	—	—	3,536	
3,825	3,240	2,085	80,798	105	—	105	80,903	Total Group V.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,283 35.1	171 4.7	1,454 39.8	1,588 43.5	—	65 1.8	1,653 45.3	
1 (0.05)	Hanwell ..	1,285 65.8	281 14.4	1,566 80.2	593 30.3	—	—	593 30.3	
—	Kingston Victoria	750 26.7	122 4.3	872 31.0	819 29.2	104 3.7	—	923 32.9	
—	Phillips Memorial	779 41.2	35 1.9	814 43.1	478 25.3	—	—	478 25.3	
—	St. John's, (Twickenham)	2,527 67.2	100 2.7	2,627 69.9	667 17.7	63 1.7	—	730 19.4	
—	Wembley ..	3,885 87.6	100 2.2	3,985 89.8	2,621 59.1	—	—	2,621 59.1	
1 (0.005)	Total Group VI	10,509 56.8	809 4.4	11,318 61.2	6,766 36.6	167 0.9	65 0.3	6,998 37.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
345 9.4	3,452 94.5	27 0.8	—	27 0.8	3,479 95.3	3,652	— 173 — 4.7	Eltham and Mottingham.
110 5.6	2,269 116.1	—	—	—	2,269 116.1	1,954	+ 315 + 16.1	Hanwell.
1,237 44.0	3,032 107.9	—	—	—	3,032 107.9	2,811	+ 221 + 7.9	Kingston Victoria.
554 29.3	1,846 97.7	374 19.8	—	374 19.8	2,220 117.5	1,890	+ 330 + 17.5	Phillips Memorial.
686 18.3	4,043 107.6	220 5.8	—	220 5.8	4,263 113.4	3,758	+ 505 + 13.4	St. John's (Twickenham).
261 5.9	6,867 154.8	—	—	—	6,867 154.8	4,437	+ 2,430 + 54.8	Wembley.
3,193 17.2	21,509 116.2	621 3.4	—	621 3.4	22,130 119.6	18,502	+ 3,801 + 20.6 — 173 — 0.9 + 3,628 + 19.6	Total Group VI.

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10.)

† expenditure ; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
20	—	Eltham and Mottingham	785	319	738	692	251
13	—	Hanwell	472	365	404	542	90
14	—	Kingston Victoria ..	655	409	639	665	193
7	3,073	Phillips Memorial ..	424	181	382	577	51
14	5,715	St. John's (Twickenham)	735	422	755	1,128	132
21	4,038	Wembley	672	438	611	1,649	290
89	12,826	Total Group VI	3,723	2,134	3,529	5,253	1,007

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
32	832	23	3,652	—	—	—	3,652	Eltham and Mottingham.
40	37	4	1,954	—	—	—	1,954	Hanwell.
153	20	77	2,811	—	—	—	2,811	Kingston Victoria.
42	127	106	1,890	—	—	—	1,890	Phillips Memorial.
296	206	84	3,758	—	—	—	3,758	St. John's (Twickenham).
680	28	69	4,437	—	—	—	4,437	Wembley.
1,243	1,250	363	18,502	—	—	—	18,502	Total Group VI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ — %	Chelsea	£ 4,638 26-7	£ 2,052 11-8	£ 6,690 38-5	£ 8,595 49-5	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,595 49-5
406 1-6	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,369 13-1	2,554 10-0	5,923 23-1	6,020 23-4	—	124 0-5	6,144 23-9
17 0-4	Grosvenor ..	1,408 29-8	763 16-1	2,171 45-9	2,482 52-5	—	—	2,482 52-5
275 1-8	Hospital for Women	3,124 21-0	2,049 13-7	5,173 34-7	7,735 51-9	—	—	7,735 51-9
—	Samaritan Free	4,848 35-6	1,763 12-9	6,611 48-5	5,364 39-3	—	—	5,364 39-3
—	South London ..	3,528 16-9	1,937 9-2	5,465 26-1	10,558 50-5	1,251 6-0	—	11,809 56-5
698 0-7	Total Group VII	20,915 21-5	11,118 11-5	32,033 33-0	40,754 41-9	1,251 1-3	124 0-1	42,129 43-3

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 2,175 12-5	£ 17,460 100-5	£ 2,979 17-2	£ — %	£ 2,979 17-2	£ 20,439 117-7	£ 17,365	+ 3,074 + 17-7	Chelsea.
4,618 18-0	16,685 65-0	2,049 8-0	—	2,049 8-0	18,734 73-0	25,649	- 6,915 - 27-0	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
612 12-9	5,265 111-3	4,565 96-5	—	4,565 96-5	9,830 207-8	4,730	+ 5,100 + 107-8	Grosvenor.
1,425 9-6	14,333 96-2	335 2-2	—	335 2-2	14,668 98-4	14,904	- 236 - 1-6	Hospital for Women.
1,539 11-3	13,514 99-1	2,470 18-1	—	2,470 18-1	15,984 117-2	13,634	+ 2,350 + 17-2	Samaritan Free.
3,304 15-8	20,578 98-4	650 3-1	—	650 3-1	21,228 101-5	20,916	+ 312 + 1-5	South London.
13,873 14-1	87,835 90-4	13,048 13-4	—	13,048 13-4	100,883 103-8	97,198	+ 10,836 + 11-1 - 7,151 - 7-3 + 3,685 + 3-8	Total Group VII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
85	9,507	Chelsea	£ 3,069	£ 1,882	£ 2,972	£ 5,266	£ 526
87	36,045	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,243	3,278	4,493	8,288	658
30	4,918	Grosvenor	819	709	873	1,215	108
74	12,510	Hospital for Women	2,825	1,890	3,494	3,945	259
57	11,374	Samaritan Free ..	2,622	1,251	2,734	3,493	440
112	43,947	South London ..	3,564	3,263	3,441	7,760	716
445	118,301	Total Group VII ..	16,142	12,273	18,007	29,967	2,707

EXPENDITURE				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,837	£ 1,000	£ 813	£ 17,365	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 17,365	Chelsea.
1,543	318	1,351	23,172	2,477	—	2,477	25,649	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
568	90	348	4,730	—	—	—	4,730	Grosvenor.
1,240	613	638	14,904	—	—	—	14,904	Hospital for Women
909	752	1,187	13,388	246	—	246	13,634	Samaritan Free.
913	532	727	20,916	—	—	—	20,916	South London.
7,010	3,305	5,064	94,475	2,723	—	2,723	97,198	Total Group VII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 341 2.0	Belgrave ..	£ 6,808 40.0	£ 2,386 14.0	£ 9,194 54.0	£ 3,541 20.8	£ 641 3.8	£ 210 1.2	£ 4,392 25.8	
360 1.5	East London ..	5,640 22.9	4,351 17.7	9,991 40.6	3,983 16.2	163 0.7	—	4,146 16.9	
199 1.4	Evelina ..	3,798 26.4	1,764 12.3	5,562 38.7	2,263 15.8	—	—	2,263 15.8	
402 0.7	Hospital for Sick Children.	22,982 38.1	6,858 11.3	29,840 49.4	10,410 17.3	2,382 3.9	664 1.1	13,456 22.3	
146 1.2	Paddington Green	4,985 40.7	1,165 9.5	6,150 50.2	1,667 13.6	—	37 0.3	1,704 13.9	
254 0.8	Queen's..	17,460 52.7	5,951 18.0	23,411 70.7	5,505 16.6	1,160 3.5	—	6,665 20.1	
92 1.0	South Eastern ..	4,022 44.1	1,189 13.1	5,211 57.2	1,790 19.6	1,591 17.5	—	3,381 37.1	
5 (0.02)	Victoria..	9,205 41.9	3,987 18.1	13,192 60.0	5,499 25.1	288 1.3	47 0.2	5,834 26.6	
1,799 0.9	Total Group VIII	74,900 38.9	27,651 14.3	102,551 53.2	34,658 18.0	6,225 3.2	958 0.5	41,841 21.7	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
65	69,038	Belgrave ..	£ 1,997	£ 2,282	£ 3,138	£ 5,835	£ 516
91	63,739	East London ..	3,371	2,718	4,666	9,038	658
60	62,548	Evelina ..	2,649	1,395	1,732	5,652	386
220	106,769	Hospital for Sick Children	6,616	7,055	9,352	17,953	2,373
33	40,946	Paddington Green ..	1,740	1,372	2,066	3,345	225
123	127,433	Queen's ..	4,156	3,123	6,002	12,132	554
41	37,644	South Eastern ..	1,350	912	2,394	3,280	340
94	75,150	Victoria ..	2,862	2,560	3,957	8,857	555
727	583,267	Total Group VIII ..	24,741	21,417	33,307	66,092	5,607

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 1,076 6.3	£ 14,662 86.1	£ 1,265 7.4	£ —	£ 1,265 7.4	£ 15,927 93.5	£ 17,030	£ — 1,103 — 6.5	Belgrave.
3,411 14.0	17,578 71.5	2,901 11.8	—	2,901 11.8	20,479 83.3	24,571	— 4,092 — 16.7	East London.
4,886 34.0	12,711 88.5	475 3.3	—	475 3.3	13,186 91.8	14,368	— 1,182 — 8.2	Evelina.
13,315 22.1	56,611 93.8	10,590 17.6	—	10,590 17.6	67,201 111.4	60,319	+ 6,882 + 11.4	Hospital for Sick Children.
3,079 25.1	10,933 89.2	713 5.8	—	713 5.8	11,646 95.0	12,260	— 614 — 5.0	Paddington Green.
1,793 5.4	31,869 96.2	3,128 9.4	—	3,128 9.4	34,997 105.6	33,135	+ 1,862 + 5.6	Queen's.
677 7.4	9,269 101.7	400 4.4	—	400 4.4	9,669 106.1	9,112	+ 557 + 6.1	South Eastern.
2,251 10.2	21,277 96.8	7,673 34.9	—	7,673 34.9	28,950 131.7	21,977	+ 6,973 + 31.7	Victoria.
30,518 15.8	174,910 90.7	27,145 14.1	—	27,145 14.1	202,055 104.8	192,772	+ 16,274 + 8.4 — 6,991 — 3.6 + 9,283 + 4.8	Total Group VIII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 888	£ 1,070	£ 1,304	£ 17,030	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 17,030	Belgrave.
903	1,357	1,342	24,053	518	—	518	24,571	East London.
880	747	927	14,368	—	—	—	14,368	Evelina.
2,575	4,455	5,470	55,849	4,470	—	4,470	60,319	Hospital for Sick Children.
991	1,042	723	11,504	756	—	756	12,260	Paddington Green.
1,885	2,098	3,185	33,135	—	—	—	33,135	Queen's.
461	105	270	9,112	—	—	—	9,112	South Eastern.
1,430	358	1,357	21,936	41	—	41	21,977	Victoria.
10,013	11,232	14,578	186,987	5,785	—	5,785	192,772	Total Group VIII

GROUP IX.

CHILDREN'S (LONG

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Cheyne	1,820 27.3	654 9.8	2,474 37.1	1,083 16.3	1,325 19.9	—	2,408 36.2
—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,729 29.9	295 5.1	2,024 35.0	1,907 33.0	240 4.2	—	2,147 37.2
—	St. Monica's ..	1,001 48.3	195 9.4	1,196 57.7	503 24.3	200 9.7	45 2.2	748 36.2
12 0.5	Santa Claus ..	2,237 95.9	200 8.6	2,437 104.5	99 4.3	—	—	99 4.3
—	Winifred House	371 24.4	30 1.9	401 26.3	299 19.7	262 17.2	—	561 36.9
12 0.1	Total Group IX	7,158 39.0	1,374 7.5	8,532 46.5	3,891 21.2	2,027 11.0	45 0.3	5,963 32.5

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
60	—	Cheyne	1,351	294	1,575	2,109	137
51	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,219	206	1,122	1,426	77
22	—	St. Monica's	504	53	420	545	130
17	—	Santa Claus	640	60	502	354	33
18	—	Winifred House	350	44	269	486	50
168	—	Total Group IX	4,064	657	3,888	4,920	427

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			£	£ %	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
1,956 29.4	6,838 102.7	1,833 27.5	—	1,833 27.5	8,671 130.2	6,659	+ 2,012 + 30.2	Cheyne.	
813 14.1	4,984 86.3	1,650 28.5	—	1,650 28.5	6,634 114.8	5,777	+ 857 + 14.8	Children's Hampstead.	
313 15.1	2,257 109.0	250 12.1	—	250 12.1	2,507 121.1	2,071	+ 436 + 21.1	St. Monica's.	
84 3.6	2,620 112.4	—	—	—	2,620 112.4	2,331	+ 289 + 12.4	Santa Claus.	
419 27.5	1,381 90.7	1,000 65.7	16 1.1	1,016 66.8	2,397 157.5	1,522	+ 875 + 57.5	Winifred House.	
3,585 19.5	18,080 98.5	4,783 25.7	16 0.1	4,749 25.8	22,829 124.3	18,360	+ 4,469 + 24.3	Total Group IX.	

* by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
506	513	173	6,658	—	1	1	6,659	Cheyne.
501	967	259	5,777	—	—	—	5,777	Children's Hampstead.
122	139	158	2,071	—	—	—	2,071	St. Monica's.
99	555	88	2,331	—	—	—	2,331	Santa Claus.
39	210	74	1,522	—	—	—	1,522	Winifred House.
1,267	2,384	752	18,359	—	1	1	18,360	Total Group IX.

GROUP X.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY																
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.												
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.				
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)				
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
115	1.4	British, for Mothers	1,471	18.4	610	7.6	2,081	26.0	2,591	32.3	2,099	26.2	987	12.3	5,677	70.8		
487	3.2	City of London	5,814	38.2	1,754	11.5	7,568	49.7	2,926	19.2	1,427	9.4	1,713	11.2	6,066	39.8		
—	—	Clapham..	191	3.5	321	5.9	512	9.4	3,913	72.3	—	—	855	15.8	4,768	88.1		
232	3.1	East End ..	2,785	37.6	785	10.6	3,570	48.2	1,261	17.0	778	10.5	2,173	29.4	4,212	56.9		
33	0.2	General ..	3,111	23.3	1,905	7.5	4,116	30.8	2,669	20.0	1,095	8.2	3,315	24.8	7,079	53.0		
—	—	Jewish ..	1,823	26.4	120	1.8	1,943	28.2	2,490	36.0	1,746	25.3	261	3.8	4,497	65.1		
307	1.6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,798	9.4	710	3.7	2,508	13.1	8,238	43.0	6,966	36.4	1,351	7.1	16,555	86.8		
66	0.4	Plaistow..	1,608	8.7	648	3.5	2,256	12.2	6,150	33.4	1,913	10.4	7,341	39.8	15,401	83.6		
191	0.8	Queen Charlotte's	6,632	26.7	2,457	9.9	9,089	36.6	5,035	20.3	1,752	7.0	5,834	23.5	12,621	50.8		
1,481	1.2	Total Group X..	25,233	21.2	8,410	7.1	33,643	28.3	35,273	29.7	17,776	15.0	23,830	20.0	76,879	64.7		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
27	10,191	British, for Mothers ..	1,897	464	2,011	2,514	480
64	16,887	City of London	2,391	574	2,766	5,170	412
35	7,272	Clapham	1,896	164	1,212	1,439	62
49	12,034	East End	1,917	433	1,273	2,258	245
36	37,138	General	2,884	652	3,187	4,332	350
25	2,165	Jewish	1,589	267	1,831	2,164	145
91	54,797	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,958	761	4,679	5,962	351
41	172,539	Plaistow	5,525	512	3,675	5,652	387
82	51,625	Queen Charlotte's ..	6,150	1,522	6,573	6,283	789
450	364,648	Total Group X	29,207	5,349	27,207	35,774	3,251

HOSPITALS

GROUP X.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*					£	£	£	£	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%	
95	1.2	7,853	98.0	—	—	7,853	8,010	— 157 — 2.0	British, for Mothers.
1,248	8.2	14,882	97.7	114	0.8	14,996	15,232	— 236 — 1.5	City of London.
515	9.5	5,795	107.0	—	—	5,795	5,415	+ 380 + 7.0	Clapham.
404	5.5	8,186	110.6	84	1.1	8,270	7,406	+ 864 + 11.7	East End.
1,191	8.9	12,386	92.7	1,000	7.5	13,386	13,354	+ 32 + 0.2	General.
1,120	16.2	7,560	109.5	155	2.2	7,715	6,905	+ 810 + 11.7	Jewish.
4 (0.02)		19,067	99.6	—	—	19,067	19,153	— 86 — 0.4	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
361	2.0	18,021	97.8	—	—	18,021	18,417	— 396 — 2.2	Plaistow.
949	3.8	22,659	91.2	2,269	9.1	24,928	24,850	+ 78 + 0.3	Queen Charlotte's.
5,887	5.0	116,409	98.0	3,622	3.1	120,031	118,742	+ 2,164 + 1.8 — 875 — 0.7	Total Group X.
								+ 1,289 + 1.1	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.		EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
131	96	417	8,010	—	—	8,010	British, for Mothers.
848	941	2,092	15,224	8	—	15,232	City of London.
109	272	261	5,415	—	—	5,415	Clapham.
509	147	624	7,406	—	—	7,406	East End.
716	194	1,039	13,354	—	—	13,354	General.
213	187	509	6,905	—	—	6,905	Jewish.
703	1,102	637	19,153	—	—	19,153	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
573	693	1,293	18,310	107	—	18,417	Plaistow.
1,676	521	1,336	24,850	—	—	24,850	Queen Charlotte's.
5,478	4,153	8,208	118,627	115	—	118,742	Total Group X.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Central London	2,781 36.3	764 10.0	3,545 46.3	2,745 35.9	154 2.0	1,510 19.7	4,409 57.6	
9 0.1	Royal Eye ..	2,492 20.8	1,241 10.4	3,733 31.2	2,866 24.0	1,650 13.8	—	4,516 37.8	
—	Royal London ..	11,703 35.6	4,225 12.8	15,928 48.4	8,481 25.7	2,470 7.5	95 0.3	11,046 33.5	
—	Royal Westminster	6,551 50.2	1,236 9.5	7,787 59.7	4,796 36.8	62 0.5	190 1.4	5,048 38.7	
3 (0.05)	Western ..	2,482 41.1	662 10.9	3,144 52.0	837 13.8	330 5.5	1,930 31.9	3,097 51.2	
12 (0.02)	Total Group XI	26,009 36.3	8,128 11.4	34,137 47.7	19,725 27.5	4,666 6.5	3,725 5.2	28,116 39.2	

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
580 7.7	8,543 111.6	158 2.0	—	158 2.0	8,701 113.6	7,656	+1,045 +13.6	Central London.
1,968 16.4	10,217 35.4	453 3.8	—	453 3.8	10,670 39.2	11,958	-1,288 -10.8	Royal Eye.
1,941 6.9	28,915 87.8	3,242 9.9	—	3,242 9.9	32,157 97.7	32,920	- 763 - 2.3	Royal London.
1,719 13.2	14,554 111.6	797 6.1	—	797 6.1	15,351 117.7	13,045	+2,306 +17.7	Royal Westminster.
825 13.7	7,066 116.9	710 11.8	—	710 11.8	7,776 128.7	6,043	+1,733 +28.7	Western.
7,042 9.8	69,295 96.7	5,360 7.5	—	5,360 7.5	74,655 104.2	71,622	+5,084 + 7.1 -2,051 - 2.9 +3,033 + 4.2	Total Group XI.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
27	36,929	Central London	1,340	838	1,210	2,853	190
39	58,636	Royal Eye	1,435	999	1,837	4,267	209
104	126,918	Royal London	3,614	2,376	4,894	12,572	1,059
51	34,975	Royal Westminster ..	2,192	1,013	2,091	4,216	592
18	29,412	Western	726	411	733	2,257	173
239	286,870	Total Group XI	9,307	5,637	10,765	26,165	2,223

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
522	412	291	7,656	—	—	—	7,656	Central London.
1,316	1,228	667	11,958	—	—	—	11,958	Royal Eye.
2,165	1,704	4,536	32,920	—	—	—	32,920	Royal London.
1,104	408	1,416	13,032	13	—	13	13,045	Royal Westminster.
315	92	525	5,232	811	—	811	6,043	Western.
5,422	3,844	7,435	70,798	824	—	824	71,622	Total Group XI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
5 (0.03)	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,316 22.4	2,865 19.4	6,181 41.8	5,794 39.2	81 0.5	17 0.1	5,892 39.3
436 1.1	National, Queen Square	6,502 16.9	5,212 13.6	11,714 30.5	14,153 36.9	151 0.4	—	14,304 37.3
—	West End	7,326 42.1	2,278 13.1	9,604 55.2	6,300 36.3	161 0.9	—	6,461 37.2
441 0.6	Total Group XII	17,144 24.3	10,355 14.6	27,499 38.9	26,247 37.2	393 0.6	17 (0.02)	26,657 37.3

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	£	£	£	£
80	30,065	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,590	1,848	1,706	4,998	381
174	50,228	National, Queen Square	6,256	3,997	5,751	12,651	737
76	40,962	West End	2,264	2,002	1,863	5,782	597
330	121,255	Total Group XII	11,110	7,847	9,320	23,431	1,715

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
701 4.7	12,774 86.3	14,746 99.7	—	14,746 99.7	27,520 186.0	14,798	+ 12,722 + 86.0	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
4,120 10.7	30,138 78.5	1,750 4.5	341 0.9	2,091 5.4	32,229 83.9	38,411	— 6,182 — 16.1	National, Queen Square.
1,580 9.1	17,645 101.5	1,464 8.4	—	1,464 8.4	19,109 109.9	17,382	+ 1,727 + 9.9	West End.
6,401 9.1	60,557 85.8	17,960 25.4	341 0.5	18,301 25.9	78,858 111.7	70,591	+ 14,449 + 20.5 — 6,182 — 8.8 + 8,267 + 11.7	Total Group XII.

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10). *

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
736	796	1,743	14,798	—	—	—	14,798	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
1,740	3,541	2,421	37,094	1,317	—	1,317	38,411	National, Queen Square.
1,058	554	3,262	17,382	—	—	—	17,382	West End.
3,534	4,891	7,426	69,274	1,317	—	1,317	70,591	Total Group XII.

THROAT, NOSE,

GROUP XIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
345 2.8	Central London	1,622 13.0	1,007 8.1	2,629 21.1	7,510 60.4	—	—	7,510 60.4	
502 2.0	Golden Square	2,296 13.0	1,391 7.9	3,687 20.9	12,419 70.6	14 0.1	—	12,433 70.7	
—	Metropolitan	559 15.7	623 17.5	1,182 33.2	2,517 70.8	140 4.0	—	2,657 74.8	
847 2.5	Total Group XIII	4,477 13.3	3,021 9.0	7,498 22.3	22,446 66.8	154 0.5	—	22,600 67.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
40	40,916	Central London	1,761	1,777	2,113	2,847	472
78	56,206	Golden Square	3,137	2,317	2,613	4,520	442
15	14,332	Metropolitan	594	564	708	1,039	57
133	111,484	Total Group XIII	5,492	4,658	5,434	8,406	971

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIII.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
486 3.9	10,625 85.4	321 2.6	—	321 2.6	10,946 88.0	12,437	-1,491 -12.0	Central London.
293 1.7	16,413 93.3	3 (0.02)	—	3 (0.02)	16,416 93.3	17,601	-1,185 -6.7	Golden Square.
201 5.7	4,040 113.7	35 1.0	—	35 1.0	4,075 114.7	3,554	+ 521 +14.7	Metropolitan.
980 2.9	31,078 92.5	359 1.1	—	359 1.1	31,437 93.6	33,592	-2,676 -8.0 + 521 +1.6 -2,155 -6.4	Total Group XIII.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† expenditure: in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,071	306	2,090	12,437	—	—	—	12,437	Central London.
1,276	367	2,929	17,601	—	—	—	17,601	Golden Square.
375	113	104	3,554	—	—	—	3,554	Metropolitan.
2,722	786	5,123	33,592	—	—	—	33,592	Total Group XIII.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XIV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
—	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	4,280 55.0	348 4.5	4,628 59.5	2,469 31.8	164 2.1	195 2.5	2,828 36.4	
93 0.2	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	9,316 24.7	5,579 14.8	14,895 39.5	5,785 15.3	7,295 19.4	448 1.2	13,528 35.9	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	3,578 47.4	411 5.4	3,989 52.8	4,239 56.2	—	—	4,239 56.2	
205 3.0	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	5,002 72.7	549 8.0	5,551 80.7	4,052 58.9	—	—	4,052 58.9	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,459 16.5	4,692 7.4	15,151 23.9	17,120 27.0	18,702 29.5	66 0.1	35,888 56.6	
—	„ (Frimley)	300 1.4	—	300 1.4	5,586 26.4	4,735 22.3	—	10,321 48.7	
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	6,174 68.0	350 3.8	6,524 71.8	1,006 11.1	—	—	1,006 11.1	
—	Infants'	8,519 61.1	934 6.7	9,453 67.8	1,694 12.1	371 2.7	585 4.2	2,650 19.0	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)	606 20.2	596 19.8	1,202 40.0	167 5.5	1,808 60.2	—	1,975 65.7	
—	London Fever	1,074 19.3	300 5.4	1,374 24.7	1,922 34.6	1,227 22.1	—	3,149 56.7	
198 0.6	London Lock (Female)	14,323 43.1	750 2.2	15,073 45.3	14,873 44.7	5,947 17.9	—	20,820 62.6	
17 0.1	London Lock (Male)	4,524 26.5	1,073 6.3	5,597 32.8	2,985 17.5	—	—	2,985 17.5	
132 1.3	London Lock (Male)	2,030 20.3	307 3.1	2,337 23.4	4,055 40.6	—	354 3.5	4,409 44.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
25	14,616	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	980	1,247	1,174	2,350	265
161	37,874	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	7,007	4,731	4,883	13,159	943
28	188	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,626	475	1,763	2,165	112
30	7,032	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	959	699	1,251	1,742	150
313	39,308	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	14,011	5,334	9,318	24,197	1,735
143	—	„ (Frimley)	6,488	533	3,413	7,081	846
29	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,711	734	1,840	2,828	182
44	13,157	Infants'	1,949	1,108	2,205	4,669	369
15	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hospital)	601	240	860	878	77
75	—	London Fever	2,275	109	1,426	1,087	331
123	—	London Lock (Female) ..	8,639	1,021	5,856	8,010	1,517
113	15,277	London Lock (Male) ..	3,081	1,775	2,641	4,770	506
25	89,268	London Lock (Male) ..	1,162	1,166	1,395	3,901	482

(Continued)

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
							Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				
348 4.5	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	7,804 100.4	1,000 12.9	—	1,000 12.9	8,804 113.3	7,772	+ 1,032 +13.3	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)			
2,091 5.5	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	30,514 80.9	5,316 14.1	—	5,316 14.1	35,830 95.0	37,715	— 1,885 — 5.0	City of London (Heart and Lungs)			
835 11.1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	9,063 120.1	46 0.6	—	46 0.6	9,109 120.7	7,549	+ 1,560 +20.7	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)			
23 0.4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	9,626 140.0	28 0.4	—	28 0.4	9,654 140.4	6,876	+ 2,778 +40.4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)			
7,825 12.3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	58,864 92.8	14,615 23.1	—	14,615 23.1	73,479 115.9	63,421	+10,058 +15.9	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)			
—	„ (Frimley)	10,621 50.1	—	—	—	10,621 50.1	21,185	—10,564 —49.9	„ (Frimley)			
530 5.8	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	8,060 88.7	1,912 21.1	—	1,912 21.1	9,972 109.8	9,082	+ 800 + 9.8	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)			
296 2.1	Infants'	12,399 88.9	209 1.5	—	209 1.5	12,608 90.4	13,950	— 1,342 — 9.6	Infants'			
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)	3,177 105.2	—	—	—	3,177 105.2	3,005	+ 172 + 5.2	Invalid and Crippled Children's Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)			
20 0.4	London Fever	4,543 81.8	—	173 3.1	173 3.1	4,716 84.9	5,554	— 838 —15.1	London Fever			
1,015 3.1	London Lock (Female)	36,908 111.0	750 2.3	—	750 2.3	37,658 113.3	33,240	+ 4,418 +13.3	London Lock (Female)			
1,309 7.7	London Lock (Male)	9,891 58.0	15,851 92.9	—	15,851 92.9	25,742 150.9	17,058	+ 8,684 +50.9	London Lock (Male)			
279 2.8	London Lock (Male)	7,025 70.3	1,140 11.4	—	1,140 11.4	8,165 81.7	9,988	— 1,823 —18.3	London Lock (Male)			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
819	253	684	7,772	—	—	—	7,772	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
2,468	2,764	1,366	37,321	203	191	394	37,715	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
231	469	639	7,480	69	—	69	7,549	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
836	181	1,058	6,876	—	—	—	6,876	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
2,658	3,645	2,523	63,421	—	—	—	63,421	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
480	1,585	759	21,185	—	—	—	21,185	„ (Frimley)
1,045	281	460	9,081	1	—	1	9,082	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
1,070	427	806	12,603	1,347	—	1,347	13,950	Infants'
163	71	115	3,005	—	—	—	3,005	Invalid and Crippled Children's Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)
35	169	122	5,554	—	—	—	5,554	London Fever
1,284	4,912	2,001	33,240	—	—	—	33,240	London Lock (Female)
970	847	1,967	16,557	501	—	501	17,058	London Lock (Female)
648	317	915	9,986	2	—	2	9,988	London Lock (Male)

(Continued)

GROUP XIV.—continued.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 690 2.7	<i>Gr. XIV.—contd.</i> Middlesex Cancer	£ 9,512 37.6	£ 1,465 5.8	£ 10,977 43.4	£ 2,049 8.1	£ —	£ —	£ 2,049 8.1	
377 1.3	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	4,207 14.9	1,352 4.8	5,559 19.7	5,327 18.8	—	—	5,327 18.8	
200 1.3	National Heart	4,592 41.6	1,082 9.8	5,674 51.4	3,961 35.9	63 0.6	42 0.4	4,066 36.9	
—	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	7,039 60.5	820 7.1	7,859 67.6	905 7.8	1,881 16.2	—	2,786 24.0	
1,445 4.1	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	19,937 57.2	5,454 15.6	25,391 72.8	7,873 22.6	1,950 5.6	49 0.1	9,872 28.3	
1,400 5.4	„ (Stanmore)	834 3.2	—	834 3.2	1,794 7.0	16,890 65.2	—	18,684 72.2	
442 1.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	8,065 35.4	3,812 16.7	11,877 52.1	7,503 32.9	354 1.6	—	7,857 34.5	
92 0.7	St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	1,545 12.4	605 4.8	2,150 17.2	9,091 72.9	—	—	9,091 72.9	
76 0.9	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,453 16.6	591 6.7	2,044 23.3	1,143 13.0	760 8.7	—	1,903 21.7	
512 6.2	St. John's (Skin)	2,282 27.7	909 11.0	3,191 38.7	5,066 61.4	188 2.2	—	5,254 63.6	
7 0.1	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,563 45.5	450 8.0	3,013 53.5	1,434 25.5	292 5.2	—	1,726 30.7	
182 1.2	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4,979 31.8	1,107 7.1	6,086 38.9	5,514 35.2	106 0.7	—	5,620 35.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
81	681	<i>Gr. XIV.—continued.</i> Middlesex Cancer	£ 3,241	£ 5,185	£ 3,026	£ 9,421	£ 515
78	12,299	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,375	2,532	5,515	6,436	971
44	27,220	National Heart	1,727	1,452	1,310	3,563	403
37	72,977	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	1,685	1,224	2,365	4,661	280
158	103,254	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,590	2,517	5,932	12,670	947
229	—	„ (Stanmore)	5,238	1,167	4,090	8,669	746
104	68,796	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,803	4,110	3,456	7,345	867
62	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,485	1,311	2,805	2,919	609
36	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,325	543	1,606	2,821	372
25	47,154	St. John's (Skin)	660	1,023	833	2,561	342
41	—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,270	240	1,180	1,329	118
64	7,438	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	2,555	1,789	3,148	4,808	521

(Continued overleaf.)

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.—continued.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit - for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 10,314 40.8	£ 23,340 92.3	£ 3,414 13.5	£ —	£ 3,414 13.5	£ 26,754 105.8	£ 25,279	+ £ 1,475 + 5.8	Middlesex Cancer.	
2,416 8.6	13,302 47.1	1,301 4.6	—	1,301 4.6	14,603 51.7	28,270	-13,667 -48.3	Mount Vernon (Cancer).	
1,385 12.5	11,125 100.8	125 1.1	—	125 1.1	11,250 101.9	11,038	+ 212 + 1.9	National Heart.	
783 6.7	11,428 98.3	—	—	—	11,428 98.3	11,630	- 202 - 1.7	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children).	
2,582 7.4	37,845 108.5	4,431 12.7	—	4,431 12.7	42,276 121.2	34,886	+ 7,390 +21.2	Royal National Orthopaedic.	
102 0.4	19,620 75.8	—	—	—	19,620 75.8	25,899	- 6,279 -24.2	„ (Stanmore).	
2,154 9.4	21,888 96.0	2,254 9.9	—	2,254 9.9	24,142 105.9	22,793	+ 1,349 + 5.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).	
46 0.4	11,287 90.5	—	—	—	11,287 90.5	12,469	- 1,182 - 9.5	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill, (Middle Classes).	
925 10.5	4,872 55.5	2,075 23.6	—	2,075 23.6	6,947 79.1	8,782	- 1,835 -20.9	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).	
327 4.0	8,772 106.3	500 6.0	—	500 6.0	9,272 112.3	8,256	+ 1,016 +12.3	St. John's (Skin).	
514 9.1	5,253 93.3	1,850 32.9	—	1,850 32.9	7,103 126.2	5,629	+ 1,474 +26.2	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).	
1,998 12.7	13,704 87.5	1,130 7.2	—	1,130 7.2	14,834 94.7	15,664	- 830 - 5.3	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,217	£ 193	£ 2,481	£ 25,279	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 25,279	Middlesex Cancer.
2,040	4,447	1,954	28,270	—	—	—	28,270	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
1,060	347	1,176	11,038	—	—	—	11,038	National Heart.
850	198	367	11,630	—	—	—	11,630	Princess Louise, Kensington (Children).
2,023	1,037	4,697	34,413	—	473	473	34,886	Royal National Orthopaedic
1,157	158	3,737	24,962	—	937	937	25,899	„ (Stanmore)
1,385	994	1,833	22,793	—	—	—	22,793	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
815	880	645	12,469	—	—	—	12,469	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill, (Middle Classes).
334	375	406	8,782	—	—	—	8,782	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
711	116	2,010	8,256	—	—	—	8,256	St. John's (Skin).
490	753	249	5,629	—	—	—	5,629	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
1,135	942	766	15,664	—	—	—	15,664	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).

(Continued overleaf.)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XIV.—continued.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 617	Gr. XIV.—contd. St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,619	£ 2,843	£ 5,462	£ 4,081	£ 1,440	£ —	£ 5,521	£ 5,521
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	232	—	232	134	1,939	—	2,073	2,073
858	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	3,117	303	3,420	5,546	8,000	77	13,623	13,623
—	St. Peter's (Stone)	3,688	837	4,525	3,312	48	173	3,533	3,533
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	782	189	971	2,320	—	—	2,320	2,320
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Stoke Newington (Women)	367	87	454	1,591	—	—	1,591	1,591
7,554	Total Group XIV	147,998	37,795	185,793	134,597	74,160	1,989	210,746	210,746

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
62	49,198	Gr. XIV.—continued. St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	£ 2,152	£ 2,061	£ 2,903	£ 3,673	£ 502
33	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	727	50	453	646	97
28	159,731	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,241	3,597	1,351	7,223	240
29	21,119	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	1,198	2,112	1,594	2,789	304
15	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	736	271	789	1,377	82
44	1,742	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	3,267	1,169	2,311	4,321	556
73	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	3,555	566	2,219	3,838	564
20	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	677	114	738	771	54
2,387	788,929	Total Group XIV ..	96,996	52,205	85,649	168,678	16,605

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group IX.

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.—continued.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 858	£ 11,841	£ 1,000	£ —	£ 1,000	£ 12,841	£ 13,257	£ —	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
—	2,305	—	—	—	2,305	2,580	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
279	17,322	330	—	330	17,652	15,995	+1,657	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)
375	8,433	3,335	—	3,335	11,768	9,511	+2,257	St. Peter's (Stone)
609	3,900	10	—	10	3,910	4,105	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
668	2,713	5	—	5	2,718	2,876	—	Stoke Newington (Women)
40,906	437,445	62,627	178	62,800	500,245	495,314(b)	+46,422 -41,491	Total Group XIV.
							+ 4,931	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 751	£ 354	£ 861	£ 13,257	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 13,257	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
266	145	42	2,426	—	154	154	2,580	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
876	171	1,290	15,989	6	—	6	15,995	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)
937	205	372	9,511	—	—	—	9,511	St. Peter's (Stone)
92	337	421	4,105	—	—	—	4,105	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
684	304	553	13,165	—	—	—	13,165	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
754	430	625	12,551	—	—	—	12,551	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
138	291	93	2,876	—	—	—	2,876	Stoke Newington (Women)
30,422	28,598	37,993	517,146	2,129	1,755	3,884	521,030 (b)	Total Group XIV.

(b) See Group II, note (a).

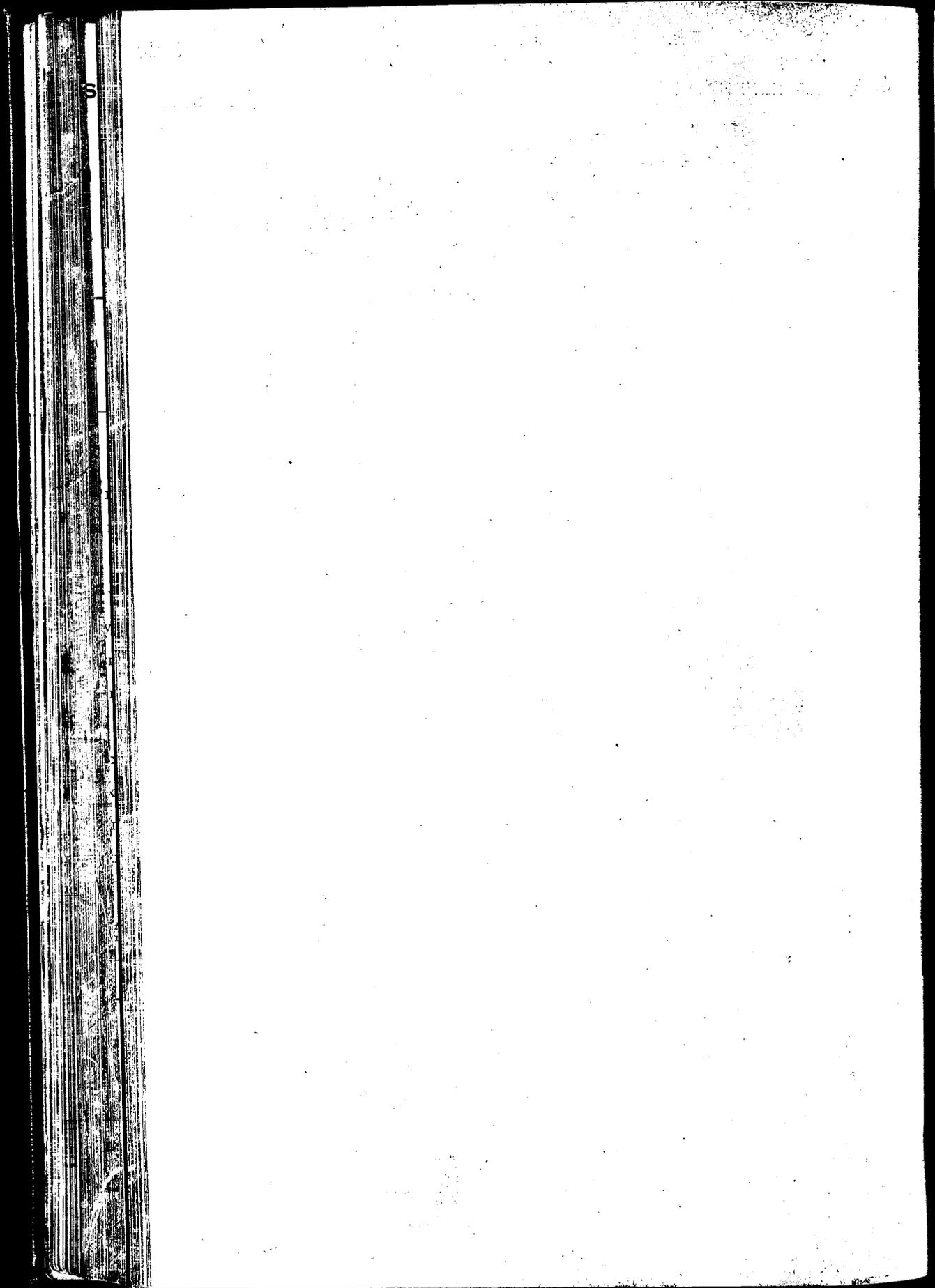
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.							
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*				Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
31,039 2.1	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	347,570 23.0	149,937 10.0	497,507 33.0	322,021 21.3	79,632 5.3	15,478 1.0	417,131 27.6	17,237 27.7	1,331,875 88.3	187,766 12.4	6,188 0.4	193,954 12.8	1,525,829 101.1	1,508,975 28,276	+ 40,629 + 2.7	+ 16,854 + 1.1	I.	
6,753 1.6	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	126,668 29.9	54,147 12.8	180,815 42.7	121,045 28.6	35,696 8.4	928 0.2	157,669 37.2	42,069 9.9	380,553 89.8	26,066 6.2	—	26,066 6.2	406,619 96.0	423,782	- 23,775 - 1.6	- 18,373 - 4.3	II.	
7,184 2.0	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	147,154 41.0	38,631 10.7	185,785 51.7	104,331 29.1	11,474 3.2	1,526 0.4	117,331 32.7	33,018 9.2	336,134 93.6	23,462 6.6	—	23,462 6.6	359,596 100.2	359,033	+ 1,210 + 0.3	+ 19,072 + 5.3	III.	
544 0.9	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O.	25,152 41.4	5,755 9.4	30,907 50.8	18,567 30.5	656 1.1	91 0.2	19,314 31.8	6,472 10.7	56,693 93.3	7,000 11.5	—	7,000 11.5	63,693 104.8	60,789	- 18,509 - 5.1	+ 5,793 + 9.5	IV.	
1 (0.01)	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	35,224 43.5	5,099 6.3	40,323 49.8	38,108 47.1	2,858 3.6	183 0.2	41,149 50.9	7,455 9.2	88,927 109.9	2,476 3.1	—	2,476 3.1	91,403 113.0	80,903	+ 2,889 + 4.7	+ 2,904 + 4.8	V.	
698 0.7	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	10,509 56.8	809 4.4	11,318 61.2	6,766 36.6	167 0.9	65 0.3	6,931 37.8	3,193 17.2	21,509 116.2	621 3.4	—	621 3.4	22,130 119.6	18,502	+ 10,812 + 13.4	+ 10,500 + 13.0	VI.	
7,184 2.0	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	20,915 21.5	11,118 11.5	32,033 33.0	40,754 41.9	1,251 1.3	124 0.1	42,129 43.3	13,673 14.1	87,835 90.4	13,048 13.4	—	13,048 13.4	100,883 103.8	97,198	- 312 - 0.4	+ 3,628 + 19.6	VII.	
1,799 0.9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	74,900 38.9	27,651 14.3	102,551 53.2	34,658 18.0	6,225 3.2	958 0.5	41,841 21.7	30,518 15.8	174,910 90.7	27,145 14.1	—	27,145 14.1	202,055 104.8	192,772	+ 3,801 + 20.5	+ 3,628 + 19.6	VIII.	
12 0.1	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	7,158 39.0	1,374 7.5	8,532 46.5	3,891 21.2	2,027 11.0	45 0.3	5,963 32.5	3,585 19.5	18,080 98.5	4,733 25.7	16 0.1	4,749 25.8	22,829 124.3	18,360	+ 173 - 0.9	+ 3,685 + 3.8	IX.	
1,431 1.2	X. Maternity Hosps.	25,233 21.2	8,410 7.1	33,643 28.3	35,273 29.7	17,776 15.0	23,830 20.0	76,879 64.7	5,887 5.0	116,409 98.0	3,622 3.1	—	3,622 3.1	120,031 101.1	118,742	+ 10,836 + 11.1	+ 9,283 + 4.8	X.	
12 (0.02)	XI. Ophthalmic Hosps.	26,009 36.3	8,128 11.4	34,137 47.7	19,725 27.5	4,666 6.5	3,725 5.2	28,116 39.2	7,042 9.8	69,295 96.7	5,360 7.5	—	5,360 7.5	74,655 104.2	71,622	+ 2,164 + 1.8	+ 1,289 + 1.1	XI.	
441 0.6	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	17,144 24.3	10,355 14.6	27,499 38.9	26,247 37.2	393 0.6	17 (0.02)	26,657 37.8	6,401 9.1	60,557 85.8	17,960 25.4	341 0.5	18,301 25.9	78,858 111.7	70,591	+ 875 - 0.7	+ 2,803 + 4.2	XII.	
847 2.5	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,477 13.3	3,021 9.0	7,498 22.3	22,446 66.8	154 0.5	—	22,600 67.3	980 2.9	31,078 92.5	359 1.1	—	359 1.1	31,437 93.6	33,592	+ 5,084 + 7.1	+ 8,267 + 11.7	XIII.	
7,554 —	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	147,998 —	37,795 —	185,793 —	134,597 —	74,160 —	1,989 —	210,746 —	40,906 —	437,445 —	62,627 —	173 —	62,800 —	500,245 —	495,314	+ 2,051 + 2.9	+ 2,155 + 6.4	XIV.	
58,478 1.6	Total ..	1,016,111 28.6	362,230 10.2	1,378,341 38.8	928,429 26.1	237,135 6.7	48,959 1.4	1,214,523 34.9	48,438 17.4	3,211,300 90.4	382,245 10.8	6,718 0.2	388,963 11.0	3,600,263 101.4	3,550,175 (a)	+ 181,536 + 5.1	+ 50,088 + 1.4	Total	

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
4,739	3,798,333	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	212,083	201,263	254,101	562,714	30,357	53,364	87,345	104,045	1,505,272	3,703	—	3,703	1,508,975	I.
1,458	1,223,533	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	63,519	50,183	60,195	120,231	10,539	16,286	12,772	27,791	361,516	7,097	—	7,097	368,613	II.
1,520	953,166	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	62,543	46,694	63,455	115,190	10,334	19,014	17,835	21,048	356,113	2,893	27	2,920	359,033	III.
299	223,634	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	13,757	9,863	12,891	21,519	1,685	5,016	3,235	3,645	71,611	259	—	259	71,870	IV.
461	24,456	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	18,474	8,358	17,799	23,695	3,372	3,825	3,240	2,035	80,798	105	—	105	80,903	V.
89	12,826	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	3,723	2,134	3,529	5,253	1,007	1,243	1,250	363	18,502	—	—	—	18,502	VI.
445	118,301	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	16,142	12,273	18,007	29,967	2,707	7,010	3,305	5,064	94,475	2,723	—	2,723	97,198	VII.
727	583,267	VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	24,741	21,417	33,307	66,092	5,607	10,013	11,232	14,578	189,987	5,785	—	5,785	192,772	VIII.
168	—	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	4,064	657	3,888	4,920	427	1,267	2,384	752	18,359	—	1	1	18,360	IX.
430	364,648	X. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,207	5,349	27,207	35,774	3,251	5,478	4,153	8,208	118,627	115	—	115	118,742	X.
239	286,870	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	9,307	5,637	10,765	26,165	2,223	5,422	3,844	7,435	70,798	824	—	824	71,622	XI.
330	121,255	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,110	7,847	9,320	23,431	1,715	3,534	4,891	7,426	69,274	1,317	—	1,317	70,591	XII.
133	111,484	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,492	4,658	5,434	8,406	971	2,722	786	5,123	33,592	—	—	—	33,592	XIII.
2,387	788,929	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	96,996	52,205	85,649	168,678	16,605	30,422	28,598	37,993	517,146	2,129	1,755	3,884	521,030	XIV.



SECTION II.

STATISTICS
OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1929.

TABLE I.

A. Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	257	257	232	—	3,937	301	22	28,146	116,592	4.1
Guy's	646	646	553	31	11,245	683	18	122,953	547,861	4.5
King's College	384	378	349	65	7,006	1,356	18	41,684	283,136	6.8
London	839	830	678	—	13,343	1,990	19	89,972	566,489	6.3
Middlesex	381	320	298	13	5,530	437	19	54,400	227,902	4.2
Royal Free	268	255	233	9	5,191	1,012	16	47,727	276,982	5.8
St. Bartholomew's	695	655	564	—	9,454	1,311	22	89,515	469,697	5.2
St. George's	337	331	294	—	4,832	292	22	39,432	195,726	5.0
St. Mary's	351	327	302	—	4,995	368	22	47,721	148,615	3.1
St. Thomas's	593(a)	581	542	—	11,402	1,439	17	99,032	581,155	5.9
University College	530	501	458	8	7,916	619	21	77,129	257,750	3.3
Westminster	246	244	236	14	4,007	410	22	25,181	126,428	5.0
Totals and Group Averages	5,527	5,325	4,739	140	88,858	10,218	19	762,892	3,798,333	5.0

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the accounts and statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report.

B. Analysis of Bed Complement (col. (2) in A above).

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Gynaecological	Maternity	Ear Nose and Throat	Ophthalmic	Isolation and Septic	Observation	Accident	Orthopaedic	Skin	Veneal	Pay and Staff Beds
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross	93	95	22	19	12	—	—	—	4	6	4	—	2
Guy's	160	206	26	21	33	26	37	—	66	19	6	9	37
King's College	83	105	16	24	32	12	2	6	16	13	3	4	68
London	338	288	28	21	28	24	64	2	—	—	18	6	22
Middlesex	138	120	20	14	24	10	4	8	—	14	12	4	13
Royal Free	64	86	33	37	10	4	2	4	5	5	2	7	9
St. Bartholomew's	252	240	42	16	20	26	56	9	—	10	6	—	18
St. George's	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	—	38	—	4	—	6
St. Mary's	128	136	13	10	12	12	13	—	13	10	4	—	—
St. Thomas's	172	197	30	21	25	25	51	—	20	27	—	17	8
University College	167	184	30	42	33	10	9	7	6	—	12	10	20
Westminster	88	82	10	12	7	6	7	1	10	5	4	—	14
Totals	1,811	1,841	285	248	246	169	254	37	178	109	75	57	217

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases: Neurological—9 at Guy's; 10 at King's College; 6 at Middlesex; 8 at University College. Tuberculosis—10 at University College. Urological—10 at Guy's; 12 at King's College. Dental—4 at Guy's; 6 at Middlesex. Inoculation—13 at St. Mary's. Psychological Medicine—4 at Guy's; 2 at University College. Child Welfare—5 at University College. Radium—8 at Guy's.

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, it does not necessarily mean that such cases are not treated at the Hospital.

C. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances (col. (10) in A above).

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Massage, Electrical and Rays	V.D.	Dental	Ear, Nose and Throat	Skin	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare	Gynaecological	Ophthalmic	Tuberculosis
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	51,023	18,358	31,494	—	840	6,127	2,157	3,280	3,041	155	117
Guy's	145,886	96,404	96,708	61,099	90,004	17,445	13,495	10,145	4,774	10,475	1,426
King's College	73,452	41,035	98,336	20,174	20,552	12,465	4,383	7,051	1,972	3,716	—
London	110,758	97,039	119,374	76,050	26,720	39,307	34,507	24,299	8,528	29,907	—
Middlesex	44,246	41,178	79,149	28,557	3,164	7,539	6,367	10,055	2,458	4,575	614
Royal Free	54,289	58,239	87,035	32,476	2,804	7,469	3,345	19,473	9,060	2,792	—
St. Bartholomew's	163,336	133,111	71,785	14,095	6,857	19,301	33,316	10,020	8,087	8,199	1,590
St. George's	69,138	38,671	38,741	28,573	4,106	4,168	2,309	1,747	3,726	8,199	405
St. Mary's	49,128	29,912	26,791	10,105	1,795	9,720	4,208	6,371	1,630	5,030	3,925
St. Thomas's	116,814	79,248	122,283	180,822	4,449	21,931	10,812	11,639	4,971	20,715	7,471
University College	65,756	58,911	33,678	33,144	16,748	10,556	4,279	24,429	2,724	5,339	2,186
Westminster	38,880	20,996	37,165	18,684	665	2,947	1,501	1,778	1,824	1,988	—
Totals	999,700	752,102	942,102	652,575	175,211	132,211	132,211	132,211	132,211	132,211	132,211

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
Charing Cross	£ 35.6	£ 19.9	£ 34.1	£ 63.1	£ 4.4	£ 15.2	£ 172.3	£ 9.6	£ 19.6	£ 201.5
Guy's	43.9	22.5	45.1	73.7	5.1	7.9	198.2	30.3	21.9	250.4
King's College§	37.8	23.2	44.9	70.9	5.5	8.1	190.4	11.7	13.5	215.6
London	*16.2	22.1	49.4	107.2	4.8	13.6	243.3(a)	18.0	18.8	280.1
Middlesex§	34.0	32.1	41.3	118.9	5.8	13.6	245.7	1.9	25.2	272.8
Royal Free	44.9	21.0	42.4	90.8	4.7	8.2	212.0	4.4	12.8	220.2
St. Bartholomew's	43.6	22.0	47.5	93.7	5.7	8.8	221.3	26.9	11.7	259.9
St. George's§	45.4	21.5	46.3	74.1	3.5	9.5	200.3(b)	22.3	23.8	246.4
St. Mary's	30.5	23.4	31.9	67.6	4.1	7.3	164.8	7.3	12.0	184.1
St. Thomas's§	36.8	20.9	67.8	66.4	0.3	5.9	198.1	16.3	18.1	232.5
University College	39.9	16.4	38.4	58.3	4.3	6.3	163.6	7.0	10.5	181.1
Westminster§	41.9	19.4	41.2	82.9	7.4	9.0	201.8	11.6	29.8	243.2
Group Averages	40.7	21.9	46.1	81.6	4.5	9.3	204.1	15.9	17.6	237.6

§See notes on pages 83 to 87.

*Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter.
 (a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £241.5.
 (b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
Charing Cross	£ 2.3	£ 34.4	£ 5.6	£ 40.2	£ 0.8	£ 3.7	£ 87.0	£ 1.9	£ 1.3	£ 90.2
Guy's†	3.6	25.2	7.4	38.4	2.6	1.1	78.3	3.7	4.5	86.5
King's College†	2.9	26.7	7.6	44.1	0.8	2.0	84.1	6.5	3.3	93.9
London†	8.0	22.3	13.6	67.4	2.0	4.7	118.0	5.7	8.8	132.5
Middlesex†	9.1	21.7	4.4	21.3	0.8	0.6	57.9	0.3	1.7	59.9
Royal Free†	4.1	29.2	22.9	31.3	2.3	2.1	91.9	1.4	5.0	98.3
St. Bartholomew's†	3.1	31.6	10.3	48.8	2.2	1.1	97.1	4.9	7.1	109.1
St. George's†	4.1	21.8	5.8	34.1	1.1	1.6	68.5	1.1	2.4	72.0
St. Mary's †	3.5	27.2	7.8	53.0	2.9	4.3	98.7	2.6	5.0	106.3
St. Thomas's†	5.6	19.7	7.0	63.9	5.5	2.4	104.1	0.7	7.6	112.4
University College†	4.4	23.1	9.2	32.4	1.6	4.6	75.3	2.5	2.7	80.5
Westminster†	8.7	49.0	3.9	25.0	1.5	1.9	90.0	2.3	6.2	98.5
Group Averages	5.0	25.7	9.5	46.4	2.4	2.5	91.5	3.1	5.5	100.1

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Complement at Dec. 31	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	160	149	136	12	2,150	55	23	10,426	64,160	6.2
London Homœopathic	171	166	137	19	1,720	79	29	13,540	56,478	4.2
Miller †	151	149	137	8	2,200	104	23	31,124	192,237	6.2
Prince of Wales's	201	195	174	—	2,589	249	25	28,771	108,611	3.8
Queen Mary's	216	213	190	6	2,956	232	24	48,594	152,679	3.1
Royal Northern	310	299	281	38	5,726	1,000	18	54,196	264,816	4.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	250	198	20	2,881	565	25	12,910	90,049	7.0
West London	226	223	205	26	3,756	372	20	39,795	294,503	7.4
Totals and Group Averages	1,685	1,644	1,458	129	23,978	2,656	22	239,356	1,223,533	5.1

* These figures are included in Col (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 42.6	£ 16.1	£ 32.4	£ 38.0	£ 4.8	£ 11.2	£ 145.1	£ 13.6	£ 4.3	£ 163.0
London Homœopathic	36.8	7.7	32.1	53.2	6.8	10.4	147.0	4.7	7.2	158.9
Miller †	34.8	15.1	30.8	57.1	4.3	7.5	149.6	4.7	10.3	164.6
Prince of Wales's	38.5	16.2	26.0	56.0	2.7	8.1	147.5	2.0	8.5	158.0
Queen Mary's	35.8	18.0	38.8	39.8	5.5	8.4	146.3	5.3	6.4	158.0
Royal Northern ‡	45.1	13.3	40.4	57.6	5.5	6.6	168.5 (a)	9.6	34.7	212.8
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	37.4	8.6	32.1	57.8	7.0	10.5	153.4	4.1	11.8	169.3
West London †	34.8	19.0	36.7	61.4	4.7	4.5	161.1	7.4	14.9	183.4
Group Averages	38.6	14.3	34.4	53.4	5.2	8.1	154.0	6.6	14.3	174.9

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £162.0.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 7.4	£ 28.0	£ 4.1	£ 17.9	£ 1.6	£ 1.7	£ 60.7	£ 2.4	£ 0.9	£ 64.0
London Homœopathic	5.4	14.8	10.7	22.6	2.4	4.6	60.5	1.2	3.5	65.2
Miller †	3.5	16.6	7.1	37.5	2.6	5.2	72.5	0.9	5.0	78.4
Prince of Wales's †	9.5	31.9	13.9	28.4	3.7	5.0	92.4	2.7	10.9	106.0
Queen Mary's	9.1	21.5	9.1	42.5	3.3	6.7	92.2	3.7	3.8	99.7
Royal Northern †	5.1	29.0	10.9	48.6	2.9	3.3	99.8	6.9	10.3	117.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	6.6	31.3	6.1	26.6	1.3	1.8	73.7	(0.03)	2.3	76.0
West London †	4.6	21.2	4.9	26.7	1.4	1.6	60.4	0.5	3.5	64.4
Group Averages	5.9	23.9	8.2	34.6	2.4	3.6	78.6	2.7	5.7	87.0

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	121	107	97	15	2,252	431	16	13,022	48,090	3.7
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	100	100	87	10	1,341	116	24	19,177	44,472	2.3
Croydon	130	121	111	—	1,941	241	21	31,259	121,986	3.9
East Ham	100	73	59	4	805	170	29	4,646	17,443	3.8
French	70	70	54	—	903	160	22	7,421	22,658	3.1
Hampstead	138	120	103	21	1,680	—	23	25,705	93,050	3.6
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	134	115	96	28	1,521	225	23	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	106	106	91	8	1,386	157	24	7,775	42,276	5.5
London Jewish	108	104	93	—	1,531	63	22	16,753	60,444	3.6
London Temperance ..	136	131	116	5	1,421	70	30	14,278	60,970	4.3
Metropolitan	137	133	118	—	1,829	180	24	33,456	139,472	4.2
Poplar	118	115	91	—	1,778	414	19	39,312	127,252	3.2
Royal (Richmond) ..	88	88	75	—	1,192	82	23	5,987	21,857	3.7
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	98	84	3	1,524	218	20	18,990	96,180	5.1
Willesden	106	105	91	15	2,516	1,089	13	10,595	42,439	4.0
Wimbledon	72	69	53	10	967	283	20	927	5,018	5.4
Woolwich War Memorial	112	111	101	32	1,850	315	20	3,350	9,559	2.9
Totals and Group Averages..	1,878	1,766	1,520	151	26,437	4,214	21	252,653	953,166	3.8

* These figures are included in Col. (6), and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.
A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke§	32.4	21.3	34.0	56.8	5.1	8.1	158.0	4.3	3.4	165.7
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)§	40.2	16.6	30.0	40.2	3.6	8.3	138.9	3.4	1.4	143.7
Croydon	28.3	20.7	26.2	45.4	5.1	7.6	133.3	6.2	5.7	145.2
East Ham§	38.0	25.3	38.5	72.8	9.1	10.6	194.3	0.1	17.6	212.0
French	29.1	11.2	20.0	24.3	4.5	12.6	101.7	11.5	6.0	119.2
Hampstead§	42.2	23.8	36.8	66.9	7.5	8.4	185.6	22.7	20.2	228.5
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth§	69.0	20.6	65.5	65.4	9.6	17.9	248.0	20.5	16.5	285.0
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)§	35.9	14.3	36.2	46.9	4.7	11.8	149.8	3.3	7.1	160.2
London Jewish	*31.5	12.4	31.6	54.8	3.5	9.5	143.3	8.4	11.5	163.2
London Temperance	36.1	15.3	41.4	60.8	4.8	9.7	168.1	8.0	21.5	197.6
Metropolitan§	31.4	10.1	30.6	63.7	2.5	10.7	149.0	9.0	20.6	178.6
Poplar	39.1	9.6	43.2	68.7	4.5	14.9	180.0	53.3	9.4	242.7
Royal (Richmond)	46.4	21.0	46.5	41.4	3.5	8.6	167.4	8.1	7.6	183.1
St. John's (Lewisham)§ ..	33.9	19.2	37.9	56.3	6.4	8.2	161.9	7.7	10.3	179.9
Willesden§	31.6	24.2	33.5	60.7	9.1	8.1	170.2	1.8	15.1	187.1
Wimbledon	33.0	11.3	33.0	48.2	5.0	9.6	140.1	8.1	10.6	158.8
Woolwich War Memorial§ ..	38.6	26.6	40.9	84.0	6.3	15.3	211.7	1.1	3.5	216.3
Group Averages	37.7	18.0	37.1	57.5	5.5	10.6	166.4	10.7	11.4	188.5

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	7.0	12.4	10.4	25.1	2.5	3.0	60.4	4.3	0.9	65.6
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	7.2	28.6	8.6	19.3	3.4	3.8	70.9	1.5	2.1	74.5
Croydon†	5.2	17.7	9.7	13.7	1.6	2.3	50.2	0.5	0.6	51.3
East Ham	8.4	19.4	10.6	20.2	2.1	3.4	64.1	3.1	4.5	71.7
French	4.6	31.2	5.2	12.5	1.5	4.3	59.3	7.5	4.7	71.5
Hampstead	5.5	19.1	8.2	33.9	1.5	2.9	71.1	1.3	7.0	79.4
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	9.7	10.7	9.2	21.8	1.3	2.3	55.0	0.6	2.6	58.2
London Jewish	3.4	27.4	7.2	29.8	2.6	4.8	75.2	1.0	5.2	81.4
London Temperance	3.6	21.8	7.7	21.0	1.6	2.7	58.4	0.3	2.9	61.6
Metropolitan†	3.7	21.1	5.4	42.7	1.6	2.8	77.3	1.5	8.2	87.0
Poplar	4.7	12.9	4.4	20.1	1.6	2.7	46.4	1.9	0.7	49.0
Royal (Richmond)	8.9	34.6	9.6	32.6	3.6	3.3	92.6	2.4	1.9	96.9
St. John's (Lewisham)† ..	3.3	27.8	4.5	47.7	2.1	3.6	89.0	2.3	4.5	95.8
Willesden	6.8	18.5	9.1	38.8	4.2	2.8	80.2	1.6	8.3	90.1
Wimbledon	14.0	21.9	16.9	14.2	—	—	67.0	—	—	67.0

GROUP IV.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Complement at Dec. 31	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton	62	51	44	11	1,186	468	14	6,371	28,263	4.4
Italian	57	57	39	5	711	136	20	2,987	11,401	3.8
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	19	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	6,107	26,807	4.4
King George, Ilford ..	64	64	55	14	1,145	333	17	2,382	8,427	3.6
Mildmay Mission ..	56	53	45	—	1,036	199	16	13,621	54,070	4.0
Nelson	62	61	46	14	1,164	452	14	2,724	22,830	8.4
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	53	45	—	663	131	25	6,772	48,917	7.2
Weir	30	30	25	4	642	200	14	5,136	22,919	4.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	403	369	299	48	6,547	1,919	17	46,100	223,634	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

(a) The In-Patient Department was closed for re-building.

UNDER 70 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP IV.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton\$	40.3	13.0	40.8	55.6	4.3	15.3	169.3	1.8	28.0	199.1
Italian\$	69.0	26.8	47.2	45.5	4.8	18.6	211.9	22.6	9.8	244.3
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea\$	Closed for re-building									
King George, Ilford\$	36.0	15.9	32.0	57.6	4.4	17.5	163.4	1.7	4.6	169.7
Mildmay Mission	34.6	12.5	35.0	44.8	3.2	14.1	144.2	11.4	7.9	163.5
Nelson	30.3	13.4	25.2	49.2	3.0	7.5	128.6	2.7	5.6	136.9
Seamen's (Docks)	29.0	8.4	27.9	54.0	4.7	9.7	133.7	14.3	6.7	154.7
Weir	47.2	15.5	46.2	60.2	5.8	13.7	188.6	8.0	1.8	198.4
Group Averages	39.7	14.8	35.2	52.1	4.2	13.8	159.8	8.5	9.5	177.8

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton	7.0	20.5	12.8	17.5	1.3	4.8	63.9	0.6	8.8	73.3
Italian	12.7	15.8	7.9	17.1	1.6	4.4	59.5	3.1	4.8	67.4
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	18.7	25.1	18.1	46.1	5.8	5.5	119.3	2.8	6.6	128.7
King George, Ilford	12.1	23.9	12.7	48.8	1.5	6.5	105.5	0.7	4.2	110.4
Mildmay Mission	4.2	21.1	4.2	18.8	1.3	5.9	55.5	4.8	3.3	63.6
Nelson	4.9	5.4	5.1	16.1	0.7	1.8	34.0	0.1	1.6	35.7
Seamen's (Docks)†	8.1	28.5	8.6	30.3	1.1	2.1	78.7	4.4	1.1	84.2
Weir	10.1	49.7	24.7	32.2	3.1	2.1	121.9	4.3	1.0	127.2
Group Averages	8.5	24.3	10.6	26.6	1.9	4.1	76.0	3.2	3.6	82.8

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	45	45	36	8	886	146	15	2,457	10,485	4.3
Blackheath and Charlton	30	28	22	2	377	26	21	1,130	5,460	4.8
Bromley	42	42	26	4	525	132	18	—	—	—
Carshalton	30	30	26	8	720	379	13	—	—	—
Enfield	53	53	43	2	755	85	21	—	—	—
Finchley	55	55	47	9	757	181	23	—	—	—
Forest	40	29	20	14	537	156	13	—	—	—
Harrow	40	40	35	—	781	140	17	—	—	—
Hendon	50	50	38	5	732	238	19	—	—	—
Hornsey	48	48	36	16	867	286	15	972	5,480	5.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	42	42	26	16	918	540	10	89	3,031	34.1
Norwood	32	32	22	2	512	166	16	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	52	52	41	6	1,100	412	13	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet) ..	32	30	21	4	524	216	15	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	31	31	22	6	416	138	19	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages..	622	607	461	102	10,407	3,241	16	4,648	24,456	5.3

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham§	£ 47.2	£ 15.4	£ 40.5	£ 45.7	£ 8.8	£ 5.3	£ 162.9	£ 3.1	£ 4.7	£ 170.7
Blackheath§	41.8	13.5	38.0	39.3	10.4	6.0	149.0	10.2	2.3	161.5
Bromley§	38.4	16.8	38.7	52.7	5.6	3.3	155.5	3.5	2.5	161.5
Carshalton	37.8	11.7	32.0	43.2	7.6	6.3	138.6	2.0	—	140.6
Enfield§	34.4	15.6	37.0	49.1	3.6	11.5	151.2	6.7	3.1	161.0
Finchley	38.0	14.3	37.5	36.2	6.5	11.8	144.3	10.0	4.4	158.7
Forest§	50.8	21.0	47.9	60.9	10.1	3.9	194.6	18.8	1.8	215.2
Harrow§	28.8	21.7	24.4	33.1	6.5	13.9	128.4	4.7	2.5	135.6
Hendon	33.9	10.8	34.3	49.3	14.2	7.6	150.1	2.6	3.9	156.6
Hornsey§	46.5	13.9	34.7	53.7	2.4	7.5	158.7	6.6	6.1	171.4
Mildmay Memorial ..	*43.6	14.3	43.0	77.0	4.8	9.2	191.9	11.9	10.0	213.8
Norwood§	47.4	20.8	35.5	45.9	4.3	2.5	156.4	6.7	6.0	169.1
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	37.4	22.1	39.7	53.0	6.1	5.7	164.0	4.4	4.1	172.5
Victoria (Barnet)§ ..	42.9	26.2	48.9	44.4	13.3	12.2	187.9	17.3	11.3	216.5
Woodford Jubilee ..	36.7	13.8	36.2	58.0	4.9	5.7	155.3	3.2	1.5	160.0
Group Averages	39.6	16.5	37.3	48.6	7.1	7.9	157.0	6.9	4.2	168.1

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	£ 8.9	£ 36.2	£ 38.5	£ 65.6	£ 9.6	£ 9.8	£ 168.6	£ 1.5	£ 6.7	£ 176.8
Blackheath and Charlton ..	15.0	37.0	11.9	27.3	2.2	—	93.4	1.8	1.3	96.5
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	7.8	24.1	25.0	63.0	0.9	12.0	132.8	7.5	2.0	142.3
Mildmay Memorial ..	—	10.2	3.6	46.2	0.7	—	60.7	—	—	60.7
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Eltham and Mottingham	26	26	20	4	512	163	14	—	—	—
Hanwell	16	16	13	1	207	16	22	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria ..	23	22	14	3	795	525	7	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	18	16	7	2	142	7	18	431	3,073	7.1
St. John's (Twickenham)	20	19	14	1	375	164	14	905	5,715	6.3
Wembley	25	24	21	4	441	35	18	1,398	4,038	2.9
Totals and Group Averages..	128	123	89	15	2,472	910	13	2,734	12,826	4.7

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Eltham and Mottingham§ ..	38.7	16.1	37.3	33.0	12.7	1.6	141.4	42.0	1.2	184.6
Hanwell	37.1	28.8	31.7	42.6	7.1	3.1	150.4	2.9	0.3	153.6
Kingston Victoria	46.3	28.9	45.1	47.0	13.6	10.8	191.7	1.4	5.4	198.5
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic§	63.2	17.3	55.6	85.1	7.5	6.2	234.9	18.6	15.5	269.0
St. John's (Twickenham)§ ..	52.5	18.8	49.3	75.1	8.0	19.3	223.0	14.7	5.2	242.9
Wembley	29.1	10.8	21.2	60.7	11.6	25.5	158.9	0.6	2.6	162.1
Group Averages	41.5	19.2	37.2	54.3	10.6	12.1	174.9	14.0	3.8	192.7

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Eltham and Mottingham ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	—	21.4	3.0	1.9	0.2	0.1	26.6	0.8	0.7	28.1
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	—	27.8	11.4	13.5	3.3	4.5	60.5	—	2.1	62.6
Wembley	14.9	52.5	40.8	92.9	11.6	35.9	248.6	3.5	3.7	255.8

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	100	95	85	18	1,563	42	20	3,108	9,507	3.1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	101	91	87	8	1,902	110	18	7,375	36,045	4.9
Grosvenor	37	34	30	7	544	12	20	1,400	4,918	3.5
Hospital for Women	82	81	74	12	1,407	25	19	3,600	12,510	3.5
Samaritan Free	70	65	57	9	1,089	28	19	4,292	11,374	2.7
South London	115	113	112	20	1,964	143	21	10,585	43,947	4.2
Totals and Group Averages ..	505	479	445	74	8,469	360	19	30,360	118,301	3.9

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea§	£ 35.4	£ 17.6	£ 34.0	£ 57.3	£ 5.9	£ 20.4	£ 170.6	£ 11.5	£ 9.2	£ 191.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	*34.8	18.8	47.1	73.7	5.8	14.2	194.4(a)	3.4	13.9	211.7
Grosvenor	26.7	15.8	27.8	38.5	3.1	17.5	129.4	2.4	9.0	140.8
Hospital for Women	37.7	17.1	45.1	46.9	2.8	15.7	165.3	7.8	8.0	181.1
Samaritan Free	44.5	12.7	43.5	54.0	6.8	13.9	175.4	11.8	18.3	205.5
South London§	*31.1	17.6	29.5	53.2	5.2	7.9	144.5	4.6	4.6	153.7
Group Averages	35.2	17.0	38.1	56.0	5.1	14.3	165.7	7.0	9.9	182.6

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Tea; at South London Hospital for Women, Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morrison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £176.8.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	£ 7.5	£ 41.0	£ 9.4	£ 43.3	£ 2.5	£ 11.1	£ 114.8	£ 2.6	£ 3.8	£ 121.2
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	6.3	45.8	11.3	52.7	4.2	8.6	128.9	0.7	3.9	133.5
Grosvenor	6.1	48.8	10.2	15.2	3.0	10.2	93.5	4.1	16.3	113.9
Hospital for Women	4.0	50.4	14.0	39.4	4.1	6.6	118.5	3.0	3.9	125.4
Samaritan Free	6.0	45.8	21.0	35.0	4.6	9.6	122.0	6.6	11.9	140.5
South London†	1.4	29.3	2.9	40.6	3.0	0.5	77.7	0.3	4.8	82.8
Group Averages	4.3	39.9	9.2	42.8	3.6	5.7	105.5	1.7	5.5	112.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	76	73	65	12	2,038	1,210	12	16,247	69,038	4.2
East London	140	135	91	—	1,386	142	24	16,363	63,739	3.9
Evelina	80	78	60	—	895	266	24	17,095	62,548	3.7
Hospital for Sick Children	252	245	220	—	7,247	4,313	11	29,348	106,769	3.6
Paddington Green	42	39	33	—	802	176	15	10,985	40,946	3.7
Queen's	134	132	123	—	1,851	243	24	30,806	127,433	4.1
South Eastern	72	61	41	4	1,268	764	12	10,006	37,644	3.8
Victoria	138	128	94	12	3,387	1,971	10	11,759	75,150	6.4
Totals and Group Averages..	934	891	727	28	18,874	9,085	14	142,609	583,267	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave §	£ 27.1	£ 8.5	£ 40.1	£ 58.7	£ 2.9	£ 9.1	£ 146.4	£ 15.3	£ 13.3	£ 175.0
East London	33.8	13.2	45.5	73.1	6.0	8.0	179.6	11.9	12.3	203.8
Evelina	39.3	9.0	25.2	72.7	4.7	11.7	162.6	9.3	12.2	184.1
Hospital for Sick Children	28.9	19.7	37.9	63.4	9.0	9.5	168.4	19.4	20.1	207.9
Paddington Green §	46.5	8.2	51.7	50.2	4.5	14.9	176.0	15.6	14.5	206.1
Queen's	29.2	7.6	44.1	59.7	3.9	10.9	155.4	16.2	18.3	189.9
South Eastern §	28.9	17.9	51.1	49.7	6.7	9.0	163.3	2.1	5.3	170.7
Victoria §	27.5	12.9	37.6	69.5	4.2	13.7	165.4	3.5	12.9	181.8
Group Averages	30.9	13.4	40.4	63.8	5.9	10.4	164.8	13.5	15.6	193.9

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 3.2	£ 25.0	£ 7.4	£ 28.9	£ 4.8	£ 4.3	£ 73.6	£ 1.0	£ 6.3	£ 80.9
East London	4.9	23.9	8.6	38.0	1.7	2.8	79.9	4.4	3.5	87.8
Evelina	4.9	13.7	3.7	21.0	1.7	2.9	47.9	3.0	3.3	54.2
Hospital for Sick Children † ..	2.5	25.5	9.6	37.7	3.8	4.7	83.8	1.8	10.0	95.6
Paddington Green	4.7	26.8	8.4	40.8	1.9	12.1	94.7	12.7	5.9	113.3
Queen's	4.4	17.1	4.4	37.4	0.5	4.3	68.1	0.8	7.3	76.2
South Eastern	4.5	4.8	8.2	33.2	1.8	2.5	55.0	0.6	1.4	57.0
Victoria	3.8	18.0	5.8	31.1	2.1	1.9	62.7	0.4	2.0	65.1
Group Averages	3.9	20.0	6.8	33.9	2.3	4.2	71.1	2.4	5.6	79.1

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	
(1)	Complement at Dec. 31 (2)	Average number of Beds open daily (3)	Average number in daily occupation (4)	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4 (5)				(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne (a)	67	67	60	—	127	—	177	} These Hospitals have no Out-patients.
Children's, Hampstead	63	52	51	—	255	19	71	
St. Monica's	26	26	22	—	152	5	52	
Santa Claus	20	18	17	—	46	—	90	
Winifred House ..	18	18	18	—	40	—	155	
Totals and Group Averages..	194	181	168	—	620	24	95	

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

(a) For the figures of the country brand

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Cheyne§(a)	£ 22·3	£ 4·9	£ 26·0	£ 34·9	£ 2·3	£ 8·1	£ 98·8	£ 8·5	£ 2·8	£ 110·1	
Children's, Hampstead§	24·1	4·1	22·2	28·2	1·5	9·9	90·0	19·2	5·1	114·3	
St. Monica's	23·4	2·4	19·5	25·3	6·0	5·7	82·3	6·5	7·3	96·1	
Santa Claus	37·3	3·5	29·3	20·6	1·9	5·8	98·4	32·4	5·1	135·9	
Winifred House	19·6	2·5	15·1	27·2	2·8	2·2	68·4	11·8	4·1	85·3	
Group Averages	24·3	3·9	23·2	29·4	2·5	7·6	90·9	14·2	4·5	109·6	

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

St. Nicholas, see Group XIV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Complement at Dec. 31	BEDS.			Total New in-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	42	36	27	—	572	83	17	1,367	10,191	7.5
City of London	71	64	64	7	1,724	95	13	2,752	16,887	6.1
Clapham	50	50	35	4	837	—	16	404	7,272	18.0
East End	56	56	49	—	1,351	24	13	610	12,034	19.7
General	45	44	36	—	1,015	—	13	4,051	37,138	9.2
Jewish	34	33	25	3	726	46	13	82	2,165	26.4
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	88	91	—	1,793	102	19	5,183	54,797	10.6
Plaistow	42	42	41	—	1,118	95	13	17,403	172,539	9.9
Queen Charlotte's	80	80	82	—	2,360	8	13	6,190	51,625	8.3
Totals and Group Averages	510	493	450	14	11,496	453	14	38,042	364,648	9.6

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).
 ** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (11).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers§	£ 58.9	£ 14.4	£ 62.4	£ 78.0	£ 14.9	£ 4.1	£ 232.7	£ 3.0	£ 12.9	£ 248.6
City of London	*35.8	7.9	40.7	68.1	6.1	11.6	170.2	12.4	31.0	213.6
Clapham	46.3	4.4	31.5	32.8	1.6	3.1	119.7	5.7	5.0	130.4
East End	35.2	7.7	23.8	38.4	4.2	9.5	118.8	2.6	11.5	132.9
General	55.5	12.5	64.0	67.8	6.8	13.5	220.1	3.9	19.3	243.3
Jewish§	*57.9	10.0	66.6	74.5	5.3	7.7	222.0	6.7	18.9	247.6
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	44.6	7.6	48.0	47.6	3.3	6.9	158.0	11.5	4.0	173.5
Plaistow	48.0	8.2	30.4	45.9	3.2	4.7	140.4	5.7	10.7	156.8
Queen Charlotte's	58.4	15.1	71.9	54.6	8.1	15.8	223.9	5.1	14.4	243.4
Group Averages	47.8	9.8	48.9	54.4	5.6	9.3	175.8	7.1	13.8	196.7

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	£ 31.0	£ 7.6	£ 32.9	£ 41.1	£ 7.8	£ 2.2	£ 122.6	£ 1.6	£ 6.8	£ 131.0
City of London	7.2	4.1	10.7	50.1	3.1	6.5	81.7	9.0	7.1	97.8
Clapham	35.2	0.8	13.2	37.8	0.7	—	87.7	9.8	11.4	108.9
East End	16.0	4.5	8.8	31.2	3.4	3.5	67.4	1.6	5.1	74.1
General	23.9	5.4	23.7	50.9	2.9	6.2	113.0	1.4	9.3	123.7
Jewish	56.4	6.9	66.5	127.9	4.6	7.9	270.2	8.3	14.3	292.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	16.0	1.2	5.3	29.4	0.9	1.4	54.2	1.0	4.9	60.1
Plaistow	20.5	1.0	14.0	21.7	1.5	2.2	60.9	2.7	4.9	68.5
Queen Charlotte's	26.3	5.4	13.0	34.9	2.5	7.4	89.5	2.1	2.9	94.5
Group Averages	21.0	2.6	14.1	30.8	2.0	3.4	73.9	2.6	5.5	82.0

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the Diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Complement at Dec. 31	BEDS.			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	40	40	27	3	667	46	15	13,725	36,929	2.7
Royal Eye	46	45	39	2	716	17	20	22,149	58,636	2.6
Royal London	122	110	104	—	2,529	131	15	45,876	126,918	2.8
Royal Westminster	76	66	51	14	1,110	37	17	14,609	34,975	2.4
Western	18	18	18	—	459	25	14	10,310	29,412	2.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	302	279	239	19	5,481	256	16	106,689	286,870	2.7

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London§	£ 41.0	£ 10.2	£ 37.0	£ 41.8	£ 3.5	£ 6.4	£ 139.9	£ 12.1	£ 5.3	£ 157.3
Royal Eye§	£ 32.4	£ 8.6	£ 31.5	£ 22.0	£ 1.8	£ 13.6	£ 109.9	£ 21.1	£ 5.7	£ 136.7
Royal London§	£ 30.3	£ 7.6	£ 39.1	£ 60.3	£ 3.4	£ 6.9	£ 147.6	£ 13.0	£ 14.5	£ 175.1
Royal Westminster§	£ 35.7	£ 6.6	£ 34.1	£ 49.5	£ 3.9	£ 7.2	£ 137.0	£ 6.4	£ 9.2	£ 152.6
Western	£ 33.9	£ 7.7	£ 27.6	£ 42.4	£ 3.3	£ 5.9	£ 120.8	£ 3.4	£ 19.8	£ 144.0
Group Averages	£ 33.3	£ 7.9	£ 35.7	£ 48.3	£ 3.2	£ 7.9	£ 136.3	£ 12.1	£ 11.3	£ 159.7

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 6.0	£ 15.1	£ 5.5	£ 46.4	£ 2.6	£ 9.4	£ 85.0	£ 2.2	£ 4.0	£ 91.2
Royal Eye	£ 3.0	£ 11.4	£ 10.4	£ 58.2	£ 2.4	£ 13.5	£ 98.9	£ 7.0	£ 7.6	£ 113.5
Royal London†	£ 3.5	£ 12.5	£ 6.4	£ 49.5	£ 5.6	£ 11.4	£ 88.9	£ 2.7	£ 23.8	£ 115.4
Royal Westminster	£ 10.4	£ 19.3	£ 10.0	£ 48.2	£ 11.3	£ 21.1	£ 120.3	£ 2.3	£ 27.0	£ 149.6
Western	£ 4.3	£ 9.3	£ 8.3	£ 51.2	£ 3.9	£ 7.1	£ 84.1	£ 1.1	£ 5.9	£ 91.1
Group Averages	£ 4.7	£ 13.1	£ 7.7	£ 50.9	£ 5.1	£ 12.3	£ 93.8	£ 3.3	£ 16.5	£ 113.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the

GROUP XII.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XII.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.			
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	82	80	—	599	19	49	4,024	30,065	7.5
National, Queen Square	195	184	174	33	1,375	—	47	3,576	50,228	14.0
West End	80	80	76	—	498	12	56	4,545	40,962	9.0
Totals and Group Averages	357	346	330	33	2,472	31	49	12,145	121,255	10.0

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 31.8	£ 6.7	£ 20.6	£ 47.1	£ 3.3	£ 6.9	£ 116.4	£ 9.3	£ 20.3	£ 146.0
National, Queen Square	35.0	7.0	30.1	63.4	3.2	7.9	146.6	18.3	12.0	176.9
West End	27.8	8.1	21.4	54.1	5.8	10.4	127.6	3.9	30.7	162.2
Group Averages	32.6	7.2	25.8	57.3	3.8	8.2	134.9	12.8	18.3	166.0

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.7	£ 43.5	£ 2.1	£ 41.2	£ 3.9	£ 6.1	£ 98.5	£ 1.8	£ 3.8	£ 104.1
National, Queen Square	3.5	55.4	10.3	32.5	3.7	7.5	112.9	7.1	6.8	126.8
West End	3.7	33.9	5.7	40.7	3.9	6.5	94.4	6.2	22.7	123.3
Group Averages	3.1	45.2	6.7	37.5	3.8	6.8	103.1	5.5	11.4	120.0

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	76	48	40	10	1,765	442	9	10,625	40,946	3.9
Golden Square	96	95	78	24	2,380	151	12	15,267	56,206	3.7
Metropolitan	22	20	15	—	760	—	7	3,755	14,332	3.8
Totals and Group Averages ..	194	163	133	34	4,905	593	10	29,647	111,484	3.8

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London§	£ 35.5	£ 18.3	£ 37.1	£ 42.5	£ 5.7	£ 13.3	£ 152.4	£ 6.2	£ 28.7	£ 187.3
Golden Square§	£ 36.1	£ 16.2	£ 28.0	£ 49.3	£ 4.6	£ 11.7	£ 145.9	£ 3.0	£ 31.3	£ 180.2
Metropolitan	*38.2	11.0	38.2	43.6	1.4	5.9	138.3	5.7	4.7	148.7
Group Averages	36.2	16.2	31.9	46.6	4.6	11.5	147.0	4.3	27.6	178.9

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 8.1	£ 25.4	£ 15.1	£ 27.7	£ 5.9	£ 13.1	£ 95.3	£ 1.4	£ 22.7	£ 119.4
Golden Square	5.5	18.7	7.5	11.7	1.5	6.4	51.3	2.4	8.6	62.3
Metropolitan	2.1	28.0	10.0	27.6	2.5	20.0	90.2	2.0	2.4	94.6
Group Averages	6.0	22.4	10.6	19.6	3.3	10.6	72.5	1.9	13.0	87.4

GROUP XIV.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ..	30	30	25	2	307	27	30	1,329	14,616	11.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	186	177	161	4	1,094	26	53	9,371	37,874	4.0
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	34	28	38	464	3	22	52	188	3.6
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	34	34	30	16	523	1	22	1,256	7,032	5.6
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	333	330	313	43	2,409	63	47	4,675	39,308	8.4
.. (Frimley)	150	149	143	—	382	1	142	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	29	29	30	480	42	23	—	—	—
Infants'	50	47	44	—	684	81	23	2,411	13,157	5.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	21	15	—	1,044	951	5	—	—	—
Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hospital)	84	80	75	—	179	—	144	—	—	—
London Fever	200	200	123	24	1,191	27	37	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) ..	161	160	113	5	679	25	62	1,085	15,277	14.1
London Lock (Male) ..	38	38	25	12	357	38	25	4,811	89,268	18.6

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)§	£ 36.4	£ 26.0	£ 37.0	£ 56.5	£ 7.0	£ 22.5	£ 185.4	£ 8.8	£ 11.2	£ 205.4
City of London (Heart and Lungs)§	42.1	13.0	28.6	57.9	5.0	11.5	158.1	16.2	6.6	180.9
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)§	58.1	17.0	63.4	76.1	4.0	8.3	226.9	16.9	22.7	266.5
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	31.6	14.8	36.3	49.2	4.3	21.0	157.2	4.9	31.6	193.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	43.7	11.6	28.5	64.5	4.7	7.6	160.6	11.4	7.1	179.1
.. (Frimley)	45.2	3.7	23.8	49.4	5.9	3.4	131.4	11.0	5.3	147.7
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)§ ..	58.6	25.1	63.0	96.9	6.2	35.8	285.6	9.6	15.8	311.0
Infants'	39.3	16.5	46.8	82.4	7.1	20.1	212.2	9.2	15.2	236.6
Invalid and Crippled Children's§	41.1	16.3	58.8	60.1	5.3	11.1	192.7	4.9	7.9	205.5
Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)	30.5	1.5	19.1	14.6	4.4	0.5	70.6	2.3	1.6	74.5
London Fever§	70.5	8.3	47.8	65.3	12.4	10.5	214.8	40.1	16.3	271.2
London Lock (Female)§	26.3	13.2	22.0	38.6	3.7	8.0	111.8	7.4	15.4	134.6
London Lock (Male)§	29.9	12.7	34.6	64.5	8.8	12.9	163.4	7.4	18.5	189.3

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	£ 4.5	£ 40.6	£ 16.7	£ 63.6	£ 6.2	£ 17.4	£ 149.0	£ 2.3	£ 27.5	£ 178.8
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	5.6	69.4	7.1	100.9	3.8	16.1	202.9	3.9	8.0	214.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	79.8	26.6	16.0	281.9	15.9	—	420.2	—	53.2	473.4
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	—	35.6	21.3	35.6	2.8	28.4	123.7	4.3	14.2	142.2
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8.3	43.0	9.4	101.5	6.6	6.8	175.6	1.6	7.5	184.7
.. (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	16.9	29.0	11.3	79.6	4.5	14.3	155.6	1.7	10.7	168.0
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock (Female)	7.1	18.3	10.4	26.4	5.7	4.6	72.5	0.6	14.8	87.9
London Lock (Male)	4.8	9.5	6.1	26.0	3.0	3.7	53.1	1.5	5.2	59.8

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.			
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.										
Middlesex Cancer ..	90	89	81	—	874	40	34	230	681	3.0
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	150	150	78	12	1,140	—	25	1,155	12,299	10.6
National Heart ..	46	46	44	1	315	10	51	3,608	27,220	7.5
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	42	40	37	—	1,113	628	12	11,620	72,977	6.3
Royal National Orthopædic	170	165	158	12	1,351	22	43	5,935	103,254	17.4
.. (Stanmore)	262	229	229	—	354	3	276	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	124	104	9	2,098	549	18	15,978	68,796	4.3
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	74	56	62	74	1,218	32	19	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	50	36	—	165	7	78	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	33	30	25	—	228	1	41	10,607	47,454	4.5
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	45	41	—	210	12	71	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	72	70	64	10	806	11	29	1,804	7,438	4.1

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer§ ..	40.1	63.1	37.4	116.2	6.4	15.1	278.3	1.8	30.1	310.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer)§ ..	56.4	22.6	67.2	69.8	11.4	23.7	251.1	54.4	24.4	329.9
National Heart ..	36.0	10.9	24.7	45.4	6.1	12.9	136.0	5.2	8.9	150.1
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)§	39.0	11.1	49.1	64.7	4.4	15.1	183.4	3.6	6.5	193.5
Royal National Orthopædic ..	25.9	10.2	32.8	58.0	3.2	10.3	140.4	5.9	26.6	172.9
.. (Stanmore)	22.9	5.1	17.9	37.9	3.3	5.0	92.1	0.7	16.3	109.1
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	24.1	16.2	30.5	56.9	4.5	8.3	140.5	9.0	11.0	160.5
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)§	40.0	21.1	45.1	47.0	9.8	13.1	176.1	14.2	10.4	200.7
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	64.3	15.0	44.4	78.0	10.3	9.3	221.3	10.4	11.2	242.9
St. John's (Skin) ..	26.4	14.7	24.1	43.4	7.9	14.2	130.7	2.3	54.5	187.5
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	30.9	5.8	28.7	32.3	2.9	11.9	112.5	18.3	6.1	136.9
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)§ ..	*38.6	23.2	45.4	69.7	7.6	16.4	200.9	14.0	11.1	226.0

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer ..	19.1	146.8	14.7	88.1	2.9	7.4	279.0	73.4	30.8	433.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	—	63.6	24.4	83.1	6.7	16.6	194.4	18.5	5.0	217.9
National Heart ..	4.9	35.6	8.0	57.2	4.9	18.0	128.6	4.2	28.8	161.6
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	3.4	11.2	7.7	31.3	1.7	4.0	59.3	0.9	1.8	62.0
Royal National Orthopædic ..	4.8	8.7	7.3	33.9	4.3	4.0	63.0	1.0	4.8	68.8
.. (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	4.4	35.2	4.2	20.8	5.8	7.5	77.9	0.8	10.0	88.7
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	—	13.8	4.9	31.1	3.0	7.5	60.3	1.2	13.6	75.1
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	9.3	40.1	30.9	44.0	4.4	11.0	139.7	5.6	7.4	152.7

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS.				Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Complement at Dec. 31	Average number of Beds open daily	Average number in daily occupation	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.										
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66	63	62	—	1,038	104	22	9,863	49,498	5.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	33	33	33	—	49	—	249	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	33	33	28	11	569	106	18	4,812	159,731	33.2
St. Peter's (Stone)	32	29	29	6	589	172	18	1,568	21,119	13.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	21	15	21	195	5	27	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	56	56	44	50	756	62	21	782	1,742	2.2
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	80	73	—	93	—	285	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	29	20	8	178	23	42	—	—	—
Totals	2,878	2,767	2,387	388	23,132	3,072	—	92,952	788,929	—

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)§	31.5	16.3	38.3	44.5	5.6	9.0	145.2	4.2	10.8	160.2
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	22.2	1.5	13.8	19.7	2.9	8.1	68.2	4.4	1.3	73.9
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	30.4	32.2	21.3	64.7	2.4	5.3	156.3	1.6	13.9	171.8
St. Peter's (Stone)§	38.3	36.0	47.1	72.9	7.0	30.8	232.1	6.2	11.6	249.9
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	49.6	18.3	53.2	92.9	5.5	6.2	225.7	22.7	28.1	276.8
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	72.5	25.3	52.0	91.7	11.4	15.1	268.0	6.8	11.9	286.7
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	48.9	7.8	30.6	52.8	7.8	10.4	158.3	5.9	8.6	172.8
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	34.0	5.7	37.0	38.7	2.7	7.0	125.1	14.6	4.7	144.4

§ See notes on pages 83 to 87.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4.3	21.4	11.0	18.9	3.2	3.9	62.7	1.9	4.0	68.6
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)†	2.5	17.0	4.8	34.0	1.1	4.6	64.0	0.8	5.6	70.4
St. Peter's (Stone)	4.7	51.1	11.5	33.0	4.8	2.5	107.6	1.2	1.9	110.7
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	34.5	28.1	5.7	150.4	30.4	8.6	257.7	2.3	13.8	273.8
.. (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

†This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Complement at Dec. 31 (2)	BEDS.			Total number of New In-patients (6)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (7)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (8)	Total New Out-patients (9)	Total Attendances (10)	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient (11)
		Average number of Beds open daily (3)	Average number in daily occupation (4)	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4 (5)						
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,527	5,325	4,739	140	88,858	10,218	19	762,892	3,798,333	5.0
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 150 beds or over.	1,685	1,644	1,458	129	23,978	2,656	22	239,356	1,223,533	5.1
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds.	1,878	1,766	1,520	151	26,437	4,214	21	252,653	953,166	3.8
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	403	369	299	48	6,547	1,919	17	46,100	223,634	4.9
V. General & Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	622	607	461	102	10,407	3,241	16	4,648	24,456	5.3
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	128	123	89	15	2,472	910	13	2,734	12,826	4.7
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	505	479	445	74	8,469	360	19	30,360	118,301	3.9
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	934	891	727	28	18,874	9,085	14	142,609	583,267	4.1
IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	194	181	168	—	620	24	95	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	510	493	450	14	11,496	453	14	38,042	364,648	9.6
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	302	279	239	19	5,481	256	16	106,669	286,870	2.7
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	357	346	330	33	2,472	31	49	12,145	121,255	10.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	194	163	133	34	4,905	593	10	29,647	111,484	3.8
XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,878	2,767	2,387	378	23,132	3,072	38	92,952	788,929	8.5
Totals and Averages ..	16,117	15,433	13,445	1,175	234,148	37,032	21	1,760,807	8,610,702	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 40.7	£ 21.9	£ 46.1	£ 81.6	£ 4.5	£ 9.3	£ 204.1	£ 15.9	£ 17.6	£ 237.6
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	38.6	14.3	34.4	53.4	5.2	8.1	154.0	6.6	14.3	174.9
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	37.7	18.0	37.1	57.5	5.5	10.6	166.4	10.7	11.4	188.5
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	39.7	14.8	35.2	52.1	4.2	13.8	159.8	8.5	9.5	177.8
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	39.6	16.5	37.3	48.6	7.1	7.9	157.0	6.9	4.2	168.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	41.5	19.2	37.2	54.3	10.6	12.1	174.9	14.0	3.8	192.7
VII. Hospitals for Women	35.2	17.0	38.1	56.0	5.1	14.3	165.7	7.0	9.9	182.6
VIII. Children's Hospitals	30.9	13.4	40.4	63.8	5.9	10.4	164.8	13.5	15.6	193.9
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	24.3	3.9	23.2	29.4	2.5	7.6	90.9	14.2	4.5	109.6
X. Maternity Hospitals	47.8	9.8	48.9	54.4	5.6	9.3	175.8	7.1	13.8	196.7
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	33.3	7.9	35.7	48.3	3.2	7.9	136.3	12.1	11.3	159.7
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	32.6	7.2	25.8	57.3	3.8	8.2	134.9	12.8	18.3	166.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	36.2	16.2	31.9	46.6	4.6	11.5	147.0	4.3	27.6	178.9
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals..	—	—	—	—	see Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	38.8	17.0	39.4	64.6	5.1	9.8	174.7	12.0	14.4	201.1

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions (2)	Surgery and Dis-pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance) (5)	Miscellan-ous (6)	Adminis-tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost) (8)	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	Total Cost (11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 5.0	£ 25.7	£ 9.5	£ 46.4	£ 2.4	£ 2.5	£ 91.5	£ 3.1	£ 5.5	£ 100.1
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	5.9	23.9	8.2	34.6	2.4	3.6	78.6	2.7	5.7	87.0
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	5.4	20.4	7.3	29.2	2.0	3.1	67.4	1.7	3.9	73.0
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	8.5	24.3	10.6	26.6	1.9	4.1	76.0	3.2	3.6	82.8
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	8.9	30.5	25.2	54.1	4.9	6.9	130.5	2.7	3.6	136.8
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	4.7	34.1	18.6	35.7	5.2	13.3	111.6	1.3	2.3	115.2
VII. Hospitals for Women	4.3	39.9	9.2	42.8	3.6	5.7	105.5	1.7	5.5	112.7
VIII. Children's Hospitals	3.9	20.0	6.8	33.9	2.3	4.2	71.1	2.4	5.6	79.1
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	—	These Hospi-tals have no Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals	21.0	2.6	14.1	30.8	2.0	3.4	73.9	2.6	5.5	82.0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	4.7	13.1	7.7	50.9	5.1	12.3	93.8	3.3	16.5	113.6
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	3.1	45.2	6.7	37.5	3.8	6.8	103.1	5.5	11.4	120.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospi-tals ..	6.0	22.4	10.6	19.6	3.3	10.6	72.5	1.9	13.0	87.4
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospi-tals	—	—	—	—	See Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospi-tals	5.0	23.2	8.9	39.9	2.6	3.8	84.3	2.7	6.0	93.0

The main body of the page is mostly blank, with some faint, illegible markings and a dark, textured area at the top right corner.

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(1) *Acton Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—A Waste Collection Scheme was inaugurated in May, 1929, and the expenses have been heavy. A Nurses' Home was opened in May, 1929, which has made overhead expenses higher, and the Staff was increased. Interest on Overdraft has been heavy.

(2) *All Saints' Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Extensive renewal of equipment, both surgical (including new operating tables) and general, has affected the cost figures. Owing to increase of work, an additional house surgeon and an additional nurse have been appointed.

(3) *Beckenham Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS: The cost is due to the fact that all our Out-patients are either Casualties or they attend for expensive special treatments.

(4) *Belgrave Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increase in cost is accounted for by the following:—exceptional replacement of linen, crockery, appliances, etc.; increased salaries, and exceptional expenditure on annual cleaning and painting. Exceptional repairs during 1929.

(5) *Blackheath and Charlton Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—There is a tendency towards more expensive treatment (such as Sunlight, etc.), and this, coupled with the fact that the Hospital was closed for a period of infection, has increased the In-patient cost somewhat this year.

(6) *Bolingbroke Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The carrying out of extensive repairs and redecorations which caused the closing of 80 beds for nearly eight weeks necessarily increased the working costs.

(7) *British Hospital for Mothers and Babies*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The average cost per patient is much higher than usual in 1929 because in July the wards were gradually closing down and in August entirely empty—owing to the structural alterations. OUT-PATIENTS: During these months the Clinics were still held and the Out-patient Midwifery carried on as usual and in consequence the average cost of Out-patients was also considerably raised.

(8) *Bromley (Kent) and District Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Committee desire to point out that there being no separate Out-patient department the whole cost of treatment of casualties (678 cases) is included in the general Account and is, therefore, included in the averages per bed patient, which are correspondingly higher than they would otherwise be.

(9) *Central London Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The salaries of Medical Officers and others were raised during the year.

(10) *Chelsea Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The general average is comparatively high because so many of the patients need operative treatment. OUT-PATIENTS: The cost per Out-patient is comparatively high because the department is a small one.

(11) *Cheyne Hospital for Children*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increase is partly attributable to:—the cost of heavier purchases than usual of Linen and Furniture; considerable expenditure on Spring Cleaning and Redecorations; and the replacement of the Cooking Range in the Main Kitchen. In addition, the salaries of the Probationer Nurses were raised during the year, and the number of the members of the Visiting Staff to whom Honoraria were paid was increased.

(12) *Children's Hospital, Hampstead*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase was due to the following:—Domestic: Renewal of Bedding and furnishing Resident Medical Officer's Room; seven months' fires in Babies' Wards against three months in previous year. SALARIES AND WAGES: Appointment of Resident Medical Officer; additional staff and increments; full year late Matron's pension and one additional domestic Staff pension. ADMINISTRATION: Full year Secretary and assistance.

(13) *City of London Hospital, Heart and Lungs*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The increased cost is due to the following causes:—PROVISIONS—partly to higher prices under some heads and partly to a slight increase in the staff. Owing to the nature of the cases treated, over one-half being tubercular, provisions for the patients are on Sanatorium lines, that is to say, *ad lib.*, and variations are, therefore, almost inevitable. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—additional dressings due to increased surgical work and an increased number of X-Ray examinations; also in part to an expenditure above the average on apparatus and appliances. Operations with general anaesthetics increased from 53 in 1928 to 124 in 1929. The new Surgical and X-Ray Block was not opened until July, 1928.

SALARIES AND WAGES—Several assistant appointments account for a small increase on Medical Salaries. Nursing salaries include superannuation payments for the whole year compared with three-quarters in 1928, and are slightly increased by additional staff. "Other officers and employees" include increased staff in the X-Ray Department and Pathological Laboratory. Sickness of Porters and Maids was unusually high and caused considerable expense for substitutes. **MISCELLANEOUS**—Printing, etc., includes exceptional items. **OUT-PATIENTS**—Inclusion of Tuberculosis Dispensary costs at higher rates (e.g. Salaries of Medical Officers) than those of the Hospital Out-patient department increases the average cost per Out-patient attendance.

(14) *Connaught Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS**: The increase in the cost of each Out-patient attendance is due to the fact that although the number of New Out-patients was greatly increased, the number of Out-patient attendances did not increase correspondingly.

(15) *East Ham Memorial Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS**: The New Memorial Hospital was opened on 1st January, 1929, but it was not possible to open the full complement of beds immediately. Naturally there were certain overhead charges applicable to the full number of beds, without a corresponding number of patients, which affects the average cost.

(16) *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*.—**TOTAL COST**—The increase in the average cost per bed is more than accounted for by Renewals and extensive repairs, which will not recur for some years.

(17) *Enfield War Memorial Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—No Out-patients are received, but during the year 355 cases of minor operations and 34 Emergency cases were treated in the Hospital Annexe, the patients being detained only a few hours. 54 Massage and Electrical Treatment cases following In-patient Treatment were also received. The cost of these is included in the figures given in the Statistical Tables.

(18) *Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen*.—**STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS**: The Out-patient Department has been running for under six months on trial.

(19) *Forest Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The increased cost is due to the fact of the Hospital being closed for five weeks and its use restricted for some time before and after that period. There was also a higher scale of payments for salaries both for Nurses and Domestic.

TOTAL COST—Some much delayed repairs and the need for underpinning part of the building all helped to make the cost abnormal.

(20) *Golden Square Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS**: Practically the whole of the cases are Surgical, and as the average stay per patient is only 10·6 days, the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high. **OUT-PATIENTS**: A large number of extra doses of medicine are given, to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that in ascertaining the cost per Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

(21) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS**: The daily average number of beds occupied was lowered on account of building operations.

(22) *Harrow Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The cost of treating Out-patients (about 1,300 attendances) is included in the cost of In-patients.

(23) *Hornsey Central Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS**: Our Out-patients consist of Casualties, X-Ray examinations, Massage and Ultra-Violet Ray treatments. Consequently cost is slightly higher than for general Out-patients' treatment.

(24) *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—The large increase in the cost per bed is mainly caused by the closure of the Hospital owing to an epidemic of Scarlet Fever, and the average number of patients resident daily was only 96·37 as compared with 113·63 the previous year. The growing work and size of the Hospital caused an increase of 9 in the Nursing Staff, the appointment of an Assistant Radiographer and the employment of an additional porter and gardener.

TOTAL COST—In addition it was found necessary to spend £410 on urgent external painting, £217 on a new Dressings Steriliser, and £151 on renewal of boilers.

(25) *Invalid and Crippled Children's Society*.—**STATISTICAL COST AND TOTAL COST**—The increased cost was due to the fact that on account of the diminished number of Orthopaedic cases, the Ward hitherto reserved for such had to be temporarily closed, pending its preparation and equipment as a Ward for Babies. An unforeseen delay occurred, so that the Ward remained empty for nearly four months.

(26) *Italian Hospital*.—**STATISTICAL COST**—This shows a reduction, although the average number of beds occupied during the year was lower owing to extensive renewals and repairs to the operation theatre and equipment thereof, so that for a period of four months only surgical cases which could be treated in the minor operation theatre were admitted.

TOTAL COST—The heavy cost of the above-mentioned work, however, has greatly increased the figure under Establishment.

(27) *Jewish Maternity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This is increased on account of kosher meat, which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital, and also by reason of special provision for Passover.

(28) *Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS: This is high because the In-patient department was closed during re-building and the whole cost of Administration, etc., had to be borne by the Out-patient department. Owing to the Out-patient department being open day and night, two Resident Medical Officers and two fully trained Nurses are always kept on the Staff.

(29) *King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing*.—STATISTICAL COST—An increased number of road accidents was admitted. For 1929 the cost of these In-patients was £2,083 6s. 0d. against £1,383 for 1928.

TOTAL COST—£704 4s. 1d. was paid on account of interest.

(30) *King George, Ilford*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: Considerable maintenance expense has to be borne in connection with the extension of the Hospital. This expense includes administrative work and the cost of temporary nursing quarters and buildings necessitated by re-construction. Transition from General Practitioner to Consulting Visiting Staff also necessitates expense due to the raising of the standard of equipment and the provision of articles necessitated by extended scope of work. OUT-PATIENTS: During 1929 the only Out-patients treated were casualties, X-Ray patients, and Massage patients. The cost is, therefore, higher than that of an ordinary Out-patient department.

(31) *King's College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The expenditure for pensions shows a further increase. IN-PATIENTS: The cost is increased by the Maternity Ward containing 24 beds, since the babies are not included in the daily average of patients. OUT-PATIENTS: The cost is increased by the large Venereal Department.

(32) *London Fever Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost in this Hospital is always above the average, due principally to the following facts: (a) owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of empty beds in each block at some time or other during the year; (b) the costly process of disinfection. This also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc.; (c) the heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both Patients and Staff.

(33) *London Lock (Female) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Female Hospital provides everything for its patients, e.g., tooth brush, tooth paste, all articles of diet, dressing gowns, night-dresses and even under garments where necessary. Child patients are provided with shoes where found necessary.

(34) *London Lock (Male) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Male Hospital provides where necessary brush and comb, tooth paste and tooth brush, all laundry expenses, night and day shirts and all articles of diet.

(35) *Metropolitan Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The cost has increased, due: (a) to the closing of certain wards for re-decoration, which reduced the aggregate number of patients treated; (b) to the cost incurred in the re-decoration of these wards; (c) to the more complete adoption of the Superannuation Scheme; (d) to the transfer to the Medical Staff of a percentage of the receipts from the Hospital Saving Association, and (e) to interest charges on the Bank Overdraft.

(36) *Middlesex Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The increase is due to the temporary closing of an average of 48·54 beds owing to re-building schemes. Through the closing of these beds savings were made on certain items of Expenditure, such as Provisions, Drugs, Dressings, etc., but on such fixed charges as Salaries and Wages, Fuel and Lighting, Rent, Rates and Taxes, etc., no savings could be effected. The cost of duplication of services owing to the maintenance of the Annexe has been reduced from £7,252 in 1928 to £6,188 in 1929, owing to the full year's working of the Central Boiler House and certain re-organisations in the duties of the staff, but the additional cost of maintenance is still equivalent to an additional cost per occupied bed of 7s. 11d. per week.

(37) *Middlesex Cancer Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: A greater number of Operable Cases have been treated and the Statistical Cost has been correspondingly greater. OUT-PATIENTS: The number of Out-patient attendances decreased from 750 in 1928 to 681 in 1929, thereby showing an increase in the cost per attendance.

(38) *Miller General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS: The reason the cost is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,612 19s. 2d., under "Medical Salaries," £1,068 18s. was paid to the Visiting Staff and their clinical assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £5,339 1s. 10d. under "Nursing," £1,791 6s. was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

(39) *Mount Vernon Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The high cost is accounted for by the change which has taken place in the work of the Hospital.

(40) *Norwood and District Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As there is no official Out-patient department, the total expenses in connection with 420 casualties are included in the cost of In-patients.

(41) *Paddington Green Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The high cost is no doubt due to the fact that this Hospital's In-patient accommodation consists of only two Wards, and it therefore follows that when a case of infection breaks out in one of these Wards 50 per cent. of our In-patient work is crippled during the quarantine period, and yet the overhead charges go on. Further, on the advice of the Medical Committee, both Wards are closed for three weeks in each year for annual cleaning. OUT-PATIENTS: The Out-patients' department is closed down for one week in each year for annual cleaning.

(42) *Phillips Memorial Homœopathic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital was closed for 105 days for additions and improvements. This long closing has materially affected the number of patients treated during the year, and also the average cost.

(43) *Princess Louise Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Daily labour has to be employed for cleaning work, etc. This is admittedly expensive. Stores cannot be purchased in bulk and higher prices must, therefore, be paid. The Hospital is planned for 84 beds. Owing to the lack of a Nurses' Home, the Nursing Staff have to occupy the upper floor, and the number of children accommodated is only 44. The Boiler Plant and all similar services are installed on the 84-bed basis and the present running of the Hospital is uneconomical, resulting in high overhead charges in many instances.

(44) *Royal Eye Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase in In- and Out-patient Costs is due to the following additional expenditure—New Instruments and Appliances for use in the In- and Out-patient Departments; improved lighting arrangements being made for the entire Hospital; heavier fuel consumption owing to extreme cold weather in the early months of 1929; this year, 1929, being the first full year of the increased staff. TOTAL COST—Increased expenditure under Establishment.

(45) *Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increase in In- and Out-patient costs is due to the following increases of expenditure: PROVISIONS—Increased dietary for In-patients. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—Provision of sterilising drums for the Theatre and for all floors (£115). Microscopes for the Pathological Laboratory (£71). DOMESTIC—replacement of crockery (£100), provision of rubber flooring in the Out-patient consulting room, L.C.C. Schoolchildren's department, Casualty room and Almoner's Offices (£100), renewal of blinds in the Out-patient's consulting room and outside L.C.C. Schoolchildren's department (£95). SALARIES AND WAGES—additional nursing staff, and the first full year's working of the Superannuation Scheme (£429), the appointment of an additional Assistant Almoner. The building of the private wards and nurses' accommodation, which commenced in July, 1929, necessitated the closing of the whole of the top floor of the Hospital; this entailed (a) the closing of 24 beds as from July and (b) the provision of outside temporary accommodation for nurses.

(46) *Royal Northern Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The cost is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. No articles of food are provided by the patients. OUT-PATIENTS: The cost includes the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases department and four Tuberculosis departments, each of which have paid Medical Staffs and are provided for by municipal authorities.

(47) *Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—OUT-PATIENTS: The cost increased considerably during 1929 owing to the decrease in the number of patients attending the Hospital in consequence of the gas explosion in Broad Street at the end of 1928, which rendered the thoroughfare at times almost impassable.

(48) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—No Out-patients' department, but 272 cases requiring 734 attendances were treated, the cost of which is included in that of In-patients.

(49) *St. George's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The cost per occupied bed remains high, attributable principally to having to pay the cost of the restoration of the west wall (mentioned in the last report) an amount of £2,452; also to an epidemic of Influenza which broke out in June among the Nurses and led to the closing of an extra Ward of 26 beds. This Ward with two other Wards, a complement of 50 beds, was painted and repaired; further, the Maternity Ward containing 11 beds was closed for a week for the usual cleaning and disinfection. Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz., 2,689, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon, as soon as they can be moved, to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 14.49 per cent., or just under one-seventh of the patients, were transferred.

(50) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increase in cost is due to—(a) the re-adjustment of expenditure on Provisions between In- and Out-patients and the replacing of margarine by butter, etc.; (b) necessary additions to Staff,

including another Resident Medical Officer; (c) extensive cleaning and new sterilising plant due to an outbreak of Septicæmia.

(51) *St. John's Hospital, Twickenham.*—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The high cost per bed is due to the small number of beds, and also very largely to the large number of difficult surgical cases treated, more than the average Cottage Hospital. Chronic cases, where the cost would be naturally lower, are not often treated.

(52) *St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children.*—STATISTICAL COST—PROVISIONS—The increase is due to the reduced number of patients under treatment. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—The increase here is largely due to the new X-Ray Department, £127 more being spent on films than in the previous year. DOMESTIC—The sums of £204 12s. and £232 12s. for the internal painting and distemping of the Hospital and Home have no corresponding item in the previous year's accounts, and the new Building has approximately cost £100 extra for heating, lighting and cleaning. SALARIES—The new building and the re-arrangement of work have necessitated the appointment of extra staff. MISCELLANEOUS—Sundry exceptional expenditure.

TOTAL COST—Repairs: Mainly due to the damage done in the early part of the year by frost and gales. FINANCE—Increase of £358 for interest charges. There have been reductions in rates, drugs, dressings, linen, bedding, crockery, laundry and appeals.

(53) *St. Peter's Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—IN-PATIENTS: The increase is due to the alterations to the Hospital that have been in progress since 1st August, 1929, and are still continuing. During this period, certain beds have necessarily remained closed, resulting in a lesser number of patients being treated in the Wards, whilst overhead expenses remained practically constant.

(54) *St. Thomas's Hospital.*—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—Expenditure under the Superannuation Scheme was £3,067 against £2,500 in 1928. The staircases and corridors of the Hospital were repainted, involving an expenditure of £1,800. Interest on overdraft was £6,485 as compared with £5,131 in 1928.

(55) *South Eastern Hospital for Children.*—STATISTICAL COST—DOMESTIC—The increase is accounted for by new cots, mattresses and lockers, etc. SALARIES AND WAGES—Increase due to the employment for some time of nurses from an Association at £3 3s. and £2 2s. per week and of charwomen at more wages than would have been paid to maids had they been obtainable.

(56) *South London Hospital for Women.*—STATISTICAL COST—This includes the relatively heavy cost of the Venereal Diseases department.

(57) *Victoria Cottage Hospital, Barnet.*—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of Provisions shows a reduction. The slightly higher cost of Surgery is due to purchases for X-Ray apparatus. The high cost of Domestic is due to purchase of refrigerator and washing machine.

(58) *Victoria Hospital for Children.*—STATISTICAL COST—The increased cost is chiefly due to the rise in expenditure under Provisions, and Salaries and Wages; also the average number of occupied beds was lower.

(59) *West London Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—Additions to Staff and periodical increases in Salaries account for the small increase in the average cost.

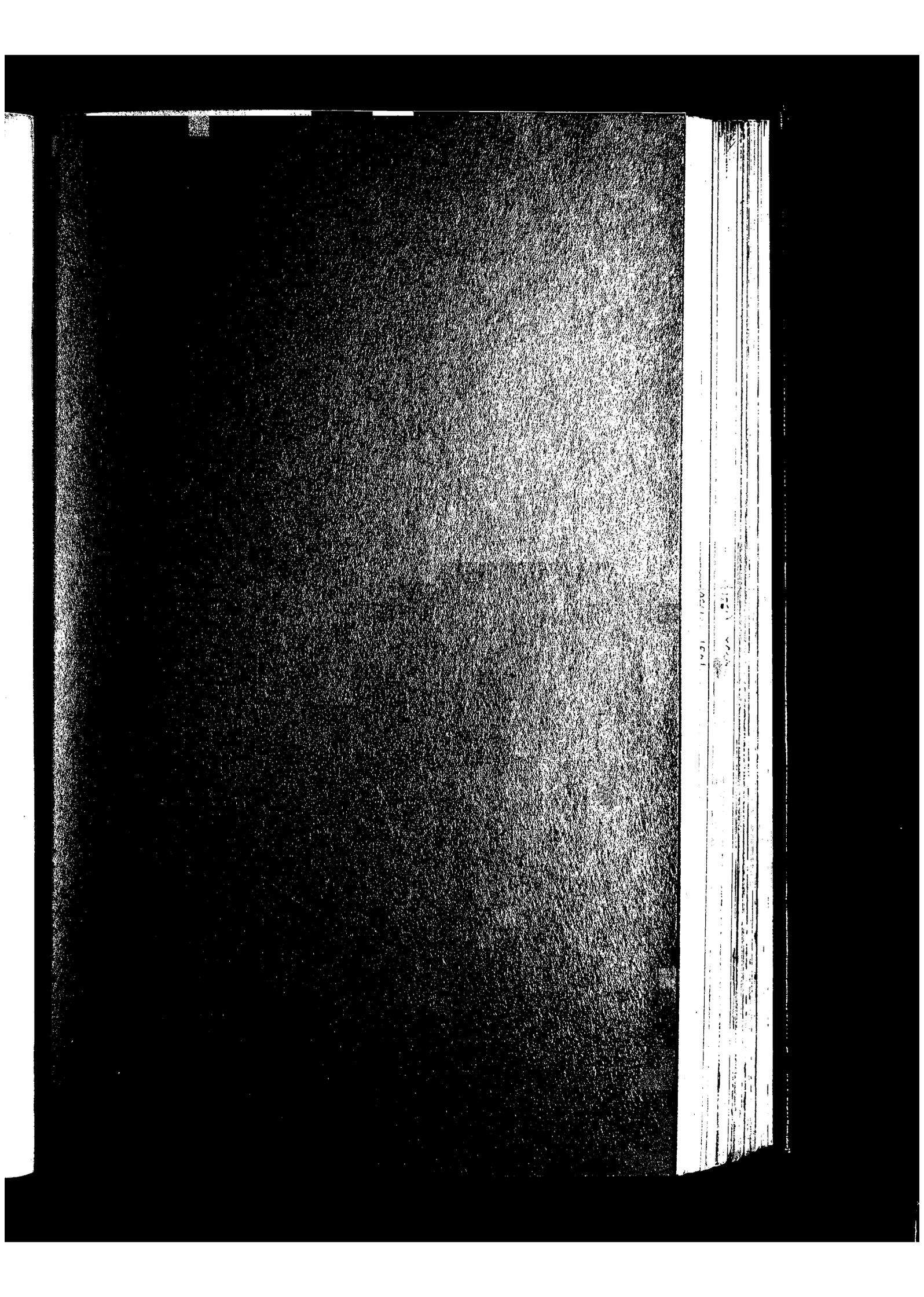
(60) *Westminster Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—Both In- and Out-patients' costs have been substantially increased by the special services required in the treatment of a large number of Radium cases, in particular those requiring treatment by the National Radium Commission's 4 gramme "bomb." It is estimated that the cost per bed per week for Radium cases in the general Wards of the Hospital is not less than £7.

(61) *Willesden General Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—The following are some of the factors contributing to the increase in cost:—(a) In 1929 the full complement of beds in the new buildings was in commission for the whole of the financial year for the first time; (b) increase in Salaries and Staff; (c) butter is now supplied to patients in place of margarine; (d) during the year it was necessary to obtain the services of a number of nurses from Nursing Associations, etc.; this meant increased cost; (e) although the system of planning, which has been adopted here has decided advantages, the maintenance of such a structure is more expensive than one built on the usual "block" system.

(62) *Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.*—STATISTICAL COST—The Nursing Staff has been increased owing to the additional work. The Out-patient department deals only with X-Ray, Electrical and Massage treatments, Surgical dressings, ex In-patients, consultations, etc.—all of a specialised and expensive nature. A Special Committee has been appointed to examine Costs of the Hospital.

APPENDIX II.
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

Hospital	Bed Comple- ment at Dec. 31	Average Number in Daily Occupation	Total New In- patients	Average Number of days each Patient was resident	General Fund	
					Receipts	Payments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Babies' Hospital, Deptford	16	8	89	33	£ 2,074	£ 1,897
Baby Hospital, Kensington	32	17	177	36	2,015	2,130
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	8	92	32	580	694
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	16	137	42	3,562	2,589
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	21	139	55	3,279	3,714
Streatham Babies'	20	13	114	42	2,217	1,931
Totals	118	83	748	40	13,727	12,955



S

1871
1872
1873

1931 (1930
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1930.

June, 1931.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 5d. post free.

6

1760 (1757)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1930.

June, 1931.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report ..	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 140 HOSPITALS ..	11
--	----

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 140 HOSPITALS .. .	49
--	----

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	87
„ II. Particulars of Pay Beds	91
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	95

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1930 of 140 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The increase, in recent years, in the size of some of the General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals has enabled an improvement to be made in the size—range of each of their groups by rearranging them into 6 groups in place of 5. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	10 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	8 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	10 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	12 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	33 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	<u>140</u> Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 47 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, shown in their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with an amending supplement issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with the Supplement, Fiii. 1/29, issued in 1929; price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition (which came into force with the Accounts for 1926) as amended by the Supplement Fiii. 1/29.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Hospital Contributory Associations, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (r) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—	
Administration	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 46 and 47 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures (and in the case of Income the percentages) for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 49 to 85, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIV, the tables show also the average cost of the group in which the Hospital is classified. In the case of Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals, which are shown, as already stated, in a group solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals together with its own. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 84 and 85 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds (except St. Thomas's which are not included in the Hospital's Report). Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 91 to 94).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote * on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	10	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	8	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	10	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	12	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	33	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 140 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	58
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XV	40	78
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix III, page 95		
Beckenham	VI	22	60
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XV	40	78
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	62
Bolingbroke	III	16	54
Brentford	VII	24	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Bromley	VI	22	60
Carshalton	VI	22	60
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Charing Cross	I	12	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XV	44	82
Children's, Hampstead	X	30	68
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	78
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Clapham (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	IV	18	56
Croydon	III	16	54
Deptford Fund, Babies'	See Appendix III, page 95		

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	56
East London (Children)	IX	28	66
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VIII	26	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	62
Enfield	VI	22	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	66
Finchley	VI	22	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XV	40	78
Forest	VI	22	60
French	V	20	58
General Lying-in	XI	32	70
German	III	16	54
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XV	40	78
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	64
Guy's	I	12	50
Hampstead General	III	16	54
Hanwell	VII	24	62
Harrow	VI	22	60
Hendon	VI	22	60
Hornsey	VI	22	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XV	40	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	78
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XIII	36	74
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XV	40	78
Infants'	XV	40	78
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XV	40	78
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XV	40	78
Italian	V	20	58
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	V	20	58
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	IV	18	56
King George, Ilford	V	20	58
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	60
London	I	12	50
London Fever	XV	40	78
London Homoeopathic	III	16	54
London Jewish	IV	18	56
London Lock (Female)	XV	42	80
Do. (Male)	XV	42	80
London Temperance	III	16	54
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix III, page 95		
Metropolitan	III	16	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76.
Middlesex	I	12	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	60
Mildmay Mission	V	20	58
Miller	III	16	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	70
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XV	42	80
National Heart	XV	42	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
Nelson	V	20	58
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix III, page 95		

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals.)	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Norwood	VII	24	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	66
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	VI	22	60
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Poplar	III	16	54
Prince of Wales's	II	14	52
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	28	66
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Queen Mary's	II	14	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	66
Royal Dental	XV	42	80
Royal Eye	XII	34	72
Royal Free	I	12	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XV	42	80
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XV	42	80
Royal Northern	II	14	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XV	42	80
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	XV	42	80
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	80
St. George's	I	12	50
St. John's (Skin)	XV	42	80
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	80
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XV	44	82
St. Mary's	I	12	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XV	44	82
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne: Children long period)	XV	44	82
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XV	44	82
St. Peter's (Stone)	XV	44	82
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XV	44	82
St. Thomas's	I	12	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix III, page 95		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	68
Seamen's Hospital Society:—			
Dreadnought	II	14	52
Albert Dock	V	20	58
Tropical Diseases	XV	44	82
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	44	82
South-Eastern (Children)	IX	28	66
South London (Women)	VIII	26	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XV	44	82
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix III, page 95		
University College	I	12	50
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	62
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	66
Weir	V	20	58
Wembley	VII	24	62
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
West London	II	14	52
Westminster	I	12	50
Willesden	IV	18	56
Wimbledon	V	20	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	68
Woodford Jubilee	VII	24	62
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1930.

GENERAL HOSPITALS

GROUP I.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							Total Receipts from Services.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ — %	Charing Cross ..	£ 21,086 32.7	£ 6,234 9.7	£ 27,320 42.4	£ 12,809 19.8	£ 562 0.9	£ —	£ 13,371 20.7	
7,991 4.2	Guy's ..	19,621 10.2	16,045 8.4	35,666 18.6	37,542 19.6	10,000 5.2	6,366 3.4	53,908 28.2	
3,072 2.9	King's College ..	17,461 16.6	11,454 10.9	28,915 27.5	43,281 41.2	3,486 3.3	575 0.5	47,342 45.0	
2,058 0.8	London ..	63,021 24.2	23,839 9.2	86,860 33.4	53,749 20.6	9,345 3.6	277 0.1	63,371 24.3	
—	Middlesex ..	30,483 23.5	13,154 10.1	43,637 33.6	26,834 20.7	3,418 2.6	2,509 1.9	32,761 25.2	
980 1.2	Royal Free ..	25,872 32.5	10,030 12.6	35,902 45.1	20,476 25.7	8,703 10.9	2(0.003)	29,181 36.6	
3,254 1.5	St. Bartholomew's	20,638 9.4	8,959 4.1	29,597 13.5	37,929 17.3	3,857 1.8	764 0.3	42,550 19.4	
1,397 1.7	St. George's ..	24,462 29.1	12,159 14.5	36,621 43.6	15,895 19.0	3,379 4.0	355 0.4	19,629 23.4	
852 1.2	St. Mary's ..	15,172 21.1	10,242 14.2	25,414 35.3	18,381 25.5	4,088 5.7	322 0.4	22,791 31.6	
3,775 2.0	St. Thomas's ..	136,405 72.9	17,786 9.5	154,191 82.4	26,771 14.3	19,933 10.7	5,174 2.8	51,878 27.8	
178 0.2	University College	36,655 34.4	13,636 12.8	50,291 47.2	30,933 29.0	5,481 5.1	583 0.6	36,997 34.7	
1,258 1.6	Westminster ..	21,979 27.3	7,681 9.5	29,660 36.8	23,430 29.0	2,088 2.6	1,763 2.2	27,281 33.8	
24,815 1.6	Total Group I ..	432,855 27.4	151,219 9.6	584,074 37.0	348,030 22.0	74,340 4.7	18,690 1.2	441,060 27.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
260.4	132,886	Charing Cross ..	9,531	8,543	10,022	20,188	1,211
563.4	558,891	Guy's ..	25,368	26,513	33,094	64,451	4,277
350.5	287,983	King's College ..	14,274	15,769	18,214	38,743	2,062
664.5	529,543	London ..	33,457	25,760	42,528	112,454	4,544
410.7	234,869	Middlesex ..	15,282	22,521	20,571	53,027	3,079
232.6	256,196	Royal Free ..	10,617	12,443	16,031	31,046	1,756
577.6	485,282	St. Bartholomew's	25,225	30,089	41,756	81,124	3,784
297.0	182,215	St. George's ..	14,035	10,373	16,561	28,557	1,555
303.5	147,315	St. Mary's ..	9,474	11,443	11,250	28,528	1,677
557.6	582,789	St. Thomas's ..	23,656	22,540	36,792	76,238	3,686
470.9	282,277	University College	19,862	13,873	19,780	37,130	2,257
234.0	135,654	Westminster ..	12,051	10,272	10,544	27,017	1,954
4,922.7	3,815,930	Total Group I ..	212,832	210,139	277,143	598,503	31,845

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			(12)	(13)	(14)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 12,111 18.8	£ 52,802 81.9	£ 10,833 16.8	£ —	£ 10,833 16.8	£ 63,635 98.7	£ 64,467	£ 832 — 1.3	Charing Cross.	
67,641 35.3	157,215 82.1	14,198 7.4	—	14,198 7.4	171,413 89.5	191,494	— 20,081 — 10.5	Guy's.	
14,304 13.6	90,561 86.1	1,150 1.1	—	1,150 1.1	91,711 87.2	105,143	— 13,432 — 12.8	King's College.	
48,408 18.6	198,639 76.3	38,896 14.9	—	38,896 14.9	237,535 91.2	260,467	— 22,932 — 8.8	London.	
24,695 19.0	101,093 77.8	36,401 28.0	4,108 3.2	40,509 31.2	141,602 109.0	129,967	+ 11,635 + 9.0	Middlesex.	
3,712 4.7	68,795 86.4	5,310 6.7	—	5,310 6.7	74,105 93.1	79,563	— 5,458 — 6.9	Royal Free.	
27,416 58.1	199,563 91.0	16,803 7.7	—	16,803 7.7	216,366 98.7	219,139	— 2,773 — 1.3	St. Bartholomew's.	
15,442 18.4	71,692 85.4	15,685 18.7	—	15,685 18.7	87,377 104.1	83,912	+ 3,465 + 4.1	St. George's.	
11,736 16.3	59,941 83.2	10,631 14.7	—	10,631 14.7	70,572 97.9	72,062	— 1,490 — 2.1	St. Mary's.	
74,629 39.9	280,698 150.1	8,515 4.5	—	8,515 4.5	289,213 154.6	187,016	+ 102,197 + 54.6	St. Thomas's.	
15,078 14.2	102,366 96.1	5,082 4.8	—	5,082 4.8	107,448 100.9	106,537	+ 911 + 0.9	University College.	
7,183 8.9	64,124 79.5	2,566 3.2	—	2,566 3.2	66,690 82.7	80,670	— 13,980 — 17.3	Westminster.	
22,355 26.7	1,447,489 91.6	166,070 10.5	4,108 0.3	170,178 10.8	1,617,667 102.4	1,580,437	+ 118,208 + 7.5 — 80,978 — 5.1 + 37,230 + 2.4	Total Group I.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 4,044	£ 4,829	£ 6,096	£ 64,467	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 64,467	Charing Cross.
4,693	17,190	15,277	190,863	631	—	631	191,494	Guy's.
3,253	6,649	5,992	104,956	187	—	187	105,143	King's College.
12,451	12,304	16,732	260,230	237	—	237	260,467	London.
5,076	1,260	7,749	128,565	1,402	—	1,402	129,967	Middlesex.
2,543	1,163	3,964	79,563	—	—	—	79,563	Royal Free.
5,732	20,002	10,779	218,491	648	—	648	219,139	St. Bartholomew's.
2,807	3,552	6,385	83,825	—	87	87	83,912	St. George's.
2,879	2,719	4,092	72,062	—	—	—	72,062	St. Mary's.
4,737	8,453	10,914	187,016	—	—	—	187,016	St. Thomas's.
4,304	4,461	4,870	106,537	—	—	—	106,537	University College.
3,124	3,539	11,340	79,841	829	—	829	80,670	Westminster.
55,643	86,121	104,190	1,576,418	3,934	87	4,021	1,580,437	Total Group I.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
918 2.4	Prince of Wales's	17,231 44.8	8,296 21.5	25,527 66.3	10,118 26.3	1,482 3.9	—	11,600 30.2	
927 2.0	Queen Mary's ..	12,685 27.1	6,906 14.7	19,591 41.8	13,724 29.3	5,067 10.8	539 1.1	19,330 41.2	
2,583 2.6	Royal Northern	29,610 30.0	12,734 12.9	42,344 42.9	25,119 25.5	9,215 9.3	1,817 1.9	36,151 36.7	
649 0.7	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	21,881 23.2	5,516 5.9	27,397 29.1	17,926 19.1	15,615 16.6	34 (0.04)	33,575 35.7	
297 0.5	West London ..	16,599 26.8	7,829 12.7	24,428 39.5	18,618 30.2	6,872 11.1	—	25,490 41.3	
5,374 1.6	Total Group II	98,006 28.8	41,281 12.2	139,287 41.0	85,505 25.2	38,251 11.2	2,390 0.7	126,146 37.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
166.5	114,719	Prince of Wales's ..	7,149	5,995	5,637	13,442	540
187.7	159,182	Queen Mary's ..	8,733	7,701	8,178	15,194	1,753
281.2	309,937	Royal Northern ..	13,488	12,254	13,721	31,644	2,537
199.8	92,728	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,608	5,065	6,423	14,218	1,521
211.5	352,543	West London ..	9,043	12,043	9,941	22,870	1,817
1,046.7	1,029,109	Total Group II ..	46,021	43,058	43,900	97,368	8,168

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society:—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 15—£40,933: Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£10,892: Tropical Diseases and Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 21—£9,754: institutions outside the area of the Fund

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
936 2.4	38,063 98.9	795 2.1	—	795 2.1	38,858 101.0	38,474	+ 384 + 1.0	Prince of Wales's
3,484 7.4	42,405 90.4	2,125 4.6	—	2,125 4.6	44,530 95.0	46,892	- 2,362 - 5.0	Queen Mary's.
3,968 4.0	82,463 83.6	6,225 6.3	—	6,225 6.3	88,688 89.9	98,676	- 9,988 - 10.1	Royal Northern.
16,173 17.2	77,145 82.0	9,865 10.5	—	9,865 10.5	87,010 92.5	94,109	- 7,099 - 7.5	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
4,212 6.8	54,130 87.6	19,026 30.8	—	19,026 30.8	73,156 118.4	61,779	+ 11,377 + 18.4	West London.
28,773 8.4	294,206 86.5	38,036 11.2	—	38,036 11.2	332,242 97.7	339,930 (a)	- 19,449 - 5.7 + 11,761 + 3.4 - 7,688 - 2.3	2 2 Total Group II.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2,562	533	2,616	38,474	—	—	—	38,474	Prince of Wales's
2,661	1,049	1,623	46,892	—	—	—	46,892	Queen Mary's.
3,315	2,757	13,068	92,784	5,892	—	5,892	98,676	Royal Northern.
2,187	1,557	2,354	40,933	—	—	—	40,933	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,416	1,437	3,212	61,779	—	—	—	61,779	West London.
12,141	7,333	22,873	280,862	5,892	—	5,892	286,754 (a)	Total Group II.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 15—£18,960 and £13,570, respectively, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on appears in the summary on page 47—£9,754.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Bolingbroke ..	5,027 23·7	3,020 14·3	8,047 38·0	9,763 46·1	3 (0·01)	—	9,766 46·1
205 0·8	Croydon ..	13,597 55·0	1,223 5·0	14,820 60·0	4,976 20·1	1,658 6·7	141 0·6	6,775 27·4
125 0·4	German ..	3,976 13·6	1,546 5·3	5,522 18·9	13,209 45·1	—	—	13,209 45·1
389 1·3	Hampstead ..	9,450 31·4	4,158 13·8	13,608 45·2	10,947 36·3	115 0·4	8 (0·03)	11,070 36·7
125 0·4	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth London	10,485 36·8	1,379 4·9	11,864 41·7	13,334 46·8	—	44 0·2	13,378 47·0
—	London Homeopathic	3,737 14·2	2,830 10·8	6,567 25·0	14,008 53·3	—	—	14,008 53·3
1,063 4·1	London Temperance	4,883 18·8	4,304 16·5	9,187 35·3	7,558 29·0	—	212 0·8	7,770 29·8
1,414 4·2	Metropolitan ..	12,980 38·6	5,424 16·2	18,404 54·8	7,075 21·1	4,465 13·3	—	11,540 34·4
320 0·8	Miller ..	14,235 36·0	7,498 18·9	21,733 54·9	13,006 32·8	2,158 5·4	60 0·2	15,224 38·4
—	Poplar ..	14,712 51·8	1,018 3·6	15,730 55·4	5,037 17·7	756 2·7	—	5,793 20·4
3,641 1·3	Total Group III	93,082 32·3	32,400 11·3	125,482 43·6	98,913 34·4	9,155 3·2	465 0·1	108,533 37·7

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest Paid (col. 1) from Interest Received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(10)	(11)	(12)					(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,769 8·4	19,582 92·5	795 3·7	—	795 3·7	20,377 96·2	21,171	— 791 — 3·8	Bolingbroke.
2,374 9·6	23,969 97·0	1,461 5·9	—	1,461 5·9	25,430 102·9	24,705	+ 725 + 2·9	Croydon.
5,358 18·3	21,089 82·3	32,832 112·2	—	32,832 112·2	56,921 194·5	29,262	+27,659 +94·5	German.
2,146 7·1	26,824 80·0	680 2·3	—	680 2·3	27,504 97·3	30,141	— 2,637 — 8·7	Hampstead.
3,227 11·3	28,469 100·0	1,616 5·7	—	1,616 5·7	30,085 105·7	28,460	+ 1,625 + 5·7	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth London
5,637 21·4	26,212 99·7	9,374 35·6	—	9,374 35·6	35,586 135·3	26,296	+ 9,290 +35·3	London Homeopathic.
2,364 9·1	19,321 74·2	25,608 98·4	—	25,608 98·4	44,929 172·6	26,030	+18,899 +72·6	London Temperance.
2,123 6·3	32,067 95·5	756 2·2	—	756 2·2	32,823 97·7	33,585	— 762 — 2·3	Metropolitan.
1,345 3·4	38,302 96·7	4,182 10·5	—	4,182 10·5	42,484 107·2	39,614	+ 2,870 + 7·2	Miller.
9,006 31·7	30,529 107·5	502 1·8	—	502 1·8	31,031 109·3	28,386	+ 2,645 + 9·3	Poplar.
35,349 12·3	269,364 93·6	77,806 27·1	—	77,806 27·1	347,170 120·7	287,650	+63,713 +22·2 — 4,193 — 1·5 +59,520 +20·7	7 3 Total Group III.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
109·1	54,214	Bolingbroke ..	3,644	3,427	4,172	7,221	606
112·0	125,319	Croydon ..	3,979	4,275	4,357	7,407	948
135·3	78,391	German ..	6,330	3,644	4,955	6,122	607
118·2	91,077	Hampstead ..	5,397	4,278	5,005	11,136	815
113·5	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth London	6,352	2,431	6,525	7,333	810
134·4	62,560	London Homeopathic ..	5,354	2,061	5,174	8,746	1,091
115·1	64,290	London Temperance ..	4,125	3,238	4,861	8,698	525
117·1	141,718	Metropolitan ..	4,002	4,239	4,700	13,862	564
137·5	165,989	Miller ..	5,237	5,222	5,619	15,714	1,029
89·3	137,337	Poplar ..	3,848	3,096	4,494	9,427	653
1,181·5	920,895	Total Group III ..	48,268	35,911	49,862	95,666	7,648

Administration.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,065	640	396	21,171	—	—	—	21,171	Bolingbroke.
1,211	2,022	506	24,705	—	—	—	24,705	Croydon.
784	6,129	661	29,232	30	—	30	29,262	German.
1,067	876	1,551	30,125	16	—	16	30,141	Hampstead.
1,848	1,227	1,869	28,395	65	—	65	28,460	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth London
1,722	963	1,144	26,255	41	—	41	26,296	London Homeopathic.
1,393	393	2,797	26,030	—	—	—	26,030	London Temperance.
1,632	1,611	2,975	33,585	—	—	—	33,585	Metropolitan.
2,110	411	3,907	39,249	365	—	365	39,614	Miller.
1,693	2,930	826	26,967	1,419	—	1,419	28,386	Poplar.
14,525	17,202	16,682	285,714	1,936	—	1,936	287,650	Total Group III.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

GROUP IV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 73 0.4	Connaught ..	£ 4,192 23.2	£ 2,480 13.7	£ 6,672 36.9	£ 8,356 46.3	£ 320 1.8	£ —	£ 8,676 48.1	
555 3.2	East Ham Memorial	7,720 44.8	1,731 10.0	9,451 54.8	4,471 25.9	216 1.3	—	4,687 27.2	
355 2.0	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	7,354 42.4	1,933 11.1	9,287 53.5	6,777 39.0	103 0.6	—	6,880 39.6	
101 0.6	London Jewish ..	11,038 51.4	1,333 6.2	12,371 57.6	5,806 27.0	—	—	5,806 27.0	
—	Royal (Richmond)	5,527 33.1	1,666 10.0	7,193 43.1	4,710 28.2	132 0.8	—	4,842 29.0	
574 2.4	St. John's (Lew.)	8,728 35.8	2,515 10.3	11,243 46.1	11,127 45.6	1,823 7.5	518 2.1	13,468 55.3	
496 2.3	Willesden ..	5,952 28.0	3,514 16.5	9,466 44.5	7,470 35.1	712 3.3	184 0.9	8,366 39.3	
631 2.5	Woolwich War Memorial	4,367 17.6	2,720 10.9	7,087 28.5	9,216 37.0	2,252 9.1	—	11,468 46.1	
2,785 1.7	Total Group IV	54,878 34.0	17,892 11.1	72,770 45.1	57,933 35.9	5,558 3.5	702 0.4	64,198 39.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
88.1	49,988	Connaught ..	£ 3,943	£ 3,204	£ 3,254	£ 5,615	£ 560
82.5	23,259	East Ham Memorial ..	3,312	2,463	2,755	6,136	544
91.8	44,249	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,647	1,908	3,475	5,550	356
95.2	65,873	London Jewish ..	3,132	3,024	3,627	7,656	506
76.2	24,298	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,705	2,166	3,711	4,207	371
90.7	107,611	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,118	4,172	3,759	9,469	742
90.4	44,679	Willesden ..	3,546	3,038	3,537	7,757	934
103.0	16,732	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,772	3,244	4,495	9,369	826
717.9	376,689	Total Group IV ..	28,175	23,219	28,613	55,759	4,889

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
	Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 884 4.9	16,232 89.9	£ 369 2.0	£ —	£ 369 2.0	16,601 91.9	£ 18,055	— £ 1,454 — 8.1	Connaught.	
43 0.2	14,181 82.2	100 0.6	—	100 0.6	14,281 82.8	17,256	— 2,975 — 17.2	East Ham Memorial.	
1,034 5.9	17,201 99.0	—	—	—	17,201 99.0	17,374	— 173 — 1.0	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).	
425 2.0	18,602 86.6	1,520 7.1	—	1,520 7.1	20,122 93.7	21,467	— 1,345 — 6.3	London Jewish.	
1,694 10.2	13,729 82.3	7,434 44.5	—	7,434 44.5	21,163 126.8	16,684	+ 4,479 + 26.8	Royal (Richmond).	
512 2.1	25,223 103.4	331 1.4	—	331 1.4	25,554 104.8	24,392	+ 1,162 + 4.8	St. John's (Lew.).	
206 1.0	18,038 84.8	1,168 5.5	—	1,168 5.5	19,206 90.3	21,272	— 2,066 — 9.7	Willesden.	
2,678 10.7	21,233 85.3	—	—	—	21,233 85.3	24,879	— 3,646 — 14.7	Woolwich War Memorial.	
7,476 4.6	144,439 89.5	10,922 6.8	—	10,922 6.8	155,361 96.3	161,379	— 11,659 — 7.2 + 5,641 + 3.5 — 6,018 — 3.7	Total Group IV.	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10.)*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 928	£ 200	£ 351	£ 18,055	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 18,055	Connaught.
821	195	1,030	17,256	—	—	—	17,256	East Ham Memorial.
1,410	502	459	17,307	—	67	67	17,374	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,241	1,018	1,263	21,467	—	—	—	21,467	London Jewish.
777	1,209	538	16,684	—	—	—	16,684	Royal (Richmond).
1,296	440	1,396	24,392	—	—	—	24,392	St. John's (Lew.).
865	248	1,347	21,272	—	—	—	21,272	Willesden.
1,587	156	1,430	24,879	—	—	—	24,879	Woolwich War Memorial.
8,925	3,968	7,814	161,312	—	67	67	161,379	Total Group IV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
275 2.5	Acton	6,015 54.4	1,320 12.0	7,335 66.4	3,571 32.3	348 3.1	—	3,919 35.4		
—	French	4,329 46.1	552 5.9	4,881 52.0	561 6.0	—	—	561 6.0		
5 0.1	Italian	3,128 32.5	585 6.0	3,713 38.5	2,362 24.5	7 0.1	—	2,369 24.6		
32 0.9	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	2,172 58.7	214 5.8	2,386 64.5	966 26.1	—	—	966 26.1		
1 (0.01)	King George, Ilford	6,404 51.6	1,302 10.3	7,796 61.9	4,917 39.0	69 0.6	—	4,986 39.6		
4 (0.04)	Mildmay Mission	4,069 36.9	1,461 13.3	5,530 50.2	4,096 37.2	16 0.1	75 0.7	4,187 38.0		
—	Nelson	2,396 31.0	1,097 14.2	3,493 45.2	4,310 55.8	260 3.4	—	4,570 59.2		
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the				
43 0.6	Weir	1,710 22.7	117 1.6	1,827 24.3	2,108 28.0	—	—	2,108 28.0		
130 1.5	Wimbledon ..	3,497 40.5	748 8.7	4,245 49.2	3,066 35.6	40 0.4	—	3,106 36.0		
490 0.6	Total Group V ..	33,810 41.6	7,396 9.1	41,206 50.7	25,957 31.9	740 0.9	75 0.1	26,772 32.9		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
53.9	28,624	Acton	1,949	1,035	2,191	3,535	289
52.7	23,893	French	1,602	1,184	1,263	1,636	287
37.2	13,621	Italian	2,260	1,261	1,991	1,790	163
—	35,788	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	577	912	458	1,341	119
67.0	12,430	King George, Ilford ..	2,745	1,281	2,104	4,515	469
42.9	52,994	Mildmay Mission	1,669	1,725	1,845	3,201	223
46.4	24,047	Nelson	1,413	794	1,416	2,870	166
46.3	46,756	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	1,648	1,603	1,770	4,236	295
23.4	21,372	Weir	1,381	1,338	1,656	2,289	201
52.0	5,798	Wimbledon	1,770	845	1,735	2,757	204
421.8	265,323	Total Group V	17,014	11,978	16,429	28,170	2,416

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
114 1.0	11,368 102.8	100 0.9	—	100 0.9	11,468 103.7	11,055	+ 413 + 3.7	Acton.
3,225 34.3	8,667 92.3	129 1.4	—	129 1.4	8,796 93.7	9,384	— 588 — 6.3	French.
1,269 13.2	7,351 76.3	5,638 58.6	—	5,638 58.6	12,989 134.9	9,629	+ 3,360 + 34.9	Italian.
66 1.8	3,418 92.4	60 1.6	—	60 1.6	3,478 94.0	3,699	— 221 — 6.0	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.
245 1.9	13,027 103.4	240 1.9	—	240 1.9	13,267 105.3	12,596	+ 671 + 5.3	King George, Ilford.
601 5.5	10,318 93.7	105 1.0	—	105 1.0	10,423 94.7	11,008	— 585 — 5.3	Mildmay Mission.
431 5.6	8,494 110.0	68 0.9	—	68 0.9	8,562 110.9	7,719	+ 843 + 10.9	Nelson.
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II		—		—		—		Seamen's (Docks)
3,875 51.5	7,810 103.8	476 6.3	—	476 6.3	8,286 110.1	7,528	+ 758 + 10.1	Weir.
617 7.2	7,968 92.4	738 8.6	—	738 8.6	8,706 101.0	8,621	+ 85 + 1.0	Wimbledon.
10,443 12.9	78,421 96.5	7,554 9.3	—	7,554 9.3	85,975 105.8	81,239 (a)	+ 6,130 + 7.5 — 1,394 — 1.7 + 4,736 + 5.8	Total Group V.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
908	78	947	10,932	123	—	123	11,055	Acton.
868	1,083	428	8,351	1,030	3	1,033	9,384	French.
838	829	497	9,629	—	—	—	9,629	Italian.
122	15	155	3,699	—	—	—	3,699	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.
907	143	212	12,376	220	—	220	12,596	King George, Ilford.
1,092	662	591	11,008	—	—	—	11,008	Mildmay Mission.
443	432	185	7,719	—	—	—	7,719	Nelson.
542	374	424	10,892	—	—	—	10,892	Seamen's (Docks).
366	218	79	7,528	—	—	—	7,528	Weir.
444	534	332	8,621	—	—	—	8,621	Wimbledon.
6,580	4,268	3,850	90,755	1,373	3	1,376	92,131 (a)	Total Group V.

column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %	Beckenham ..	3,972 51.7	535 7.0	4,507 58.7	5,044 65.7	167 2.2	—	5,211 67.9
—	Bromley ..	1,889 45.1	200 4.8	2,089 49.9	1,537 36.7	31 0.8	—	1,568 37.5
—	Carshalton ..	2,674 66.8	89 2.2	2,763 69.0	1,730 43.3	332 8.3	1 (0.02)	2,063 51.6
7 0.1	Enfield ..	4,254 55.0	548 7.1	4,802 62.1	2,508 32.5	112 1.4	—	2,620 33.9
—	Finchley ..	2,810 37.7	403 5.4	3,213 43.1	3,557 47.7	47 0.6	111 1.5	3,715 49.8
3 0.1	Forest ..	1,743 35.2	275 5.5	2,018 40.7	2,508 50.6	—	39 0.8	2,547 51.4
2 (0.04)	Harrow ..	1,820 34.0	454 8.5	2,274 42.5	2,034 38.0	—	—	2,034 38.0
—	Hendon ..	2,756 49.6	465 8.4	3,221 58.0	2,312 41.6	1,221 22.0	120 2.1	3,653 65.7
—	Hornsey ..	2,235 29.0	316 4.1	2,551 33.1	4,490 58.2	—	—	4,490 58.2
—	Kingston Victoria	754 17.8	154 3.6	908 21.4	1,760 41.5	95 2.3	—	1,855 43.8
—	Mildmay Memorial	759 13.3	419 7.4	1,178 20.7	2,808 49.4	637 11.2	—	3,445 60.6
—	Passmore Edwards	2,802 39.7	321 4.5	3,123 44.2	3,687 52.2	—	—	3,687 52.2
12 (0.02)	Total Group VI	28,468 39.8	4,179 5.8	32,647 45.6	33,975 47.4	2,642 3.7	271 0.4	36,888 51.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
33.8	10,192	Beckenham ..	1,546	803	1,695	2,448	408
26.9	—	Bromley ..	901	564	854	1,446	116
25.0	—	Carshalton ..	964	332	951	1,356	97
40.7	—	Enfield ..	1,486	794	1,811	2,234	181
44.8	—	Finchley ..	1,607	627	1,815	1,934	380
25.8	—	Forest ..	1,267	459	1,089	1,745	231
30.3	—	Harrow ..	943	684	969	1,341	204
38.5	—	Hendon ..	1,158	403	1,183	1,833	412
37.8	6,943	Hornsey ..	1,672	789	1,798	2,416	140
23.1	—	Kingston Victoria ..	1,081	525	948	1,023	279
28.7	2,611	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,122	328	1,197	2,238	140
38.3	—	Passmore Edwards ..	1,590	870	1,567	2,104	279
388.7	19,746	Total Group VI ..	15,337	7,178	15,877	22,118	2,867

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
230 3.0	9,948 129.6	1,627 21.2	—	1,627 21.2	11,575 150.8	7,676	+3,899 +50.8	Beckenham.
1,237 29.5	4,894 116.9	400 9.6	—	400 9.6	5,294 126.5	4,186	+1,108 +26.5	Bromley.
368 9.2	5,194 129.8	294 7.4	—	294 7.4	5,488 137.2	4,001	+1,487 +37.2	Carshalton.
245 3.2	7,667 99.2	—	—	—	7,667 99.2	7,729	- 62 - 0.8	Enfield.
781 10.5	7,709 103.4	—	—	—	7,709 103.4	7,459	+ 250 + 3.4	Finchley.
325 6.6	4,890 98.7	50 1.0	—	50 1.0	4,940 99.7	4,956	- 16 - 0.3	Forest.
384 7.2	4,692 87.7	6 0.1	—	6 0.1	4,698 87.8	5,348	- 650 -12.2	Harrow.
101 1.8	6,975 125.5	—	—	—	6,975 125.5	5,557	+1,418 +25.5	Hendon.
122 1.6	7,163 92.9	233 3.0	—	233 3.0	7,396 95.9	7,712	- 316 - 4.1	Hornsey.
786 18.5	3,549 83.7	—	—	—	3,549 83.7	4,241	- 692 -10.3	Kingston Victoria.
1,094 19.3	5,717 100.6	437 7.7	—	437 7.7	6,154 108.3	5,681	+ 473 + 8.3	Mildmay Memorial.
181 2.6	6,991 99.0	100 1.4	—	100 1.4	7,091 100.4	7,060	+ 31 + 0.4	Passmore Edwards.
5,854 8.2	75,389 105.3	3,147 4.4	—	3,147 4.4	78,536 109.7	71,606	+8,666 +12.1 -1,736 - 2.4 +6,930 + 9.7	Total Group VI.

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

penditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
326	195	255	7,676	—	—	—	7,676	Beckenham.
117	119	69	4,186	—	—	—	4,186	Bromley.
162	139	—	4,001	—	—	—	4,001	Carshalton.
491	629	103	7,729	—	—	—	7,729	Enfield.
597	272	219	7,451	—	8	8	7,459	Finchley.
70	56	31	4,948	—	8	8	4,956	Forest.
693	260	106	5,200	148	—	148	5,348	Harrow.
312	97	157	5,555	—	2	2	5,557	Hendon.
385	226	286	7,712	—	—	—	7,712	Hornsey.
165	168	52	4,241	—	—	—	4,241	Kingston Victoria.
259	140	257	5,681	—	—	—	5,681	Mildmay Memorial.
272	258	120	7,060	—	—	—	7,060	Passmore Edwards.
3,849	2,559	1,655	71,440	148	18	166	71,606	Total Group VI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	Blackheath ..	1,817 47.3	269 7.0	2,086 54.3	1,864 48.6	—	—	1,864 48.6	232 6.0	4,182 108.9	—	—	—	4,182 108.9	3,839	+ 343 + 8.9	Blackheath
—	Brentford ..	1,650 56.4	236 8.1	1,886 64.5	1,286 43.9	—	—	1,286 43.9	81 2.8	3,253 111.2	—	—	—	3,253 111.2	2,926	+ 327 + 11.2	Brentford.
—	Eltham and Mottingham	979 34.0	185 6.4	1,164 40.4	1,639 56.9	—	46 1.6	1,685 58.5	238 8.2	3,087 107.1	100 3.5	—	100 3.5	3,187 110.6	2,882	+ 305 + 10.6	Eltham and Mottingham.
—	Hanwell ..	1,145 58.1	257 13.1	1,402 71.2	728 37.0	—	—	728 37.0	106 5.4	2,236 113.6	200 10.1	—	200 10.1	2,436 123.7	1,969	+ 467 + 23.7	Hanwell.
—	Norwood ..	1,423 35.3	356 8.8	1,779 44.1	1,366 33.8	—	—	1,366 33.8	966 23.9	4,111 101.8	—	—	—	4,111 101.8	4,040	+ 71 + 1.8	Norwood.
—	Phillips Memorial	727 41.9	20 1.1	747 43.0	453 26.1	—	—	453 26.1	599 34.5	1,799 103.6	625 36.0	—	625 36.0	2,424 139.6	1,737	+ 687 + 39.6	Phillips Memorial.
—	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,203 55.3	116 2.9	2,319 58.2	803 20.2	105 2.6	—	908 22.8	724 18.2	3,951 99.2	615 15.5	—	615 15.5	4,566 114.7	3,981	+ 585 + 14.7	St. John's (Twickenham).
70 1.5	Victoria (Barnet)	3,101 65.1	96 2.0	3,197 67.1	1,867 39.2	211 4.4	—	2,678 43.6	638 13.4	5,913 124.1	—	—	—	5,913 124.1	4,765	+ 1,148 + 24.1	Victoria (Barnet).
—	Wembley ..	4,976 111.0	234 5.2	5,210 116.2	2,939 65.6	—	—	2,939 65.6	368 8.2	8,517 190.0	—	—	—	8,517 190.0	4,483	+ 4,034 + 90.0	Wembley.
—	Woodford Jubilee	1,718 39.8	104 2.4	1,822 42.2	2,181 50.6	16 0.4	—	2,197 51.0	871 20.2	4,890 113.4	100 2.3	—	100 2.3	4,990 115.7	4,314	+ 676 + 15.7	Woodford Jubilee.
70 0.2	Total Group VII	19,739 56.5	1,873 5.3	21,612 61.8	15,126 43.3	332 1.0	46 0.1	15,504 44.4	4,823 13.8	41,939 120.0	1,640 4.7	—	1,640 4.7	43,579 124.7	34,936	+ 8,643 + 24.7	Total Group VII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
21.2	7,270	Blackheath	£ 906	£ 444	£ 824	£ 1,057	£ 218	£ 129	£ 204	£ 57	£ 3,839	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 3,839	Blackheath.
17.8	12,688	Brentford	620	252	629	827	238	60	177	123	2,926	—	—	—	2,926	Brentford.
17.4	—	Eltham and Mottingham	773	331	689	774	249	42	—	24	2,882	—	—	—	2,882	Eltham and Mottingham.
12.8	—	Hanwell	477	343	422	580	81	37	24	5	1,969	—	—	—	1,969	Hanwell.
23.4	—	Norwood	965	491	896	1,105	106	59	288	130	4,040	—	—	—	4,040	Norwood.
6.0	2,472	Phillips Memorial .. .	386	161	364	555	40	44	69	118	1,737	—	—	—	1,737	Phillips Memorial.
16.9	5,174	St. John's (Twickenham)	696	424	801	1,317	129	323	175	116	3,981	—	—	—	3,981	St. John's (Twickenham).
22.8	—	Victoria (Barnet) .. .	919	655	1,071	1,055	314	255	359	137	4,765	—	—	—	4,765	Victoria (Barnet).
22.3	4,438	Wembley	697	427	800	1,629	239	502	125	64	4,483	—	—	—	4,483	Wembley.
19.9	—	Woodford Jubilee .. .	888	356	1,114	1,296	123	140	361	36	4,314	—	—	—	4,314	Woodford Jubilee.
180.5	32,042	Total Group VII .. .	7,327	3,884	7,610	10,195	1,787	1,591	1,782	810	34,936	—	—	—	34,936	Total Group VII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 10 0.7	Chelsea	£ 5,038 26.5	£ 2,009 10.5	£ 7,047 37.0	£ 8,656 45.4	£ —	£ —	£ 8,656 45.4	2,720 14.3	18,423 96.7	£ 476 2.5	£ —	£ 476 2.5	18,899 99.2	19,045	- 146 - 0.8	Chelsea.	
250 0.9	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	5,078 17.8	3,502 12.3	8,580 30.1	10,174 35.6	—	221 0.8	10,395 36.4	4,756 16.7	23,731 83.2	1,543 5.4	—	1,543 5.4	25,274 88.6	28,519	-3,245 -11.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
—	Grosvenor	1,571 29.1	721 13.3	2,292 42.4	3,154 58.3	—	—	3,154 58.3	691 12.8	6,137 113.5	—	—	—	6,137 113.5	5,405	+ 732 +13.5	Grosvenor.	
246 1.6	Hospital for Women	3,111 20.2	2,221 14.4	5,332 34.6	7,997 51.9	—	—	7,997 51.9	1,062 6.9	14,391 93.4	2,396 15.6	—	2,396 15.6	16,787 109.0	15,401	+1,386 + 9.0	Hospital for Women.	
1 (0.01)	Samaritan Free	3,821 27.5	1,711 12.3	5,532 39.8	5,193 37.3	—	—	5,193 37.3	1,564 11.2	12,289 88.3	654 4.7	—	654 4.7	12,943 93.0	13,915	- 972 - 7.0	Samaritan Free.	
—	South London ..	3,749 17.0	1,799 8.1	5,548 25.1	11,610 52.5	1,250 5.6	—	12,860 58.1	3,555 16.1	21,963 99.3	100 0.5	—	100 0.5	22,063 99.8	22,110	- 47 - 0.2	South London.	
507 0.5	Total Group VIII	22,368 21.4	11,963 11.5	34,331 32.9	46,784 44.8	1,250 1.2	221 0.2	48,255 46.2	14,348 13.8	96,934 92.9	5,169 4.9	—	5,169 4.9	102,103 97.8	104,395	-4,410 -4.2 +2,118 +2.0 -2,292 -2.2	Total Group VIII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
86.5	10,481	Chelsea	£ 2,979	£ 2,005	£ 3,390	£ 5,405	£ 701	1,889	£ 1,611	£ 1,065	19,045	£ —	£ —	£ —	19,045	Chelsea.
92.1	41,920	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,566	3,602	5,039	9,173	695	1,944	265	1,683	25,967	2,552	—	2,552	28,519	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
35.0	5,090	Grosvenor	986	701	1,092	1,492	124	632	129	249	5,405	—	—	—	5,405	Grosvenor.
73.9	12,788	Hospital for Women	2,874	1,618	3,607	4,217	289	1,326	861	609	15,401	—	—	—	15,401	Hospital for Women.
54.4	10,711	Samaritan Free	2,462	1,342	2,765	3,604	377	963	1,137	1,065	13,715	200	—	200	13,915	Samaritan Free.
114.7	48,375	South London	3,540	3,193	3,658	8,346	731	919	1,033	690	22,110	—	—	—	22,110	South London.
456.6	129,365	Total Group VIII	16,407	12,461	19,551	32,237	2,917	7,673	5,036	5,361	101,643	2,752	—	2,752	104,395	Total Group VIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
301 1.8	Belgrave ..	5,019 30.6	2,539 15.4	7,558 46.0	3,738 22.8	835 5.1	221 1.3	4,794 29.2	
346 1.4	East London ..	6,927 28.6	4,018 16.6	10,945 45.2	4,709 19.4	208 0.9	14 0.1	4,931 20.4	
132 0.9	Evelina ..	3,765 25.1	1,876 12.5	5,641 37.6	2,471 16.5	—	—	2,471 16.5	
223 0.4	Hospital for Sick Children	18,603 30.2	6,672 10.9	25,275 41.1	11,959 19.4	1,568 2.6	497 0.8	14,024 22.8	
163 1.3	Paddington Green	4,072 33.3	1,267 10.4	5,339 43.7	1,896 15.6	—	—	1,896 15.6	
—	Princess Louise, Kensington	7,564 62.4	958 7.9	8,522 70.3	1,542 12.7	2,333 19.3	—	3,875 32.0	
42 0.1	Queen's ..	17,933 53.9	5,788 17.4	23,721 71.3	6,009 18.0	1,763 5.3	—	7,772 23.3	
75 0.8	South Eastern ..	3,937 40.9	1,245 13.0	5,182 53.9	2,215 23.0	1,705 17.7	59 0.6	3,979 41.3	
43 0.2	Victoria ..	7,513 31.6	3,486 14.7	10,999 46.3	6,322 26.6	256 1.0	18 0.1	6,596 27.7	
1,325 0.6	Total Group IX	75,333 36.2	27,849 13.4	103,182 49.6	40,861 19.6	8,668 4.2	809 0.4	50,338 24.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
65.6	69,385	Belgrave ..	1,867	2,320	3,134	6,005	464
90.2	60,966	East London ..	3,220	2,773	4,539	8,907	661
59.1	57,618	Evelina ..	2,582	1,407	1,871	6,143	433
219.3	113,516	Hospital for Sick Children	6,351	7,621	9,567	18,411	2,611
32.1	42,291	Paddington Green ..	1,642	1,257	1,866	3,547	264
40.8	77,564	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,576	1,305	2,300	5,151	452
109.1	137,839	Queen's ..	3,699	3,389	5,731	12,575	697
44.6	36,463	South Eastern ..	1,384	841	2,088	3,583	331
105.0	74,134	Victoria ..	2,983	2,774	4,371	9,300	574
765.8	669,776	Total Group IX ..	25,804	23,687	35,467	78,622	6,487

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Proply.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,005 6.1	13,357 81.3	176 1.1	—	176 1.1	13,533 82.4	16,416	—2,883 —17.6	Belgrave.
3,332 13.7	19,208 79.3	2,230 9.2	—	2,230 9.2	21,438 88.5	24,235	—2,797 —11.5	East London.
4,784 31.9	12,896 86.0	1,100 7.4	—	1,100 7.4	13,996 93.4	14,993	—997 —6.6	Evelina.
18,400 29.9	57,699 93.8	7,051 11.4	—	7,051 11.4	64,750 105.2	61,528	+3,222 +5.2	Hospital for Sick Children.
3,075 25.2	10,310 84.4	2,478 20.3	—	2,478 20.3	12,788 104.7	12,217	+571 +4.7	Paddington Green.
729 6.0	13,126 108.3	52 0.4	—	52 0.4	13,178 108.7	12,122	+1,056 +8.7	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,896 5.7	33,389 100.3	2,959 8.9	—	2,959 8.9	36,348 109.2	33,290	+3,058 +9.2	Queen's.
855 8.9	10,016 102.1	595 6.2	—	595 6.2	10,611 110.3	9,623	+988 +10.3	South Eastern.
2,582 10.9	20,177 84.9	1,511 6.3	—	1,511 6.3	21,688 91.2	23,772	—2,084 —8.8	Victoria.
36,658 17.6	180,178 91.4	18,152 8.7	—	18,152 8.7	208,330 100.1	208,196	+134 +0.1	Total Group IX.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
891	592	1,143	16,416	—	—	—	16,416	Belgrave.
967	940	1,335	23,342	893	—	893	24,235	East London.
860	707	990	14,993	—	—	—	14,993	Evelina.
2,673	3,579	5,062	55,875	5,153	500	5,653	61,528	Hospital for Sick Children.
912	932	532	10,952	1,265	—	1,265	12,217	Paddington Green.
841	138	359	12,122	—	—	—	12,122	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,866	1,743	2,659	32,359	931	—	931	33,290	Queen's.
601	505	290	9,623	—	—	—	9,623	South Eastern.
1,475	584	1,660	23,721	51	—	51	23,772	Victoria.
11,086	9,720	14,080	199,408	8,293	500	8,793	208,196	Total Group IX.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Cheyne	1,888 26.7	797 11.3	2,685 38.0	1,079 15.3	1,726 24.4	—	2,805 39.7	
3 0.1	Children's Hampstead ..	1,489 26.8	392 7.0	1,881 33.8	1,475 26.5	225 4.0	—	1,700 30.5	
—	St. Monica's ..	886 35.9	145 5.9	1,031 41.8	554 22.5	273 11.1	40 1.6	867 35.2	
6 0.3	Santa Claus ..	1,428 75.8	170 9.0	1,598 84.8	133 7.1	—	—	133 7.1	
—	Winifred House	317 20.2	40 2.5	357 22.7	305 19.4	267 17.0	—	572 36.4	
9 (0.05)	Total Group X	6,008 32.4	1,544 8.3	7,552 40.7	3,546 19.1	2,491 13.4	40 0.2	6,077 32.7	

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			(15)	(16)		(17)
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
1,982 28.0	7,472 105.7	791 11.2	—	791 11.2	8,263 116.9	7,071	+ 1,192 + 16.9	Cheyne.	
812 14.6	4,393 78.9	120 2.2	—	120 2.2	4,513 81.1	5,564	- 1,051 - 18.9	Children's Hampstead.	
302 12.2	2,200 39.2	—	—	—	2,200 39.2	2,467	- 267 - 10.8	St. Monica's.	
84 4.4	1,815 96.3	20 1.1	—	20 1.1	1,835 97.4	1,884	- 49 - 2.6	Santa Claus.	
449 28.6	1,378 87.7	905 57.6	34 2.2	939 59.8	2,317 147.5	1,571	+ 746 + 47.5	Winifred House.	
3,629 19.6	17,258 93.0	1,886 9.9	34 0.2	1,870 10.1	19,128 103.1	18,557	+ 1,988 + 10.5 - 1,367 - 7.4	Total Group X.	
							+ 571 + 3.1		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
61.7	—	Cheyne	1,362	302	1,513	2,338	138
53.0	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,400	249	1,309	1,580	87
22.9	—	St. Monica's	489	52	489	607	164
16.6	—	Santa Claus	434	40	510	481	44
17.5	—	Winifred House	341	31	306	485	58
171.7	—	Total Group X	4,026	674	4,127	5,491	491

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
610	534	167	6,964	—	107	107	7,071	Cheyne.
438	250	251	5,564	—	—	—	5,564	Children's Hampstead.
126	375	152	2,454	3	10	13	2,467	St. Monica's.
102	199	74	1,884	—	—	—	1,884	Santa Claus.
37	238	75	1,571	—	—	—	1,571	Winifred House.
1,313	1,596	719	18,437	3	117	120	18,557	Total Group X.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
80 0.9	British, for Mothers	1,899 20.7	675 7.3	2,574 28.0	3,135 34.1	2,290 24.9	1,522 16.6	6,947 75.6	
350 2.2	City of London	5,412 33.8	1,682 10.5	7,094 44.3	3,612 22.6	470 2.9	1,559 9.7	5,641 35.2	
—	Clapham ..	174 3.2	298 5.6	472 8.8	3,907 73.1	—	956 17.9	4,863 91.0	
60 0.8	East End ..	2,926 39.3	796 10.7	3,722 50.0	1,317 17.7	894 12.0	2,441 32.8	4,652 62.5	
31 0.2	General ..	2,629 19.6	959 7.1	3,588 26.7	2,816 20.9	949 7.1	3,617 26.9	7,382 54.9	
—	Jewish ..	1,873 24.6	112 1.5	1,985 26.1	2,417 31.8	1,791 23.6	210 2.8	4,418 58.2	
539 2.8	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,580 8.2	770 4.0	2,350 12.2	8,144 42.4	6,075 31.6	1,259 6.5	15,478 80.5	
188 1.0	Plaistow ..	1,839 9.7	863 4.6	2,702 14.3	5,896 31.2	2,805 14.9	8,019 42.5	16,720 88.6	
166 0.6	Queen Charlotte's	6,969 23.4	2,606 8.7	9,575 32.1	5,314 17.8	1,496 5.0	4,651 15.6	11,461 38.4	
1,414 1.1	Total Group XI	25,301 19.9	8,761 6.9	34,062 26.8	36,558 28.8	16,770 13.2	24,234 19.1	77,562 61.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
87 1.0	9,608 104.6	100 1.1	—	100 1.1	9,708 105.7	9,185	+ 523 + 5.7	British, for Mothers.
1,228 7.7	13,963 87.2	600 3.8	—	600 3.8	14,563 91.0	16,008	-1,445 - 9.0	City of London.
524 9.8	5,859 109.6	—	—	—	5,859 109.6	5,348	+ 511 + 9.6	Clapham.
394 5.3	8,768 117.8	105 1.4	—	105 1.4	8,873 119.2	7,444	+1,429 +19.2	East End.
1,190 8.9	12,160 90.5	710 5.3	—	710 5.3	12,870 95.8	13,438	- 568 - 4.2	General.
1,101 14.5	7,504 98.8	100 1.3	—	100 1.3	7,604 100.1	7,599	+ 5 + 0.1	Jewish.
4 (0.02)	17,832 92.7	150 0.8	—	150 0.8	17,982 93.5	19,231	-1,249 - 6.5	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
383 2.0	19,805 104.9	—	—	—	19,805 104.9	18,884	+ 921 + 4.9	Plaistow.
1,621 5.4	22,657 75.9	505 1.7	—	505 1.7	23,162 77.6	29,833	-6,671 -22.4	Queen Charlotte's.
6,582 5.1	118,156 93.0	2,270 1.8	—	2,270 1.8	120,426 94.8	126,970	-9,933 - 7.8 + 3,389 + 2.6 -6,544 - 5.2	H S Total Group XI.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
34.0	11,187	British, for Mothers ..	£ 2,266	£ 513	£ 2,429	£ 2,634	£ 459
65.7	17,271	City of London	2,342	785	2,820	5,531	568
36.7	7,509	Clapham	1,714	129	1,302	1,593	61
49.9	12,292	East End	1,823	454	1,499	2,315	225
38.0	37,916	General	2,843	635	3,103	4,392	324
29.0	1,292	Jewish	1,711	363	1,986	2,283	181
82.8	54,524	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,549	959	4,534	6,145	345
54.2	176,125	Plaistow	5,435	580	3,666	6,089	378
92.3	57,177	Queen Charlotte's ..	7,016	2,042	7,416	8,020	1,157
482.6 *	375,293	Total Group XI	29,699	6,460	28,755	39,002	3,698

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 143	£ 371	£ 370	£ 9,185	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 9,185	British, for Mothers.
993	811	2,158	16,008	—	—	—	16,008	City of London.
152	144	253	5,348	—	—	—	5,348	Clapham.
517	173	438	7,444	—	—	—	7,444	East End.
748	179	1,214	13,438	—	—	—	13,438	General.
238	285	505	7,552	47	—	47	7,599	Jewish.
813	1,014	872	19,231	—	—	—	19,231	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
617	614	1,405	18,784	100	—	100	18,884	Plaistow.
1,700	943	1,539	29,833	—	—	—	29,833	Queen Charlotte's.
5,921	4,534	8,754	126,823	147	—	147	126,970	Total Group XI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.	
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										Interest, Dividends, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£		
—	Central London	2,684 35.3	733 9.6	3,417 44.9	2,989 39.3	144 1.9	1,657 21.8	4,790 63.0	589 7.1	8,746 115.0	570 7.5	—	570 7.5	9,316 122.5	7,606	+1,710	+22.5	Central London.
34 0.3	Royal Eye ..	2,823 24.7	1,219 10.7	4,042 35.4	3,255 28.5	1,643 14.4	1,560 13.6	6,458 56.6	1,020 8.9	11,520 100.8	433 3.8	—	433 3.8	11,953 104.6	11,429	+ 524	+ 4.6	Royal Eye.
6 (0.02)	Royal London ..	10,712 33.0	4,358 13.4	15,070 46.4	8,908 27.4	2,440 7.5	4,272 13.2	15,620 48.1	2,040 6.3	32,730 100.8	1,549 4.7	—	1,549 4.7	34,279 105.5	32,481	+1,798	+ 5.5	Royal London.
—	Royal Westminster	5,070 33.8	1,430 9.5	6,500 43.3	5,603 37.3	90 0.6	950 6.3	6,643 44.2	1,624 10.8	14,767 98.3	1,656 11.0	—	1,656 11.0	16,423 109.3	15,025	+1,398	+ 9.3	Royal Westminster.
331 4.6	Western ..	2,798 38.6	531 7.3	3,329 45.9	1,528 21.1	293 4.0	1,864 25.7	3,685 50.8	89 1.2	7,103 97.9	90 1.2	—	90 1.2	7,193 99.1	7,258	— 65	— 0.9	Western.
371 0.5	Total Group XII	24,087 32.7	8,271 11.2	32,358 43.9	22,283 30.2	4,610 6.2	10,303 14.0	37,196 50.4	5,812 7.2	74,866 101.5	4,298 5.8	—	4,298 5.8	79,164 107.3	73,799	+5,480 65	+ 7.4 — 0.1	Total Group XII.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
27.4	37,594	Central London	1,350	780	1,218	2,941	297	537	213	270	7,606	—	—	—	7,606	Central London.
36.9	64,867	Royal Eye	1,330	809	1,722	4,519	374	1,346	416	913	11,429	—	—	—	11,429	Royal Eye.
99.8	145,386	Royal London	3,182	2,529	4,810	13,036	1,136	2,249	1,144	4,395	32,481	—	—	—	32,481	Royal London.
59.3	52,104	Royal Westminster ..	2,528	926	2,525	5,269	605	1,325	530	1,317	15,025	—	—	—	15,025	Royal Westminster.
27.9	35,952	Western	1,026	511	1,062	3,035	246	377	47	825	7,129	—	129	129	7,258	Western.
251.3	335,903	Total Group XII	9,416	5,555	11,337	28,800	2,658	5,834	2,350	7,720	73,670	—	129	129	73,799	Total Group XII.

GROUP XIII.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
8 0.1	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,687 25.4	2,294 15.8	5,981 41.2	5,703 39.3	22 0.2	1 (0.01)	5,726 39.5	
429 1.1	National, Queen Square	7,228 18.1	5,503 13.8	12,731 31.9	14,277 35.8	165 0.4	—	14,442 36.2	
—	West End ..	5,077 28.4	2,260 12.7	7,337 41.1	6,410 35.9	90 0.5	—	6,500 36.4	
437 0.6	Total Group XIII	15,992 22.2	10,057 13.9	26,049 36.1	26,390 36.5	277 0.4	1 (0.001)	26,668 36.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
80.0	30,472	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,444	1,696	1,793	5,233	359
180.4	50,724	National, Queen Square ..	6,363	4,519	6,151	13,449	812
73.2	40,681	West End	2,349	1,924	1,835	5,911	620
333.6	121,877	Total Group XIII ..	11,156	8,139	9,779	24,593	1,791

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			£	%	
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
926 6.4	12,633 87.1	176 1.2	—	176 1.2	12,809 88.3	14,502	-1,693 -11.7	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
3,961 10.0	31,134 78.1	2,199 5.5	398 1.0	2,597 6.5	33,731 84.6	39,887	-6,156 -15.4	National, Queen Square.	
1,812 10.4	15,679 87.9	396 2.2	—	396 2.2	16,075 90.1	17,847	-1,772 -9.9	West End.	
6,729 9.3	59,446 82.3	2,771 3.8	398 0.6	3,169 4.4	62,615 86.7	72,236	-9,621 -13.3	Total Group XIII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
825	461	1,691	14,502	—	—	—	14,502	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
1,761	2,582	2,895	38,532	1,355	—	1,355	39,887	National, Queen Square.
1,053	809	3,346	17,847	—	—	—	17,847	West End.
3,639	3,852	7,932	70,881	1,355	—	1,355	72,236	Total Group XIII.

GROUP XIV.

THROAT, NOSE,
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
904 5.7	Central London	1,891 12.0	1,172 7.4	3,063 19.4	9,656 61.3	—	—	9,656 61.3
495 2.7	Golden Square	4,182 22.8	1,450 7.9	5,632 30.7	12,083 65.7	15 0.1	—	12,098 65.8
—	Metropolitan	506 13.4	555 14.6	1,061 28.0	2,314 61.2	259 6.8	—	2,573 68.0
1,399 3.7	Total Group XIV	6,579 17.3	3,177 8.4	9,756 25.7	24,053 63.5	274 0.7	—	24,327 64.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	£	£	£	£
63.0	52,808	Central London	2,022	2,385	2,452	3,696	548
77.0	57,916	Golden Square	3,061	2,406	2,546	4,799	504
14.2	15,110	Metropolitan	687	607	695	1,039	61
154.2	125,834	Total Group XIV ..	5,770	5,398	5,693	9,534	1,113

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
227 1.5	12,946 82.2	15 0.1	—	15 0.1	12,961 82.3	15,756	-2,795 -17.7	Central London.
292 1.6	18,022 98.1	—	—	—	18,022 98.1	18,372	- 350 - 1.9	Golden Square.
1,805 47.7	5,439 143.7	20,629 545.2	—	20,629 545.2	26,068 688.9	3,784	+22,284 +588.9	Metropolitan.
2,324 6.1	36,407 96.0	20,644 54.5	—	20,644 54.5	57,051 150.5	37,912	+22,284 +58.8 - 3,145 - 8.3 +19,139 +50.5	1 2 Total Group XIV

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,059	501	3,093	15,756	—	—	—	15,756	Central London.
1,281	826	2,949	18,372	—	—	—	18,372	Golden Square.
380	215	100	3,784	—	—	—	3,784	Metropolitan.
2,720	1,542	6,142	37,912	—	—	—	37,912	Total Group XIV.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
9 0.1	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	3,399 45.7	390 5.2	3,789 50.9	2,668 35.8	131 1.8	82 1.1	2,881 38.7	
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,336 41.2	180 3.2	2,516 44.4	2,441 43.0	261 4.6	36 0.6	2,738 48.2	
95 0.3	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	9,237 25.5	5,645 15.6	14,882 41.1	5,936 16.4	8,490 23.4	642 1.8	15,068 41.6	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,964 34.6	405 4.7	3,369 39.3	4,276 50.0	—	—	4,276 50.0	
140 1.9	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	6,653 90.0	472 6.4	7,125 96.4	4,500 60.9	—	—	4,500 60.9	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,145 18.7	4,102 6.3	16,247 25.0	16,153 24.9	21,247 32.7	105 0.2	37,505 57.8	
—	.. (Frimley)	264 1.2	—	264 1.2	5,707 25.7	5,319 24.0	—	11,026 49.7	
2 (0.02)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	5,589 59.9	375 4.0	5,964 63.9	1,064 11.4	—	—	1,064 11.4	
16 0.1	Infants' ..	7,979 57.1	1,002 7.2	8,981 64.3	1,635 11.7	346 2.5	583 4.2	2,564 18.4	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	433 11.1	480 12.4	913 23.5	287 7.4	2,484 64.0	—	2,771 71.4	
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	893 15.0	325 5.4	1,218 20.4	1,944 32.6	1,549 25.9	—	3,493 58.5	
105 0.4	London Fever ..	4,377 15.3	740 2.6	5,117 17.9	13,079 45.9	6,023 21.1	—	19,102 67.0	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(10)	(11)	(12)					(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
336 4.5	7,006 94.1	—	—	—	7,006 94.1	7,447	— 441 — 3.9	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
412 7.3	5,666 99.9	100 1.8	—	100 1.8	5,766 101.7	5,671	+ 95 + 1.7	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children).
2,040 5.6	31,990 88.3	2,759 7.6	—	2,759 7.6	34,749 95.9	36,221	— 1,472 — 4.1	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
884 10.3	8,529 99.6	215 2.5	—	215 2.5	8,744 102.1	8,560	+ 184 + 2.1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
5 0.1	11,630 157.4	—	—	—	11,630 157.4	7,389	+ 4,241 + 57.4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
8,217 12.6	61,969 95.4	14,934 23.0	—	14,934 23.0	76,903 118.4	64,969	+ 11,934 + 18.4	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
—	11,290 50.9	—	—	—	11,290 50.9	22,177	— 10,887 — 49.1	.. (Frimley).
594 0.4	7,622 81.7	3,451 37.0	—	3,451 37.0	11,073 118.7	9,332	+ 1,741 + 18.7	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
231 1.6	11,776 84.3	250 1.8	—	250 1.8	12,026 86.1	13,967	— 1,941 — 13.9	Infants'.
—	3,684 94.9	—	—	—	3,684 94.9	3,882	— 198 — 5.1	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
20 0.3	4,731 79.2	—	135 2.3	135 2.3	4,866 81.5	5,972	— 1,106 — 18.5	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
794 2.8	25,013 87.7	435 1.5	—	435 1.5	25,448 89.2	28,516	— 3,068 — 10.8	London Fever.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
26.4	14,877	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,019	967	1,084	2,292	250
18.3	33,431	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	825	1,209	903	1,729	108
164.7	38,465	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6,681	4,327	4,892	13,752	861
27.2	776	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,530	415	1,636	2,334	161
31.6	8,805	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	967	793	1,226	1,822	142
289.3	40,419	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,984	5,740	8,945	25,479	1,893
146.6	—	.. (Frimley)	6,834	605	3,401	7,562	915
25.4	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,701	781	1,876	2,675	166
41.7	11,607	Infants'	1,902	1,094	2,236	4,658	359
25.6	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	721	173	906	1,707	72
77.1	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,202	190	1,409	1,070	333
123.4	—	London Fever	9,132	903	5,868	7,886	1,294

(Continued)

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(9)	(10)	(11)			(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
676	475	684	7,447	—	—	—	7,447	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
287	425	185	5,671	—	—	—	5,671	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children).
2,527	1,920	958	35,918	156	117	303	36,221	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
291	1,481	633	8,481	79	—	79	8,560	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
803	506	1,130	7,389	—	—	—	7,389	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
2,710	4,710	2,508	64,969	—	—	—	64,969	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
506	1,593	761	22,177	—	—	—	22,177	.. (Frimley).
1,064	585	479	9,327	5	—	5	9,332	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
1,010	540	913	12,712	1,255	—	1,255	13,967	Infants'.
153	16	134	3,882	—	—	—	3,882	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
41	299	426	5,970	2	—	2	5,972	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
1,391	993	1,049	28,516	—	—	—	28,516	London Fever

(Continued)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.													
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.										
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)							
£ 213	Gr. XV.—contd. London Lock (Female)	£ 3,880	21.5	£ 1,132	6.2	£ 5,012	27.7	£ 2,324	12.9	£ —	%	£ —	%	£ 2,324	12.9
252	London Lock (Male)	1,144	9.3	301	2.4	1,445	11.7	4,077	33.1	—	—	186	1.5	4,263	34.6
873	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	9,435	29.6	1,620	5.1	11,055	34.7	4,056	12.7	—	—	—	—	4,056	12.7
172	National Heart	3,731	32.7	1,075	9.5	4,806	42.2	4,612	40.5	1 (0.01)	58	0.5	—	4,671	41.0
209	Royal Dental	5,521	48.7	1,283	11.3	6,804	60.0	2,819	24.8	—	794	7.0	—	3,613	31.8
1,016	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	21,320	61.9	5,941	17.3	27,261	79.2	8,329	24.2	1,786	5.2	1 (0.003)	—	10,116	29.4
1,300	„ (Stanmore)	126	0.4	—	—	126	0.4	1,439	4.8	19,178	64.5	—	—	20,617	69.3
77	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,667	33.3	3,689	16.0	11,356	49.3	7,881	34.2	239	1.1	—	—	8,120	35.3
505	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,725	18.9	570	4.0	3,295	22.9	10,187	70.6	—	—	—	—	10,187	70.6
49	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,250	24.3	582	6.3	2,832	30.6	1,413	15.3	457	4.9	—	—	1,870	20.2
531	St. John's (Skin)	1,811	22.8	791	10.0	2,602	32.8	6,003	75.8	85	1.1	2 (0.03)	—	6,090	76.9
—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,181	39.4	440	8.0	2,621	47.4	1,542	27.9	496	8.9	—	—	2,038	36.8

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
109.3	17,452	Gr. XV.—continued. London Lock (Female) ..	£ 3,246	£ 1,729	£ 2,910	£ 4,851	£ 770
24.6	97,487	London Lock (Male) ..	1,457	1,420	1,626	4,947	469
75.0	—	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,596	2,444	4,979	9,604	764
44.0	28,390	National Heart	1,690	1,534	1,320	3,751	424
7.9	66,100	Royal Dental	299	1,044	1,314	5,299	332
160.0	111,263	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	4,696	2,925	5,749	12,739	741
267.5	—	„ (Stanmore)	5,957	1,340	4,644	9,632	969
107.4	72,211	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,730	3,588	3,562	7,781	724
74.5	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,801	1,415	2,995	3,517	719
38.2	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,322	638	1,794	3,153	401
26.5	53,266	St. John's (Skin)	657	1,105	901	2,453	226
44.1	—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,214	260	1,494	1,399	137

(Continued overleaf.)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit - for the year.	HOSPITAL.							
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.											
			(10)	(11)	(12)					(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 1,349	7.5	£ 8,685	48.1	£ 3,532	19.6	£ —	£ —	£ 3,532	19.6	£ 12,217	67.7	£ 18,047	—	£ 5,830	-32.3	London Lock (Female).
230	1.8	5,938	48.1	2,154	17.5	—	—	2,154	17.5	8,092	65.6	12,332	—	4,240	-34.4	London Lock (Male).
2,466	7.7	17,577	55.1	372	1.2	—	—	372	1.2	17,949	56.3	31,876	—	13,927	-43.7	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
1,454	12.7	10,931	95.9	335	2.9	—	—	335	2.9	11,266	98.8	11,400	—	134	-1.2	National Heart.
2,054	18.1	12,471	109.9	90	0.8	—	—	90	0.8	12,561	110.7	11,351	+	1,210	+10.7	Royal Dental.
2,104	6.1	39,481	114.7	1,771	5.1	—	—	1,771	5.1	41,252	119.8	34,428	+	6,824	+19.8	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore).
18	0.1	20,761	69.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,761	69.8	29,752	—	8,991	-30.2	„ (Stanmore).
2,078	9.0	21,554	93.6	810	3.5	—	—	810	3.5	22,364	97.1	23,032	—	668	-2.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
43	0.3	13,525	93.8	75	0.5	—	—	75	0.5	13,600	94.3	14,423	—	823	-5.7	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
875	9.5	5,577	60.3	1,272	13.7	—	—	1,272	13.7	6,849	74.0	9,254	—	2,405	-26.0	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
341	4.3	9,033	114.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,033	114.0	7,922	+	1,111	+14.0	St. John's (Skin).
555	10.0	5,214	94.2	2,206	39.9	—	—	2,206	39.9	7,420	134.1	5,533	+	1,887	+34.1	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,062	£ 859	£ 2,119	£ 17,546	£ 501	£ —	£ 501	£ 18,047	London Lock (Female).
706	706	1,000	12,331	1	—	1	12,332	London Lock (Male).
1,322	1,932	6,235	31,876	—	—	—	31,876	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
1,149	349	1,183	11,400	—	—	—	11,400	National Heart.
853	404	1,806	11,351	—	—	—	11,351	Royal Dental.
2,099	705	4,492	34,146	—	282	282	34,428	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore).
1,178	428	4,728	28,876	—	876	876	29,752	„ (Stanmore).
1,579	1,327	1,741	23,032	—	—	—	23,032	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
942	879	1,155	14,423	—	—	—	14,423	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
324	261	361	9,254	—	—	—	9,254	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
799	382	1,399	7,922	—	—	—	7,922	St. John's (Skin).
517	264	248	5,533	—	—	—	5,533	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 195 1.3	Gr. XV.—contd. St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	£ 5,158 33.1	£ 1,021 6.6	£ 6,179 39.7	£ 5,743 36.9	£ 18 0.1	£ —	£ 5,761 37.0	
437 3.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,583 18.6	2,742 19.8	5,325 38.4	4,793 34.6	1,202 8.7	—	5,995 43.3	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	175 6.2	—	175 6.2	116 4.1	2,033 71.9	—	2,149 76.9	
611 3.8	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	2,840 17.7	272 1.7	3,112 19.4	5,375 33.5	8,000 49.9	66 0.4	13,441 83.8	
140 1.4	St. Peter's (Stone)	3,513 34.5	826 8.1	4,339 42.6	2,677 26.3	17 0.1	120 1.2	2,814 27.6	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	761 19.1	190 4.8	951 23.9	2,278 57.3	—	—	2,278 57.3	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook) (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9 0.3	Stoke Newington (Women)	346 12.4	109 3.9	455 16.3	1,784 63.9	—	—	1,784 63.9	
6,956	Total Group XV	133,436	36,700	170,136	137,188	79,362	2,675	219,175	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			(12)	(13)	(14)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 2,316 14.9	£ 14,256 91.6	£ 1,332 8.6	£ —	£ 1,332 8.6	£ 15,588 100.2	£ 15,562	+ £ 26 + 0.2	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	
885 6.4	12,205 88.1	—	—	—	12,205 88.1	13,859	-1,654 -11.9	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).	
—	2,324 82.2	—	—	—	2,324 82.2	2,826	- 502 -17.8	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).	
208 1.3	16,761 104.5	16 0.1	—	16 0.1	16,777 104.6	16,046	+ 731 + 4.6	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	
335 3.3	7,488 73.5	555 5.5	—	555 5.5	8,043 79.0	10,181	-2,138 -21.0	St. Peter's (Stone).	
870 21.9	4,099 103.1	100 2.5	—	100 2.5	4,199 105.6	3,975	+ 224 + 5.6	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).	
668 24.0	2,907 104.2	—	—	—	2,907 104.2	2,791	+ 116 + 4.2	Stoke Newington (Women).	
32,382	421,693	36,764	135	36,899	458,592	488,693 (b)	-60,425 +30,324 -30,101	Total Group XV	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
62.9	8,878	Gr. XV.—continued. St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	£ 2,581	£ 1,981	£ 3,007	£ 5,037	£ 473
66.4	53,102	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,095	2,369	2,702	3,999	460
32.3	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	698	50	522	682	109
27.7	147,887	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,239	3,826	1,379	7,406	256
22.6	19,852	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	936	1,852	1,492	3,074	309
13.9	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	717	244	786	1,318	83
48.3	2,087	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) (b)	3,811	1,716	3,378	5,531	627
73.7	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook) (b)	3,472	505	2,598	3,868	843
22.2	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	645	90	638	887	48
2,346.3	826,355	Total Group XV	94,357	49,272	84,172	178,894	16,488

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.
 (b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,073	£ 575	£ 835	£ 15,562	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 15,562	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
777	784	673	13,859	—	—	—	13,859	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
316	129	44	2,550	—	276	276	2,826	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
852	96	992	16,046	—	—	—	16,046	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
940	147	1,431	10,181	—	—	—	10,181	St. Peter's (Stone).
84	356	387	3,975	—	—	—	3,975	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
719	2,395	783	18,960	—	—	—	18,960	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
733	820	731	13,570	—	—	—	13,570	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).
135	258	90	2,791	—	—	—	2,791	Stoke Newington (Women).
29,618	27,599	42,293	517,643	1,999	1,581	3,580	521,223 (b)	Total Group XV.

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.
 (b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
24,815 1-6	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	432,855 27-4	151,219 9-6	584,074 37-0	348,030 22-0	74,340 4-7	18,690 1-2	441,060 27-3	22,355 26-7
5,374 1-6	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	98,006 28-8	41,281 12-2	139,287 41-0	85,505 25-2	38,251 11-2	2,390 0-7	126,146 37-2	28,773 8-4
3,641 1-3	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	93,082 32-3	32,400 11-3	125,482 43-6	98,913 34-4	9,155 3-2	465 0-1	108,533 37-2	35,349 12-3
2,785 1-7	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	54,878 34-0	17,892 11-1	72,770 45-1	57,933 35-9	5,558 3-5	702 0-4	64,193 39-2	7,476 4-6
490 0-6	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	33,810 41-6	7,396 9-1	41,206 50-7	25,957 31-9	740 0-9	75 0-1	26,772 33-2	10,443 12-9
12(0-02)	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	28,468 39-8	4,179 5-8	32,647 45-6	33,975 47-4	2,642 3-7	271 0-4	36,888 51-8	5,854 8-2
70 0-2	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	19,739 56-5	1,873 5-3	21,612 61-8	15,126 43-3	332 1-0	46 0-1	15,504 44-2	4,823 13-8
507 0-5	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	22,368 21-4	11,963 11-5	34,331 32-9	46,784 44-8	1,250 1-2	221 0-2	48,255 46-2	14,348 13-8
1,325 0-6	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	75,333 36-2	27,849 13-4	103,182 49-6	40,861 19-6	8,668 4-2	809 0-4	50,338 24-2	36,658 17-6
9(0-05)	XI. Maternity Hosps. ..	6,008 32-4	1,544 8-3	7,552 40-7	3,546 19-1	2,491 13-4	40 0-2	6,077 32-2	3,629 19-6
1,414 1-1	XII. Ophthalmic Hosps. ..	25,301 19-9	8,761 6-9	34,062 26-8	36,558 28-8	16,770 13-2	24,234 19-1	77,562 61-2	6,532 5-1
371 0-5	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	24,087 32-7	8,271 11-2	32,358 43-9	22,283 30-2	4,610 6-2	10,303 14-0	37,196 59-2	5,312 7-2
437 0-6	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	15,992 22-2	10,057 13-9	26,049 36-1	26,390 36-5	277 0-4	1 (0-001)	26,668 36-2	6,729 9-3
1,399 3-7	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	6,579 17-3	3,177 8-4	9,756 25-7	24,053 63-5	274 0-7	—	24,327 64-2	2,324 6-1
6,956 —	Total ..	1,069,942 29-0	364,562 9-9	1,434,504 38-9	1,003,052 27-2	244,720 6-6	60,922 1-7	1,308,694 35-5	32,382 —

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + and Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		(12)	(13)	(14)					
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
22,355 26-7	1,447,489 91-6	166,070 10-5	4,108 0-3	170,178 10-8	1,617,667 102-4	1,580,437	+118,208 + 7-5	+37,230 + 2-4	I.
28,773 8-4	294,206 86-5	38,036 11-2	—	38,036 11-2	332,242 97-7	339,930	- 80,978 - 5-1	- 7,688 - 2-3	II.
35,349 12-3	269,364 93-6	77,806 27-1	—	77,806 27-1	347,170 120-7	287,650	+ 63,713 + 22-2	+59,520 + 20-7	III.
7,476 4-6	144,439 89-5	10,922 6-8	—	10,922 6-8	155,361 96-3	161,379	- 4,193 - 1-5	- 6,018 - 3-7	IV.
10,443 12-9	78,421 96-5	7,554 9-3	—	7,554 9-3	85,975 105-8	81,239	+ 5,641 + 3-5	+ 4,736 + 5-8	V.
5,854 8-2	75,389 105-3	3,147 4-4	—	3,147 4-4	78,536 109-7	71,606	+ 6,336 + 12-1	+ 6,930 + 9-7	VI.
4,823 13-8	41,939 120-0	1,640 4-7	—	1,640 4-7	43,579 124-7	34,936	+ 8,643 + 24-7	+ 8,643 + 24-7	VII.
14,348 13-8	96,934 92-9	5,169 4-9	—	5,169 4-9	102,103 97-8	104,395	- 4,410 - 4-2	- 2,292 - 2-2	VIII.
36,658 17-6	190,178 91-4	18,152 8-7	—	18,152 8-7	208,330 100-1	208,196	+ 8,895 + 4-3	+ 134 + 0-1	IX.
3,629 19-6	17,258 93-0	1,836 9-9	34 0-2	1,870 10-1	19,128 103-1	18,557	+ 1,938 + 10-5	+ 571 + 3-1	X.
6,532 5-1	118,156 93-0	2,270 1-8	—	2,270 1-8	120,426 94-8	126,970	- 1,367 - 7-4	- 6,544 - 5-2	XI.
5,312 7-2	74,866 101-5	4,298 5-8	—	4,298 5-8	79,164 107-3	73,799	+ 9,933 + 7-8	+ 5,365 + 7-3	XII.
6,729 9-3	59,446 82-3	2,771 3-8	398 0-6	3,169 4-4	62,615 86-7	72,236	+ 3,389 + 2-6	+ 5,365 + 7-3	XIII.
2,324 6-1	36,407 96-0	20,644 54-5	—	20,644 54-5	57,051 150-5	37,912	+ 5,430 + 7-4	+ 19,139 + 50-5	XIV.
32,382 —	421,693 —	36,764 —	135 —	36,899 —	458,592 —	488,693	- 60,425 —	- 30,101 —	XV.
32,382 16-9	3,366,185 91-3	397,079 10-8	4,675 0-1	401,754 10-9	3,767,939 102-2	3,687,935	+ 297,140 + 8-1	+ 80,004 + 2-2	Total

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
4,922-7	3,815,930	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	212,832	210,139	277,143	598,503	31,845
1,046-7	1,029,109	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	46,021	43,058	43,900	97,368	8,168
1,181-5	920,895	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	48,268	35,911	49,862	95,666	7,648
717-9	376,689	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	28,175	23,219	28,613	55,759	4,330
421-8	265,323	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	17,014	11,978	16,429	28,170	2,410
393-7	19,746	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	15,337	7,178	15,877	22,118	2,867
180-5	32,042	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	7,327	3,884	7,610	10,195	1,737
456-6	129,365	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	16,407	12,461	19,551	32,237	2,917
765-8	669,776	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	25,304	23,687	35,467	73,622	6,487
171-7	—	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	4,026	674	4,127	5,491	491
482-6	375,293	XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,699	6,460	28,755	-39,002	3,698
251-3	335,903	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	9,416	5,555	11,337	28,800	2,658
333-6	121,877	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	11,156	8,139	9,779	24,593	1,791
154-2	125,834	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,770	5,398	5,693	9,534	1,113
2,346-3	826,355	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	94,357	49,272	84,172	173,894	16,438
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—
13,826-9	9,044,137	Total ..	571,109	447,013	638,315	1,294,952	95,118

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
55,643	86,121	104,190	1,576,416	3,934	87	4,021	1,580,437	I.
12,141	7,333	22,873	280,862	5,892	—	5,892	286,754	II.
14,525	17,202	16,632	285,714	1,936	—	1,936	287,650	III.
8,925	3,968	7,814	161,312	—	67	67	161,379	IV.
6,530	4,368	3,850	90,755	1,373	3	1,376	92,131	V.
3,849	2,559	1,655	71,440	148	18	166	71,606	VI.
1,591	1,782	810	34,936	—	—	—	34,936	VII.
7,673	5,036	5,361	101,643	2,752	—	2,752	104,395	VIII.
11,086	9,720	14,030	199,403	8,293	500	8,793	208,196	IX.
1,313	1,596	719	18,437	3	117	120	18,557	X.
5,921	4,534	8,754	126,823	147	—	147	126,970	XI.
5,834	2,350	7,720	73,670	—	129	129	73,799	XII.
3,639	3,852	7,932	70,881	1,355	—	1,355	72,236	XIII.
2,720	1,542	6,142	37,912	—	—	—	37,912	XIV.
29,618	27,599	42,293	517,643	1,999	1,581	3,580	521,223	XV.
—	—	—	—	9,754	—	9,754	9,754	Total
171,008	179,562	250,775	3,647,847	37,586	2,502	40,088	3,687,935	Total

(a) This item is added to Table B because it is included (as part of the Society's Hospital expenditure)

the figures of Group II in Column 16 of Table A above—See note (a) to Group II on page 14.

SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1930.

1930

GROUP I.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Charing Cross ..	285	285.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	283.0	22.6	0.7	8.0	
Guy's †	648	648.0	—	4.3	—	4.3	643.7	80.3	0.7	12.5	
King's College † ..	386	387.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	381.0	30.5	1.6	8.6	
London	839	839.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	832.0	167.5	0.8	20.1	
Middlesex †	471	471.0	29.6	0.9	—	30.5	440.5	29.8	6.5	6.8	
Royal Free † ..	280	269.0	3.0	10.0	1.0	14.0	255.0	22.4	5.2	8.8	
St. Bartholomew's ..	715	698.0	—	34.7	—	34.7	663.3	85.7	5.0	12.9	
St. George's	337	337.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	332.9	35.9	1.2	10.8	
St. Mary's	356	354.7	10.4	8.4	—	18.8	335.9	32.4	5.3	9.6	
St. Thomas's † ..	593 (a)	593.0	—	11.7	—	11.7	581.3	23.7	2.0	4.1	
University College †	540	536.6	—	20.6	—	20.6	516.0	45.1	3.8	8.7	
Westminster † ..	261	259.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	258.4	24.4	0.2	9.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,711	5,677.3	48.0	110.3	1.0	154.3	5,523.0	600.3	2.7	10.9	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 91 to 94.

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the accounts and statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	260.4	4,707	348	20	28,784	132,886	4.6
Guy's	563.4	11,678	853	18	123,791	558,891	4.5
King's College ..	350.5	7,363	1,694	17	47,457	287,983	6.1
London	664.5	13,611	2,065	18	86,554	529,543	6.1
Middlesex	410.7	6,751	480	22	52,118	234,869	4.5
Royal Free	232.6	5,167	950	17	44,311	256,196	5.8
St. Bartholomew's ..	577.6	9,818	1,425	22	94,697	485,282	5.1
St. George's	297.0	4,824	235	22	39,226	182,245	4.6
St. Mary's	303.5	5,404	516	21	48,046	147,315	3.1
St. Thomas's	557.6	11,521	1,367	18	100,206	582,789	5.8
University College ..	470.9	8,430	1,098	20	81,895	282,277	3.4
Westminster	234.0	4,958	516	17	26,850	135,654	5.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	4,922.7	94,232	11,547	19	773,935	3,815,930	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

NOTE.—For analysis of Out-Patient Attendances (Col. 7), see Table III. B.

GROUP I.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Charing Cross ..	285	285.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	283.0	22.6	0.7	8.0	
Guy's † ..	648	648.0	—	4.3	—	4.3	643.7	80.3	0.7	12.5	
King's College † ..	386	387.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	381.0	30.5	1.6	8.6	
London ..	839	839.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	832.0	167.5	0.8	20.1	
Middlesex † ..	471	471.0	29.6	0.9	—	30.5	440.5	29.8	6.5	6.8	
Royal Free † ..	280	269.0	3.0	10.0	1.0	14.0	255.0	22.4	5.2	8.8	
St. Bartholomew's ..	715	698.0	—	34.7	—	34.7	663.3	85.7	5.0	12.9	
St. George's ..	337	337.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	332.9	35.9	1.2	10.8	
St. Mary's ..	356	354.7	10.4	8.4	—	18.8	335.9	32.4	5.3	9.6	
St. Thomas's † ..	593 (a)	593.0	—	11.7	—	11.7	581.3	23.7	2.0	4.1	
University College †	540	536.6	—	20.6	—	20.6	516.0	45.1	3.8	8.7	
Westminster † ..	261	259.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	258.4	24.4	0.2	9.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,711	5,677.3	43.0	110.3	1.0	154.3	5,523.0	600.3	2.7	10.9	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 91 to 94.

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the accounts and statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	260.4	4,707	348	20	28,784	132,886	4.6
Guy's ..	563.4	11,678	853	18	123,791	558,891	4.5
King's College ..	350.5	7,363	1,694	17	47,457	287,983	6.1
London ..	664.5	13,611	2,065	18	86,554	529,543	6.1
Middlesex ..	410.7	6,751	480	22	52,118	234,869	4.5
Royal Free ..	232.6	5,167	950	17	44,311	256,196	5.8
St. Bartholomew's ..	577.6	9,818	1,425	22	94,697	485,282	5.1
St. George's ..	297.0	4,824	235	22	39,226	182,245	4.6
St. Mary's ..	303.5	5,404	516	21	48,046	147,315	3.1
St. Thomas's ..	557.6	11,521	1,367	18	100,206	582,789	5.8
University College ..	470.9	8,430	1,098	20	81,895	282,277	3.4
Westminster ..	234.0	4,958	516	17	26,850	135,654	5.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	4,922.7	94,232	11,547	19	773,935	3,815,930	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

NOTE.—For analysis of Out-Patient Attendances (Col. 7), see Table III. B.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	35.7	18.2	35.8	58.7	4.4	13.8	166.6	16.7	22.6	205.9
Guy's	41.7	21.6	50.3	74.6	5.3	7.3	200.8	27.1	21.6	249.5
King's College §	38.3	22.6	46.1	75.2	5.0	7.7	194.9	14.9	14.3	224.1
London §	*44.0	21.3	53.2	114.9	5.2	14.6	253.2(a)	15.6	18.5	287.3
Middlesex §	32.7	38.0	46.9	115.1	6.9	12.0	251.6	2.8	16.9	271.3
Royal Free	41.4	20.3	42.0	95.0	4.7	8.3	211.7	4.1	11.7	227.5
St. Bartholomew's	41.1	25.4	62.8	97.1	5.1	9.0	240.5	30.2	13.1	283.8
St. George's §	44.5	20.0	51.6	73.9	4.4	8.5	202.9(b)	11.6	20.1	234.6
St. Mary's	29.6	24.0	33.1	67.9	3.9	7.3	165.8	7.5	11.5	184.8
St. Thomas's	36.2	20.2	59.4	70.2	2.1	5.6	193.7	14.8	12.9	221.4
University College	40.0	16.3	37.0	59.7	4.0	6.6	163.6	8.0	9.0	180.6
Westminster §	49.1	21.5	41.9	93.0	7.0	10.9	223.4	13.6	39.2	276.2
Group Averages	39.6	22.6	48.8	84.7	4.7	9.3	209.7	15.4	16.8	241.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £250.9.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	1.8	28.7	5.3	36.9	0.6	3.3	76.6	3.6	1.5	81.7
Guy's †	3.3	25.7	8.5	40.2	2.3	1.0	81.0	3.5	5.5	90.0
King's College †	2.9	27.3	7.2	43.0	1.1	1.9	83.4	4.9	3.5	91.8
London †	8.0	21.9	13.6	68.1	2.0	5.2	118.8	3.7	8.5	131.0
Middlesex †	7.9	29.5	5.6	21.4	1.1	0.6	69.1	0.5	3.4	73.0
Royal Free †	3.8	30.1	24.4	35.0	2.6	2.4	98.3	0.8	4.8	103.9
St. Bartholomew's †	3.1	32.6	11.4	51.6	1.7	1.1	101.5	5.4	6.6	113.5
St. George's †	4.4	24.4	6.9	36.2	1.3	1.5	74.7	0.7	2.3	77.7
St. Mary's †	3.2	28.2	8.3	53.8	3.3	4.4	101.2	3.1	4.1	108.4
St. Thomas's †	5.9	19.3	6.3	63.6	4.4	2.8	102.3	0.4	6.4	109.1
University College †	3.5	22.0	8.3	32.0	1.4	4.2	71.4	2.5	2.3	76.2
Westminster †	4.1	38.6	5.5	38.7	2.3	4.3	93.5	2.7	15.9	112.1

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 50.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Gynae-cological.	Maternity.	Ear Nose and Throat.	Ophthal-mic.	Isola-tion and Septic.	Observa-tion.	Acci-dent.	Ortho-paedic.	Skin.	Vene-real.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross	93	107	22	19	18	—	—	—	4	14	6	—	2
Guy's	162	206	26	21	33	24	39	—	66	19	6	9	37
King's College	90	105	16	24	32	12	2	2	16	14	3	4	66
London	338	288	28	21	28	24	70	2	—	—	18	—	22
Middlesex	212	133	20	14	26	8	7	8	—	12	14	4	13
Royal Free	63	89	33	37	22	4	2	4	2	6	2	7	9
St. Bartholomew's	250	250	44	17	24	22	56	9	—	18	6	—	19
St. George's	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	—	38	—	4	—	6
St. Mary's	128	136	13	10	17	12	13	—	13	10	4	—	—
St. Thomas's	172	197	30	21	25	25	51	—	20	27	—	17	8
University College	167	184	30	52	33	10	9	7	6	—	12	10	20
Westminster	103	77	10	12	7	6	7	1	10	5	2	—	21
Totals	1,906	1,874	287	259	275	161	265	33	175	125	77	51	223

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases: CANCER—90 at Middlesex. CHILD WELFARE—5 at University College. DENTAL—4 at Guy's; 6 at Middlesex. GENITO-URINARY—10 at Guy's. INOCULATION—13 at St. Mary's. MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—6 at St. Bartholomew's. NEUROLOGICAL—9 at Guy's; 10 at King's College; 21 at Middlesex; 8 at University College. OPEN-AIR BEDS—9 at University College. PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—4 at Guy's; 2 at University College. RADIUM—8 at Guy's; 22 at Westminster. TONSILS AND ADENOIDS—5 at St. Mary's. TUBERCULOSIS—10 at St. Thomas's; 10 at University College. UROLOGICAL—13 at King's College.

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, it does not necessarily mean that such cases are not treated at the Hospital.

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table I. B, on page 50.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical	General Medical	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynae-cological.	Ophthal-mic.	Tuber-culosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	54,846	19,978	40,201	—	809	6,331	2,313	4,241	3,525	429	213
Guy's	119,675	118,302	105,697	64,880	93,545	15,199	14,829	10,158	4,955	10,367	1,284
King's College	74,006	39,596	109,669	14,253	19,495	12,179	4,968	7,364	2,276	4,177	(a)
London	104,285	94,564	104,308	38,708	29,030	38,255	34,434	23,638	8,974	32,252	21,095
Middlesex	43,200	37,520	89,449	25,951	3,395	7,475	7,051	13,363	2,038	4,925	502
Royal Free	95,850	15,689	71,098	29,424	2,736	6,444	3,234	20,198	8,882	2,641	—
St. Bartholomew's	168,223	137,970	67,740	20,694	7,761	19,234	34,945	9,827	9,159	8,202	1,527
St. George's	59,125	34,594	39,877	28,464	3,996	4,116	4,013	2,429	1,635	3,885	111
St. Mary's	49,962	27,307	27,376	10,308	2,205	8,415	4,506	6,999	1,639	4,878	3,720
St. Thomas's	118,745	74,949	124,384	177,990	4,616	21,775	12,559	13,271	5,656	21,402	7,442
University College	77,996	57,816	35,256	34,975	21,817	10,259	5,950	27,486	2,780	5,590	2,352
Westminster	38,950	26,221	39,358	19,535	917	3,175	1,715	1,935	1,725	2,120	(a)

GROUP I.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Charing Cross ..	285	285.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	283.0	22.6	0.7	8.0	
Guy's † ..	648	648.0	—	4.3	—	4.3	643.7	80.3	0.7	12.5	
King's College † ..	386	387.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	381.0	30.5	1.6	8.6	
London ..	839	839.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	832.0	167.5	0.8	20.1	
Middlesex † ..	471	471.0	29.6	0.9	—	30.5	440.5	29.8	6.5	6.8	
Royal Free † ..	280	269.0	3.0	10.0	1.0	14.0	255.0	22.4	5.2	8.8	
St. Bartholomew's ..	715	698.0	—	34.7	—	34.7	663.3	85.7	5.0	12.9	
St. George's ..	337	337.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	332.9	35.9	1.2	10.8	
St. Mary's ..	356	354.7	10.4	8.4	—	18.8	335.9	32.4	5.3	9.6	
St. Thomas's † ..	593 (a)	593.0	—	11.7	—	11.7	581.3	23.7	2.0	4.1	
University College † ..	540	536.6	—	20.6	—	20.6	516.0	45.1	3.8	8.7	
Westminster † ..	261	259.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	258.4	24.4	0.2	9.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,711	5,677.3	43.0	110.8	1.0	154.8	5,523.0	600.3	2.7	10.9	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 91 to 94.

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the accounts and statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	260.4	4,707	348	20	28,784	132,886	4.6
Guy's ..	563.4	11,678	853	18	123,791	558,891	4.5
King's College ..	350.5	7,363	1,694	17	47,457	287,983	6.1
London ..	664.5	13,611	2,065	18	86,554	529,543	6.1
Middlesex ..	410.7	6,751	480	22	52,118	234,869	4.5
Royal Free ..	232.6	5,167	950	17	44,311	256,196	5.8
St. Bartholomew's ..	577.6	9,818	1,425	22	94,697	485,282	5.1
St. George's ..	297.0	4,824	235	22	39,226	182,245	4.6
St. Mary's ..	303.5	5,404	516	21	48,046	147,315	3.1
St. Thomas's ..	557.6	11,521	1,367	18	100,206	582,789	5.8
University College ..	470.9	8,430	1,098	20	81,895	282,277	3.4
Westminster ..	234.0	4,958	516	17	26,850	135,654	5.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	4,922.7	94,232	11,547	19	778,935	3,815,930	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

NOTE.—For analysis of Out-Patient Attendances (Col. 7), see Table III. B.

GROUP I.

General HO	Pay and Staff Beds.
	(13) (14)
—	2
Charing Cross	9 37
Guy's ..	4 66
King's College	— 22
London § ..	4 13
Middlesex §	7 9
Royal Free	— 19
St. Bartholomew	— 6
St. George's §	— —
St. Mary's	17 8
St. Thomas's	10 20
University Coll	— 21
Westminster §	— —
Group Average	51 223

CHILD WELFARE—
 -13 at St. Mary's.
 * P. x; 8 at University
 RADIUM—8 at Guy's;
 (a) Londoge. UROLOGICAL—
 (b) St. George's not treated at the

HOSPITAL	Ophthalmic.	Tuberculosis.
	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	429	213
Guy's † ..	10,367	1,284
King's College †	4,177	(a)
London †	32,252	21,095
Middlesex †	4,925	502
Royal Free †	2,641	—
St. Bartholomew	8,202	1,527
St. George's †	3,885	111
St. Mary's †	4,878	3,720
St. Thomas's †	21,402	7,442
University College	5,590	2,352
Westminster †	2,120	(a)
Group Average	244 100,868	38,246

† These Hos

MAY 1941

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Prince of Wales's ..	201	201.0	—	8.1	—	8.1	192.9	26.4	4.0	13.7
Queen Mary's † ..	216	216.0	—	4.6	—	4.6	211.4	23.7	2.1	11.2
Royal Northern † ..	310	310.0	—	2.7	—	2.7	307.3	26.1	0.9	8.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	250	250.0	15.3	—	—	15.3	234.7	34.9	6.1	14.9
West London † ..	234	233.5	—	3.8	—	3.8	229.7	18.2	1.6	7.9
Totals and Group Averages	1,211	1,210.5	15.3	19.2	—	34.5	1,176.0	129.3	2.9	11.0

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Prince of Wales's ..	166.5	2,673	331	23	27,722	114,719	4.1
Queen Mary's ..	187.7	3,273	236	21	48,765	159,182	3.3
Royal Northern ..	281.2	5,382	873	19	59,121	309,937	5.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	199.8	2,850	389	26	12,930	92,728	7.2
West London ..	211.5	3,924	415	20	38,376	352,543	9.2
Totals and Group Averages	1,046.7	18,102	2,244	21	186,914	1,029,109	5.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Prince of Wales's	£ 37.1	£ 16.0	£ 25.4	£ 61.3	£ 1.7	£ 11.1	£ 152.6	£ 1.7	£ 8.7	£ 163.0
Queen Mary's	38.7	19.5	36.3	46.1	6.4	9.0	156.0	4.1	5.6	165.7
Royal Northern §	40.7	13.7	37.3	60.3	5.6	7.5	165.1(a)	5.7	35.0	205.8
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	35.1	9.5	29.6	59.0	7.0	10.1	150.3	7.8	10.8	168.9
West London §	35.6	20.4	39.1	64.1	5.9	4.4	169.5	6.2	9.6	185.3
Group Averages	37.7	15.7	34.1	58.4	5.4	8.2	159.5	5.3	15.8	180.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £158.5.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Prince of Wales's †	£ 8.4	£ 29.1	£ 12.3	£ 28.2	£ 2.2	£ 6.2	£ 86.4	£ 2.2	£ 10.2	£ 98.8
Queen Mary's	9.2	25.4	8.5	41.1	3.5	6.1	93.8	1.8	3.6	99.2
Royal Northern †	6.6	27.1	10.4	47.4	3.1	3.9	98.5	3.7	10.5	112.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	6.4	34.1	5.5	26.3	1.3	1.9	75.5	(0.01)	2.0	77.5
West London †	4.3	21.9	4.8	26.4	1.6	1.4	60.4	0.4	3.3	64.1
Group Averages	6.4	25.9	8.0	35.2	2.4	3.4	81.3	1.8	6.1	89.2

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke †	121	121.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	120.0	10.9	0.8	9.1
Croydon	130	130.0	—	4.5	—	4.5	125.5	13.5	3.5	10.3
German †	160	160.0	—	14.0	—	14.0	146.0	10.7	8.8	7.3
Hampstead †	138	138.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	137.1	18.9	0.7	13.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth †	134	134.0	—	4.2	—	4.2	129.8	16.3	3.1	12.6
London Homœopathic †	171	171.0	—	4.4	—	4.4	166.6	32.2	2.6	19.3
London Temperance †	136	136.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	133.0	17.9	2.2	13.5
Metropolitan	150	140.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	133.0	15.9	4.1	12.0
Miller †	151	151.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	149.5	12.0	1.0	8.0
Poplar †	122	118.4	0.6	3.2	—	3.8	114.6	25.3	3.2	22.1
Totals and Group Averages	1,413	1,399.4	0.6	43.7	—	44.3	1,355.1	173.6	3.2	12.8

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke	109.1	2,458	547	16	13,502	54,214	4.0
Croydon	112.0	2,162	310	19	28,731	125,319	4.4
German	135.3	2,126	56	23	11,887	78,391	6.6
Hampstead	118.2	1,874	152	23	25,884	91,077	3.5
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	113.5	1,639	81	25	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	134.4	1,787	150	27	14,587	62,560	4.3
London Temperance	115.1	1,305	66	32	13,233	64,290	4.9
Metropolitan	117.1	1,835	143	23	32,277	141,718	4.4
Miller	137.5	2,140	123	23	30,123	165,989	5.5
Poplar	89.3	2,008	476	16	35,596	137,337	3.9
Totals and Group Averages	1,181.5	19,334	2,104	22	205,820	920,895	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	£ 30.1	£ 25.0	£ 34.0	£ 54.1	£ 4.5	£ 8.4	£ 156.1	£ 4.4	£ 2.7	£ 163.2
Croydon	29.5	19.3	27.6	49.6	6.3	8.1	140.4	15.7	4.0	160.1
German	40.7	14.7	34.6	33.5	3.7	5.2	132.4	45.0	4.4	181.8
Hampstead §	41.5	20.2	36.6	65.3	5.5	6.9	176.0	6.5	9.6	192.1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth §	56.0	21.4	57.5	64.6	7.1	16.3	222.9	10.8	16.5	250.2
London Homœopathic §	37.6	7.9	33.6	55.4	7.1	10.9	152.5	5.0	7.1	164.6
London Temperance	34.0	16.9	38.1	64.1	3.9	10.6	167.6	3.2	22.7	193.5
Metropolitan §	30.2	10.8	33.3	66.0	2.6	10.6	153.5	11.3	17.1	181.9
Miller §	34.1	15.0	31.1	62.3	4.3	8.1	154.9	2.2	17.4	174.5
Poplar	36.9	11.5	44.0	74.0	4.9	15.1	186.4	24.2	8.3	218.9
Group Averages	37.1	16.1	36.7	58.2	5.0	9.8	162.9	12.8	11.1	186.8

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bolingbroke	£ 6.6	£ 12.9	£ 8.6	£ 24.3	£ 2.1	£ 2.9	£ 57.4	£ 2.8	£ 1.9	£ 62.1
Croydon †	5.4	16.9	10.1	14.8	2.0	2.4	51.6	2.1	0.4	54.1
German	10.4	21.1	3.5	20.2	1.4	1.0	57.6	0.6	0.8	59.0
Hampstead	5.5	20.8	7.5	37.5	1.7	2.8	75.8	1.1	4.6	81.5
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	4.9	15.9	10.4	20.9	2.2	4.2	58.5	4.6	3.0	66.1
London Temperance	3.2	20.2	7.5	20.6	1.2	2.7	55.4	0.3	2.9	58.6
Metropolitan †	3.3	21.0	5.7	43.3	1.8	2.7	77.8	2.1	6.8	86.7
Miller †	3.3	19.1	8.1	43.1	2.6	6.0	82.2	0.6	9.1	91.9
Poplar	4.0	15.0	4.1	20.6	1.6	2.5	47.8	5.6	0.6	54.0
Group Averages	4.8	18.3	7.1	29.2	2.0	3.2	64.6	2.2	3.8	70.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Connaught †	100	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	11.9	—	11.9
East Ham Memorial †	100	100.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	98.9	16.4	1.1	16.6
King Edward Memorial †	106	106.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	105.4	13.6	0.6	12.9
London Jewish	108	108.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	104.3	9.1	3.4	8.7
Royal (Richmond)	88	88.0	—	—	—	—	88.0	11.8	—	13.4
St. John's (Lewisham) †	102	102.0	—	2.3	0.7	3.0	99.0	8.3	2.9	8.4
Willesden †	106	106.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	104.5	14.1	1.4	13.5
Woolwich War Memorial †	112	112.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	110.2	7.2	1.6	6.7
Totals and Group Averages	822	822.0	—	11.0	0.7	11.7	810.3	92.4	1.4	11.4

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e. Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught	88.1	1,406	127	23	13,470	49,988	3.7
East Ham Memorial	82.5	1,484	377	21	6,140	23,259	3.8
King Edward Memorial	91.8	1,411	149	24	10,095	44,249	4.4
London Jewish	95.2	1,666	85	21	16,930	65,873	3.9
Royal (Richmond)	76.2	1,256	80	22	7,067	24,298	3.4
St. John's (Lewisham)	90.7	1,820	319	18	18,774	107,611	5.7
Willesden	90.4	2,556	955	13	11,797	44,679	3.8
Woolwich War Memorial	103.0	1,939	290	19	4,191	16,732	4.0
Totals and Group Averages	717.9	13,538	2,382	19	88,464	376,689	4.3

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Connaught §	£ 40.4	£ 20.1	£ 31.1	£ 49.9	£ 4.3	£ 8.6	£ 154.4	£ 1.8	£ 2.0	£ 158.2
East Ham Memorial §	37.9	25.0	31.0	68.2	5.8	8.9	176.8	1.6	11.0	189.4
King Edward Memorial §	35.5	13.8	34.2	50.1	3.5	14.1	151.2	4.7	4.0	159.9
London Jewish	*30.6	13.2	33.0	59.0	3.6	9.7	149.1	9.1	10.2	168.4
Royal (Richmond)	46.1	19.5	45.9	44.2	3.8	9.3	168.8	14.1	6.4	189.3
St. John's (Lewisham)	30.4	17.8	35.8	57.6	5.9	9.5	157.0	3.9	10.3	171.2
Willesden §	37.0	17.3	35.3	70.3	8.4	7.7	176.0	2.4	12.0	190.4
Woolwich War Memorial §	31.9	26.8	42.4	78.8	7.1	13.7	200.7	1.4	12.3	214.4
Group Averages	35.9	19.2	36.1	60.3	5.3	10.3	167.1	4.7	8.6	180.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Connaught	£ 7.6	£ 28.7	£ 10.3	£ 24.3	£ 3.6	£ 3.5	£ 78.0	£ 0.8	£ 3.5	£ 82.3
East Ham Memorial	8.1	17.1	8.5	21.8	2.9	3.9	62.3	2.7	5.3	70.3
King Edward Memorial	8.8	14.5	7.5	21.5	0.7	2.6	55.6	1.6	2.1	59.3
London Jewish	3.3	26.8	7.3	31.0	2.5	4.8	75.7	2.3	4.4	82.4
Royal (Richmond)	7.9	27.8	8.6	34.5	3.5	2.7	85.0	5.4	2.1	92.5
St. John's (Lewisham) †	3.3	23.8	4.8	39.5	1.9	4.0	77.3	0.8	4.3	82.4
Willesden	4.5	33.1	7.6	31.3	4.0	3.7	84.2	0.7	5.8	90.7
Woolwich War Memorial	29.3	28.6	7.8	74.7	5.5	10.6	156.5	1.1	9.6	167.2
Group Averages	6.4	25.0	7.2	33.1	2.7	4.1	78.5	1.5	4.3	84.3

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton †	62	62.0	—	—	—	—	62.0	8.1	—	13.1
French	70	70.0	—	—	—	—	70.0	17.3	—	24.7
Italian †	42	53.4	—	2.4	1.2	3.6	49.8	12.6	6.7	25.3
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	19	19.0	19.0	—	—	19.0	—	—	100.0	—
King George, Ilford †	74	71.3	—	0.9	—	0.9	70.4	3.4	1.3	4.8
Mildmay Mission	56	56.0	—	5.9	—	5.9	50.1	7.2	10.5	14.4
Nelson †	62	62.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	61.6	15.2	0.6	24.7
Seamen's (Docks)	53	53.0	—	—	—	—	53.0	6.7	—	12.6
Weir †	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	6.6	—	22.0
Wimbledon †	72	72.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	71.5	19.5	0.7	27.3
Totals and Group Averages	540	548.7	19.0	10.1	1.2	30.3	518.4	96.6	5.5	18.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	53.9	1,304	496	15	7,099	28,624	4.0
French	52.7	872	134	22	7,934	23,893	3.0
Italian	37.2	748	119	18	3,595	13,621	3.8
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	—	—	—	—	7,200	35,788	5.0
King George, Ilford	67.0	1,281	327	19	4,004	12,430	3.1
Mildmay Mission	42.9	942	168	17	15,648	52,994	3.4
Nelson	46.4	1,347	525	13	2,867	24,047	8.4
Seamen's (Docks)	46.3	716	138	24	6,414	46,756	7.3
Weir	23.4	633	210	13	4,837	21,372	4.4
Wimbledon	52.0	956	270	20	1,059	5,798	5.5
Totals and Group Averages	421.8	8,799	2,387	18	60,657	265,323	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton §	£ 32.5	£ 9.6	£ 33.9	£ 54.7	£ 4.5	£ 14.0	£ 149.2	£ 1.2	£ 14.6	£ 165.0
French	28.4	10.5	21.7	24.4	4.9	14.4	104.3	18.5	6.1	128.9
Italian	57.0	28.7	50.7	43.3	3.9	20.5	204.1	18.4	11.2	233.7
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea §	—	—	—	Closed for re-building.			—	—	—	—
King George, Ilford §	39.2	16.0	29.3	59.6	6.1	12.2	162.4	2.0	2.9	167.3
Mildmay Mission	34.0	13.4	37.6	49.8	3.5	17.0	155.3	10.3	9.2	174.8
Nelson	28.0	13.5	27.5	55.2	3.2	8.6	136.0	9.0	3.6	148.6
Seamen's (Docks)	27.1	7.1	28.7	58.1	5.1	10.0	136.1	6.0	7.7	149.8
Weir	49.1	19.0	47.2	65.1	5.7	13.7	199.8	6.2	2.2	208.2
Wimbledon	32.5	14.0	31.4	51.5	3.9	8.5	141.8	10.3	6.4	158.5
Group Averages	35.2	14.0	32.7	50.8	4.6	12.9	150.2	8.7	7.2	166.1

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establi-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton	£ 6.8	£ 18.1	£ 12.7	£ 20.6	£ 1.7	£ 5.3	£ 65.2	£ 0.4	£ 5.5	£ 71.1
French	4.4	26.4	4.9	14.7	1.2	4.7	56.3	4.5	4.4	65.2
Italian	10.3	14.3	7.7	13.2	1.2	5.5	52.2	10.6	5.9	68.7
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	16.1	25.5	12.8	37.5	3.3	3.4	98.6	0.4	4.4	103.4
King George, Ilford	9.6	16.7	11.3	42.4	4.7	7.3	92.0	0.7	1.7	94.4
Mildmay Mission	3.9	21.7	4.4	20.1	1.4	6.9	58.4	4.2	3.7	66.3
Nelson	4.8	6.9	5.9	12.7	0.7	1.8	32.8	0.7	0.8	34.3
Seamen's (Docks) †	8.4	27.2	9.5	33.1	1.3	1.7	81.2	2.1	1.3	84.6
Weir	10.7	41.7	25.8	35.7	3.2	2.1	119.2	3.4	1.3	123.9
Wimbledon	13.5	20.7	17.2	14.1	—	—	65.5	—	—	65.5
Group Averages	8.1	22.9	10.0	25.5	1.8	4.1	72.4	2.6	3.1	78.1

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham †	45	45.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	44.8	11.0	0.4	24.6
Bromley †	42	42.0	6.7	—	—	6.7	35.3	8.4	16.0	23.8
Carshalton †	56	38.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	8.0	30.0	5.0	21.1	16.7
Enfield †	53	53.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	50.0	9.3	5.7	18.6
Finchley †	55	55.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	53.7	8.9	2.4	16.6
Forest †	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	14.2	—	35.5
Harrow (a)	40	40.0	3.3	0.6	—	3.9	36.1	5.8	9.8	16.1
Hendon †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	11.5	—	23.0
Hornsey †	48	48.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	47.4	9.6	1.3	20.3
Kingston Victoria †	41	41.0	—	—	—	—	41.0	17.9	—	43.7
Mildmay Memorial †	46	46.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	45.5	16.8	1.1	36.9
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) †	52	52.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	50.3	12.0	3.3	23.9
Totals and Group Averages	568	550.0	12.0	9.9	4.0	25.9	524.1	130.4	4.7	24.9

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.
(a) Harrow. A Resident Medical Officer has now been appointed (1931).

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham	33.8	800	140	15	2,606	10,192	3.9
Bromley	26.9	532	130	18	—	—	—
Carshalton	25.0	653	254	14	—	—	—
Enfield	40.7	661	50	23	—	—	—
Finchley	44.8	837	230	19	—	—	—
Forest	25.8	656	192	14	—	—	—
Harrow	30.3	684	112	16	—	—	—
Hendon	38.5	689	194	20	—	—	—
Hornsey	37.8	930	276	15	1,226	6,943	5.7
Kingston Victoria	23.1	980	523	9	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	28.7	957	538	11	77	2,611	33.9
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	38.3	991	298	14	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	393.7	9,370	2,937	15	3,909	19,746	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	£ 43.1	£ 14.5	£ 39.0	£ 51.9	£ 9.2	£ 6.3	£ 164.0	£ 4.5	£ 5.0	£ 173.5
Bromley §	33.5	20.9	31.7	53.7	4.3	4.3	148.4	4.4	2.6	155.4
Carshalton	38.5	13.3	38.0	54.2	3.9	6.5	154.4	5.5	—	159.9
Enfield §	36.5	19.5	44.5	54.8	4.4	12.1	171.8	15.4	2.5	189.7
Finchley §	35.9	14.0	40.5	43.1	8.5	13.3	155.3	6.1	4.9	166.3
Forest	49.2	17.8	42.3	67.7	9.0	2.7	188.7	2.2	1.2	192.1
Harrow	31.1	22.6	31.9	44.2	6.7	22.8	159.3	8.6	3.5	171.4
Hendon	30.1	10.5	30.7	47.6	10.7	8.1	137.7	2.5	4.1	144.3
Hornsey §	43.2	15.3	42.3	53.7	3.3	8.2	166.0	5.1	7.2	178.3
Kingston Victoria	46.8	22.7	41.1	44.3	12.1	7.1	174.1	7.3	2.3	183.7
Mildmay Memorial	*39.1	11.4	40.9	73.2	4.4	9.0	178.0	4.9	9.0	191.9
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	41.5	22.7	40.9	54.9	7.3	7.1	174.4	6.7	3.1	184.2
Group Averages	38.6	16.9	38.8	53.1	6.9	9.3	163.6	6.3	4.0	173.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	£ 8.8	£ 30.7	£ 36.9	£ 68.1	£ 9.6	£ 11.1	£ 165.2	£ 4.2	£ 8.3	£ 177.7
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	5.7	30.1	28.7	55.9	2.0	10.8	133.2	4.9	2.0	140.1
Kingston Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	9.2	53.6	5.4	—	68.2	—	—	68.2
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Blackheath †	30	30.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	26.0	4.8	13.3	13.3
Brentford †	26	23.4	—	1.1	—	1.1	22.3	4.5	4.7	20.2
Eltham and Mottingham †	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	8.6	—	33.1
Hanwell †	16	16.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	3.2	—	20.0
Norwood †	32	32.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	31.8	8.4	0.6	26.4
Phillips Memorial †	18	18.0	1.2	1.0	—	2.2	15.8	9.8	12.2	62.9
St. John's (Twickenham) †	20	20.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	18.5	1.6	7.5	8.6
Victoria (Barnet) †	32	32.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	31.9	9.1	0.3	28.5
Wembley †	25	25.0	—	—	—	—	25.0	2.7	—	10.3
Woodford Jubilee †	33	32.7	—	—	—	—	32.7	12.8	—	39.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	258	255.1	1.2	7.9	—	9.1	246.0	65.5	3.6	26.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Blackheath ..	21.2	390	31	20	1,375	7,270	5.3
Brentford ..	17.8	317	39	21	1,620	12,688	7.8
Eltham and Mottingham	17.4	508	134	12	—	—	—
Hanwell ..	12.8	213	15	22	—	—	—
Norwood ..	23.4	542	163	16	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	6.0	119	8	18	330	2,472	7.5
St. John's (Twickenham)	16.9	393	162	16	1,030	5,174	5.0
Victoria (Barnet) ..	22.8	652	312	13	—	—	—
Wembley ..	22.3	472	36	17	1,753	4,438	2.5
Woodford Jubilee ..	19.9	433	113	17	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	180.5	4,089	1,013	16	6,108	32,042	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Blackheath ..	£ 38.5	£ 7.6	£ 35.8	£ 41.6	£ 9.5	£ 5.5	£ 138.5	£ 8.7	£ 2.4	£ 149.6
Brentford ..	32.7	11.8	33.6	38.0	12.5	3.2	131.8	9.4	6.8	148.0
Eltham and Mottingham	44.5	19.0	39.7	44.6	14.3	2.4	164.5	—	1.4	165.9
Hanwell ..	37.3	26.9	33.0	45.3	6.3	2.9	151.7	1.9	0.4	154.0
Norwood §	41.2	21.0	38.3	47.2	4.5	2.5	154.7	12.3	5.6	172.6
Phillips Memorial §	64.7	17.7	59.5	92.1	6.7	7.2	247.9	11.2	19.5	278.6
St. John's (Twickenham)	41.3	15.4	43.7	70.7	6.6	16.8	194.5	10.4	6.1	211.0
Victoria (Barnet) §	40.3	28.7	47.0	46.2	13.8	11.2	187.2	15.7	6.0	208.9
Wembley ..	27.7	7.3	28.0	56.0	9.0	16.3	144.3	2.9	2.2	149.4
Woodford Jubilee ..	44.5	17.9	55.9	65.0	6.2	7.0	196.5	18.1	1.8	216.4
Group Averages ..	39.5	17.0	40.3	51.9	9.1	7.7	165.5	9.4	4.3	179.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Blackheath ..	£ 12.5	£ 38.9	£ 9.1	£ 24.1	£ 2.3	£ 1.7	£ 88.6	£ 2.8	£ 0.8	£ 92.2
Brentford ..	3.1	3.3	2.4	11.9	1.2	0.3	22.2	0.7	0.3	23.2
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	22.3	3.6	2.0	0.2	0.2	28.3	0.6	1.0	29.9
St. John's (Twickenham)	—	31.9	12.5	24.2	3.5	7.5	79.6	—	2.5	82.1
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wembley ..	18.0	59.5	39.9	86.7	8.6	31.5	244.2	13.3	3.4	260.9
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea †	100	100.0	—	3.4	—	3.4	96.6	10.1	3.4	10.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson †	105	105.0	—	2.4	—	2.4	102.6	10.5	2.3	10.2
Grosvenor †	45	44.3	—	3.7	—	3.7	40.6	5.6	8.4	13.8
Hospital for Women †	82	82.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	81.3	7.4	0.9	9.1
Samaritan Free †	69	69.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	63.0	8.6	8.7	13.7
South London †	117	116.1	—	0.7	—	0.7	115.4	0.7	0.6	0.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	518	516.4	—	16.9	—	16.9	499.5	42.9	3.3	8.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	86.5	1,561	23	20	3,333	10,481	3.1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	92.1	2,213	233	15	7,838	41,920	5.3
Grosvenor	35.0	617	17	21	1,418	5,090	3.6
Hospital for Women	73.9	1,453	28	19	4,163	12,788	3.1
Samaritan Free ..	54.4	1,079	28	19	4,066	10,711	2.6
South London ..	114.7	2,018	136	21	11,083	48,375	4.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	456.6	8,941	465	19	31,901	129,365	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea §	£ 33.7	£ 18.5	£ 38.1	£ 59.9	£ 7.7	£ 20.7	£ 178.6	£ 17.9	£ 11.8	£ 208.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	*36.0	18.2	49.1	76.1	5.6	15.8	200.8(a)	2.6	16.3	219.7
Grosvenor	27.1	12.9	29.8	40.4	3.1	16.6	129.9	3.1	4.8	137.8
Hospital for Women	38.2	14.6	46.4	49.9	2.9	16.8	168.8	11.0	7.6	187.4
Samaritan Free §	44.0	15.4	46.4	58.9	6.1	15.6	186.4	18.8	17.2	222.4
South London §	*30.1	17.9	30.3	54.4	5.5	7.8	146.0	9.0	4.9	159.9
Group Averages	34.7	16.9	40.0	58.6	5.4	14.9	170.5	10.5	10.4	191.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Tea; at South London Hospital for Women, Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morrison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £181.3.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	£ 5.7	£ 38.7	£ 9.4	£ 21.5	£ 3.4	£ 9.4	£ 88.1	£ 6.4	£ 4.3	£ 98.8
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	6.0	45.9	12.4	51.7	4.3	11.6	131.9	0.5	4.4	136.8
Grosvenor	7.1	49.1	9.8	15.7	3.0	9.8	94.5	3.9	15.7	114.1
Hospital for Women	4.1	42.2	14.1	41.3	5.6	6.9	114.2	3.8	3.4	121.4
Samaritan Free	6.3	46.9	22.5	37.3	4.2	10.7	127.9	10.5	11.9	150.3
South London †	1.6	23.6	3.8	43.5	2.0	0.6	75.1	—	2.6	77.7
Group Averages	4.2	36.8	9.9	42.6	3.4	6.7	103.6	2.1	4.7	110.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave †	76	76.0	—	3.2	—	3.2	72.8	7.2	4.2	9.9
East London	140	140.0	—	2.3	23.4	25.7	114.3	24.1	18.4	21.1
Evelina	80	80.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	76.0	16.9	5.0	22.2
Hospital for Sick Children	252	252.0	—	6.3	—	6.3	245.7	26.4	2.5	10.7
Paddington Green	42	42.0	—	4.2	—	4.2	37.8	5.7	10.0	15.1
Princess Louise, Kensington	50	47.9	—	2.8	—	2.8	45.1	4.3	5.8	9.5
Queen's	134	134.0	11.0	—	—	11.0	123.0	13.9	8.2	11.3
South Eastern †	72	72.0	—	4.9	—	4.9	67.1	22.5	6.8	33.5
Victoria †	138	138.0	—	7.9	0.6	8.5	129.5	24.5	6.2	18.9
Totals and Group Averages	984	981.9	11.0	35.6	24.0	70.6	911.3	145.5	7.2	16.0

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average period of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	65.6	2,210	1,309	11	16,330	69,385	4.2
East London	90.2	1,480	265	22	15,268	60,966	4.0
Evelina	59.1	867	263	25	15,152	57,618	3.8
Hospital for Sick Children	219.3	7,154	3,960	11	30,916	113,516	3.7
Paddington Green	32.1	797	150	15	11,401	42,291	3.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	40.8	1,156	487	13	11,770	77,564	6.6
Queen's	109.1	1,711	231	23	29,067	137,839	4.7
South Eastern	44.6	1,627	1,161	10	9,196	36,463	4.0
Victoria	105.0	3,462	2,037	11	11,982	74,134	6.2
Totals and Group Averages	785.8	20,464	9,863	14	151,082	669,776	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 25.3	£ 8.2	£ 40.1	£ 60.8	£ 2.7	£ 9.1	£ 146.2	£ 8.1	£ 11.6	£ 165.9
East London	32.5	13.4	44.4	72.3	5.9	8.6	177.1	8.0	12.3	197.4
Evelina	38.7	9.5	27.6	79.9	5.1	11.7	172.5	9.0	13.4	194.9
Hospital for Sick Children	27.6	21.4	38.6	65.6	9.4	9.8	172.4	15.3	18.5	206.2
Paddington Green	45.4	7.8	48.4	55.1	5.5	14.2	176.4	14.5	11.0	201.9
Princess Louise, Kensington §	33.8	8.0	42.3	63.1	5.6	12.4	165.2	1.8	3.9	170.9
Queen's	29.0	10.5	47.6	69.5	5.6	12.0	174.2	15.1	17.0	206.3
South Eastern	27.1	15.1	41.0	50.2	5.9	10.8	150.1	9.0	5.2	164.3
Victoria §	25.6	12.4	37.5	64.7	3.9	12.6	156.7	5.3	14.1	176.1
Group Averages	29.8	14.0	40.5	66.0	6.2	10.8	167.3	10.8	14.1	192.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 3.0	£ 25.7	£ 7.3	£ 29.0	£ 4.1	£ 4.3	£ 73.4	£ 0.9	£ 5.5	£ 79.8
East London	4.8	25.7	8.7	39.2	2.1	3.1	83.6	3.7	3.6	90.9
Evelina	5.2	14.7	4.2	24.7	2.2	3.0	54.0	3.1	3.4	60.5
Hospital for Sick Children †	2.5	25.8	9.7	35.5	4.8	4.7	83.0	2.0	8.9	93.9
Paddington Green	4.3	23.8	7.4	41.9	2.1	10.8	90.3	11.0	4.2	105.5
Princess Louise, Kensington	2.6	12.6	7.4	33.2	2.9	4.3	63.0	0.8	2.6	66.4
Queen's	3.8	16.3	3.9	36.2	0.6	4.1	64.9	0.7	5.8	71.4
South Eastern	4.7	4.6	7.2	36.9	1.8	3.3	58.5	2.8	1.6	62.9
Victoria	4.0	19.8	5.8	33.8	2.2	2.0	67.6	0.4	2.5	70.5
Group Averages	3.7	19.4	6.7	34.4	2.6	4.2	71.0	2.2	4.8	78.0

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP X.

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Cheyne †	67	67.0	—	—	—	—	67.0	5.3	—	7.9
Children's, Hampstead	63	63.0	1.3	2.0	—	3.3	59.7	6.7	5.2	11.2
St. Monica's ..	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	3.1	—	11.9
Santa Claus ..	22	20.5	—	3.6	—	3.6	16.9	0.3	17.6	1.8
Winifred House ..	18	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	0.5	—	2.8
Totals and Group Averages	196	194.5	1.3	5.6	—	6.9	187.6	15.9	3.5	8.5

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	61.7	112	1	199	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	53.0	358	26	54	—	—	—
St. Monica's ..	22.9	153	4	55	—	—	—
Santa Claus ..	16.6	97	2	78	—	—	—
Winifred House ..	17.5	53	—	125	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	171.7	778	33	88	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Cheyne §(a)	£ 22.1	£ 4.9	£ 24.5	£ 37.9	£ 2.2	£ 9.9	£ 101.5	£ 8.7	£ 2.7	£ 112.9
Children's, Hampstead §	26.1	4.7	21.7	29.8	1.6	8.3	95.5	4.7	4.7	104.9
St. Monica's §	21.4	2.3	21.4	26.5	7.1	5.5	84.2	16.4	6.7	107.3
Santa Claus	26.1	2.4	30.7	28.9	2.6	6.1	96.8	12.0	4.4	113.2
Winifred House	19.5	1.7	17.5	27.7	3.3	2.1	71.8	13.6	4.3	89.7
Group Averages	23.5	3.9	24.0	32.0	2.9	7.6	83.9	9.3	4.2	107.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	42	42.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	41.0	7.0	2.4	17.1
City of London †	71	71.0	—	4.3	—	4.3	66.7	1.0	6.1	1.5
Clapham †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	13.3	—	26.6
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	6.1	—	10.9
General	45	45.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	44.0	6.0	2.2	13.6
Jewish †	34	34.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	33.3	4.3	2.1	12.9
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	90.0	—	2.2	—	2.2	87.8	5.0	2.4	5.7
Plaistow	60	58.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	57.3	3.1	1.2	5.4
Queen Charlotte's †	130	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	7.7	—	7.7
Totals and Group Averages	578	546.0	—	9.9	—	9.9	536.1	53.5	1.8	10.0

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British, for Mothers	34.0	714	115	17	1,467	11,187	7.6
City of London	65.7	1,649	68	14	2,703	17,271	6.4
Clapham	36.7	862	—	15	392	7,509	19.2
East End	49.9	1,589	77	11	616	12,292	20.0
General	38.0	1,068	—	13	4,022	37,916	9.4
Jewish	29.0	819	69	13	65	1,292	19.9
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	82.8	1,787	134	17	4,646	54,524	11.7
Plaistow	54.2	1,461	125	14	17,168	176,125	10.3
Queen Charlotte's	92.3	2,444	6	14	6,789	57,177	8.4
Totals and Group Averages	482.6	12,393	594	14	37,868	375,293	9.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers§	£ 59.2	£ 13.6	£ 63.4	£ 68.8	£ 12.0	£ 3.7	£ 220.7	£ 10.3	£ 9.7	£ 240.7
City of London	*33.9	10.5	40.0	70.9	7.5	13.2	176.0	10.4	30.8	217.2
Clapham	40.4	3.5	32.6	35.7	1.5	4.1	117.8	3.9	5.1	126.8
East End	32.9	8.0	27.5	40.6	3.7	9.5	122.2	3.1	7.9	133.2
General	52.5	11.7	58.5	66.2	5.7	13.8	208.4	2.4	21.3	232.1
Jewish§	*54.9	12.0	64.6	71.2	5.9	7.6	216.2	9.3	16.4	241.9
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	44.0	10.7	51.7	51.8	3.7	8.0	173.8	11.7	7.2	192.7
Plaistow	38.8	7.2	31.7	43.0	2.3	3.7	126.7	3.7	8.5	138.9
Queen Charlotte's§	59.1	19.0	72.1	64.4	10.9	14.3	239.8	9.0	14.3	263.1
Group Averages	45.9	11.4	50.0	57.4	6.1	9.6	180.4	7.7	13.7	201.8

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	£ 22.5	£ 4.6	£ 24.1	£ 26.1	£ 4.6	£ 1.4	£ 83.3	£ 1.7	£ 3.7	£ 88.7
City of London	6.8	5.6	11.0	50.3	4.3	7.3	85.3	7.5	7.9	100.7
Clapham	31.2	—	14.0	37.9	0.8	—	83.9	—	8.9	92.8
East End	14.8	4.6	10.2	23.5	3.1	3.5	59.7	1.4	3.6	64.7
General	22.3	5.0	23.2	49.4	2.9	5.9	108.7	2.3	10.7	121.7
Jewish	91.3	10.1	85.9	167.9	7.0	12.4	374.6	11.6	23.2	409.4
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	16.7	1.3	4.7	29.5	0.7	1.4	54.3	0.9	5.0	60.2
Plaistow	18.9	1.1	11.1	21.3	1.4	2.4	56.2	2.3	5.4	63.9
Queen Charlotte's	27.2	5.1	13.2	36.2	2.6	6.7	91.0	2.0	3.8	96.8
Group Averages	20.1	2.5	12.4	30.0	1.9	3.5	70.4	2.3	5.7	78.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant made under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London † ..	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	12.6	—	31.5
Royal Eye † ..	46	46.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	45.0	8.1	2.2	18.0
Royal London † ..	122	122.0	21.9	0.5	—	22.4	99.6	—	18.4	—
Royal Westminster †	76	76.0	—	—	—	—	76.0	16.7	—	22.0
Western † ..	34	30.9	—	—	—	—	30.9	3.0	—	9.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	318	314.9	21.9	1.5	—	23.4	291.5	40.4	7.4	13.9

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	27.1	741	43	14	13,435	37,594	2.8
Royal Eye ..	36.9	726	18	19	23,916	64,867	2.7
Royal London ..	99.8	2,555	127	14	46,517	145,386	3.1
Royal Westminster	59.3	1,198	19	18	14,422	52,104	3.6
Western ..	27.9	679	27	15	11,240	35,952	3.2
Totals and Group Averages ..	251.3	5,899	234	16	109,530	335,903	3.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London ..	£ 41.0	£ 9.5	£ 37.0	£ 42.9	£ 5.4	£ 6.6	£ 142.4	£ 6.2	£ 4.9	£ 153.5
Royal Eye § ..	30.0	7.3	38.8	49.0	3.4	12.2	140.7	9.0	8.2	157.9
Royal London § ..	27.9	8.4	40.2	65.3	3.8	7.5	153.1	9.2	14.7	177.0
Royal Westminster ..	37.3	5.2	35.5	53.3	3.4	7.4	142.1	7.1	7.4	156.6
Western ..	29.4	6.1	25.4	36.3	2.9	4.6	104.7	1.1	23.7	129.5
Group Averages ..	32.0	7.4	36.9	54.4	3.7	7.7	142.1	7.5	12.0	161.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London ..	£ 6.0	£ 13.8	£ 5.4	£ 46.9	£ 4.0	£ 9.5	£ 85.6	£ 1.1	£ 3.6	£ 90.3
Royal Eye ..	3.4	8.3	4.4	41.8	3.8	13.9	75.6	1.3	9.4	86.3
Royal London † ..	2.8	11.6	5.5	44.8	5.2	10.3	80.2	1.6	20.1	101.9
Royal Westminster ..	6.1	11.8	8.1	40.5	7.7	16.9	91.1	2.0	16.9	110.0
Western ..	5.7	9.5	9.8	56.3	4.6	6.9	92.8	0.5	4.6	97.9
Group Averages ..	4.1	11.0	6.2	45.0	5.1	11.6	83.0	1.4	14.0	98.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP XIII.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis †	82	82.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	81.6	1.6	0.5	2.0
National, Queen Square †	195	195.0	—	6.1	—	6.1	188.9	8.5	3.1	4.5
West End	78	78.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	76.5	3.3	1.9	4.3
Totals and Group Averages	355	355.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	347.0	13.4	2.3	3.9

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e. Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80.0	581	19	50	3,944	30,472	7.7
National, Queen Square	180.4	1,385	—	47	3,855	50,724	13.2
West End	73.2	539	20	49	4,519	46,681	9.0
Totals and Group Averages	333.6	2,505	39	49	12,318	121,877	9.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 30.0	£ 6.5	£ 21.6	£ 50.2	£ 3.2	£ 7.7	£ 119.2	£ 5.4	£ 19.7	£ 144.3
National, Queen Square ..	34.3	7.7	31.1	65.5	3.4	7.8	149.8	12.9	13.7	176.4
West End	29.9	8.2	21.7	56.6	6.5	10.8	133.7	9.6	32.6	175.9
Group Averages	32.3	7.5	26.8	59.9	4.0	8.4	138.9	10.1	19.3	168.6

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.5	£ 38.5	£ 2.2	£ 39.8	£ 3.5	£ 6.8	£ 92.3	£ 1.0	£ 3.7	£ 97.0
National, Queen Square ..	3.4	61.7	10.8	32.2	3.8	7.2	119.1	5.1	8.1	132.3
West End	3.8	32.5	6.1	43.5	3.6	6.5	96.0	2.6	23.5	122.1
Group Averages	3.1	46.2	7.1	37.9	3.6	6.8	104.7	3.2	12.2	120.1

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.			
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.	TOTAL CLOSED.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London † ..	76	76.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	72.3	9.3	4.9	12.9
Golden Square † ..	101	96.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	94.2	17.2	1.9	18.3
Metropolitan ..	22	22.0	—	—	—	—	22.0	7.8	—	35.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	199	194.0	—	5.5	—	5.5	188.5	34.3	2.8	18.2

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	63.0	3,019	1,247	8	11,272	52,808	4.7
Golden Square ..	77.0	2,550	122	11	14,606	57,916	4.0
Metropolitan ..	14.2	776	—	7	3,933	15,110	3.8
Totals and Group Averages ..	154.2	6,345	1,369	9	29,811	125,834	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London § ..	£ 26.2	£ 18.5	£ 28.4	£ 33.2	£ 4.0	£ 9.7	£ 120.0	£ 7.5	£ 30.3	£ 157.8
Golden Square § ..	£ 35.6	£ 15.0	£ 27.5	£ 53.1	£ 4.9	£ 11.5	£ 147.6	£ 6.4	£ 31.8	£ 185.8
Metropolitan ..	*45.8	£ 12.2	£ 38.1	£ 46.1	£ 1.9	£ 6.4	£ 150.5	£ 11.3	£ 4.7	£ 166.5
Group Averages ..	£ 32.7	£ 16.2	£ 28.8	£ 44.3	£ 4.3	£ 10.3	£ 136.6	£ 7.3	£ 28.7	£ 172.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London ..	£ 7.1	£ 23.1	£ 12.5	£ 30.4	£ 5.6	£ 8.5	£ 87.2	£ 0.6	£ 22.4	£ 110.2
Golden Square ..	£ 5.5	£ 21.6	£ 7.4	£ 12.3	£ 2.2	£ 6.9	£ 55.9	£ 5.8	£ 8.6	£ 70.3
Metropolitan ..	£ 2.3	£ 28.7	£ 10.1	£ 25.3	£ 2.3	£ 19.1	£ 87.8	£ 3.6	£ 2.2	£ 93.6
Group Averages ..	£ 5.8	£ 23.1	£ 9.9	£ 21.4	£ 3.6	£ 9.1	£ 72.9	£ 3.3	£ 13.6	£ 89.8

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.				
			On account of									
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) †	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	4.6	—	—	%	%
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) †	20	20.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	19.9	1.6	0.5	8.0	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs) †	186	186.0	—	2.5	3.7	6.2	179.8	15.1	3.3	8.4	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) †	38	38.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	32.0	4.8	15.8	15.0	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) †	34	34.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	33.6	2.0	1.2	6.0	—	—
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) †	337	337.0	31.8	1.6	—	33.4	303.6	14.3	9.9	4.7	—	—
" (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	3.4	—	2.3	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) †	30	30.0	—	—	3.0	3.0	27.0	1.6	10.0	5.9	—	—
Infants'	50	50.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	45.9	4.2	8.2	9.2	—	—
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	28.0	—	—	—	—	28.0	2.4	—	8.6	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	82.0	4.9	2.4	6.0	—	—
London Fever † ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	76.6	—	38.3	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	26.4	321	11	30	1,466	14,877	10.1
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	18.3	397	112	17	6,498	33,431	5.1
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	164.7	1,023	20	59	10,127	38,465	3.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	27.2	452	13	22	140	776	5.5
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	31.6	582	2	20	1,400	8,805	6.3
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	289.3	2,276	80	46	4,502	40,419	9.0
" (Frimley)	146.6	400	—	135	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	25.4	399	21	23	—	—	—
Infants'	41.7	673	58	23	2,368	11,607	4.9
Invalid and Crippled Children's	25.6	1,461	1,291	6	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	77.1	193	—	158	—	—	—
London Fever ..	123.4	942	14	46	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) §	£ 36.6	£ 20.6	£ 31.7	£ 50.6	£ 5.2	£ 17.8	£ 162.5	£ 15.3	£ 11.0	£ 188.8
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	33.7	13.2	43.1	66.0	3.9	10.4	170.3	15.4	6.7	192.4
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	39.4	12.0	27.9	59.8	4.6	11.6	155.3	11.1	4.6	171.0
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) §	55.1	14.9	59.6	81.6	5.6	10.0	226.8	54.4	22.5	303.7
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	29.0	15.6	34.0	49.7	3.5	19.1	150.9	15.0	31.0	196.9
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	43.8	14.0	29.6	73.8	5.5	8.4	175.1	15.8	7.6	198.5
" (Frimley)	46.6	4.1	23.2	51.6	6.2	3.5	135.2	10.9	5.2	151.3
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) § ..	67.0	30.7	73.8	105.3	6.5	41.9	325.2	23.0	18.9	367.1
Infants'	40.5	17.2	49.9	86.5	7.6	20.0	221.7	12.4	18.1	252.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28.1	6.8	35.4	66.7	2.8	6.0	145.8	0.6	5.2	151.6
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	28.6	2.5	18.3	13.9	4.3	0.5	68.1	3.9	5.5	77.5
London Fever §	74.0	7.3	47.6	63.9	10.5	11.3	214.6	8.1	8.5	231.2

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	£ 3.4	£ 28.4	£ 16.6	£ 64.1	£ 7.7	£ 13.9	£ 134.1	£ 4.8	£ 26.3	£ 165.2
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	6.1	28.9	3.4	15.5	1.1	2.9	57.9	4.2	1.9	64.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	5.1	61.2	7.6	101.4	2.5	16.0	193.8	2.5	5.3	201.6
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38.7	10.3	14.2	144.3	9.0	24.5	241.0	—	25.8	266.8
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	5.7	34.1	17.0	28.4	3.4	22.7	111.3	3.4	17.0	131.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	7.6	41.9	9.5	102.4	7.8	6.7	175.9	3.4	7.3	186.6
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	18.2	32.5	13.3	90.2	3.7	15.0	172.9	2.0	13.5	188.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—cont.									%	%
London Lock	167	164.9	—	—	—	—	164.9	55.6	—	33.7
London Lock (Female) †										
London Lock (Male) †	38	38.0	—	—	3.4	3.4	34.6	10.0	8.9	23.9
Mount Vernon	150	150.0	—	—	70.0	70.0	80.0	5.0	46.7	6.3
Mount Vernon (Cancer) †										
National Heart † ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	2.0	—	4.3
Royal Dental ..	10	10.0	—	—	—	—	10.0	2.1	—	21.0
Royal National Orthopaedic †	170	170.0	—	6.3	—	6.3	163.7	3.7	3.7	2.3
" " (Stanmore)	276	272.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	269.0	1.5	1.1	0.6
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women) †	127	127.0	—	4.7	—	4.7	122.3	14.9	3.7	12.2
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) †	84	75.3	—	—	—	—	75.3	0.8	—	1.1
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	11.8	—	23.6
St. John's (Skin) ..	33	33.0	—	2.9	—	2.9	30.1	3.6	8.8	12.0
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	3.9	—	8.1

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
London Lock (Female)	109.3	631	21	61	1,080	17,452	16.2
London Lock (Male)	24.6	334	26	27	5,222	97,487	18.7
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	75.0	676	3	41	—	—	—
National Heart ..	44.0	297	9	54	3,473	28,390	8.2
Royal Dental ..	7.9	413	105	7	18,061	66,100	3.7
Royal National Orthopaedic	160.0	1,570	21	37	6,560	111,263	17.0
" " (Stanmore)	267.5	385	9	254	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	107.4	2,080	343	19	15,609	72,211	4.6
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	74.5	1,356	12	20	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	38.2	185	7	78	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	26.5	268	2	36	11,824	53,266	4.5
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	44.1	185	5	85	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Lock (Female) § ..	28.5	13.0	24.7	40.7	5.9	9.1	121.9	7.6	17.0	146.5
London Lock (Male) § ..	26.9	17.7	42.8	65.4	8.6	12.9	174.3	19.8	16.4	210.5
Mount Vernon (Cancer) § ..	61.2	32.6	66.3	128.0	10.2	17.6	315.9	25.8	83.1	424.8
National Heart	35.4	11.6	25.0	47.9	6.4	14.1	140.4	5.3	9.0	154.7
Royal Dental	38.1	34.4	39.6	79.5	4.7	16.2	212.5	19.2	10.5	242.2
Royal National Orthopaedic	25.0	12.7	31.2	57.8	1.8	10.6	139.1	3.8	24.9	167.8
" " (Stanmore)	22.3	5.0	17.4	36.0	3.6	4.4	88.7	1.6	17.7	108.0
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	22.6	16.1	30.6	57.8	3.4	9.2	139.7	9.9	10.1	159.7
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) §	37.6	19.0	40.2	47.2	9.7	12.6	166.3	11.8	15.5	193.6
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) §	60.7	16.7	46.9	82.4	10.5	8.5	225.7	6.8	9.5	242.0
St. John's (Skin)	24.7	13.7	25.5	42.9	5.2	15.1	127.1	11.3	27.7	166.1
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	27.5	5.9	33.9	31.7	3.1	11.7	113.8	6.0	5.6	125.4

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Lock (Female) ..	7.7	17.6	11.7	23.0	7.3	3.8	71.1	1.8	14.6	87.5
London Lock (Male)	8.2	10.1	5.9	34.2	2.6	4.0	65.0	2.2	6.1	73.3
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart	4.6	36.0	7.7	57.8	5.0	18.6	129.7	4.1	27.8	161.6
Royal Dental	—	11.7	15.2	70.7	4.4	11.0	113.0	3.8	26.1	142.9
Royal National Orthopaedic	6.3	8.1	6.7	31.5	4.0	3.6	60.2	0.9	4.5	65.6
" " (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	4.1	25.8	3.8	21.7	4.9	8.2	68.5	3.7	9.0	81.2
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	—	13.9	4.2	24.7	1.6	7.5	51.9	1.5	12.5	65.9
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—cont.										
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) †	71	71.7	—	1.0	—	1.0	70.7	7.8	1.4	11.9
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	71	70.7	—	2.6	—	2.6	68.1	1.7	3.7	2.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	0.7	—	2.1
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	5.3	—	16.1
St. Peter's (Stone) †	32	32.0	8.9	—	—	8.9	23.1	0.5	27.8	2.2
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) †	21	21.0	—	—	—	—	21.0	7.1	—	33.8
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) †	76	62.1	1.8	—	—	1.8	60.3	12.0	2.9	19.9
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	6.3	—	7.9
Stoke Newington (Women) †	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	8.8	—	28.4
Totals	2,885	2,806.7	42.5	37.2	80.1	159.8	2,646.9	300.6	—	—

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 91 to 94.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	62.9	815	29	29	1,901	8,878	4.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	66.4	1,090	79	22	8,942	53,102	5.9
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	32.3	33	—	318	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	27.7	517	110	20	4,285	147,887	34.5
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	22.6	529	159	15	1,459	19,852	13.6
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13.9	211	3	25	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	48.3	808	76	22	900	2,087	2.3
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	73.7	67	—	396	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	22.2	186	27	42	—	—	—
Totals	2,348.3	21,755	2,668	—	105,817	826,355	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.										
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	£ 39.8	£ 26.2	£ 44.2	£ 73.3	£ 7.0	£ 15.6	£ 206.1	£ 8.4	£ 12.2	£ 226.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	28.2	19.0	32.5	46.3	5.2	8.8	140.0	9.7	7.9	157.6
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period) §	21.6	1.5	16.2	21.2	3.4	9.8	73.7	4.0	1.3	79.0
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	30.2	36.2	20.6	72.2	2.6	5.2	167.0	1.9	11.1	180.0
St. Peter's (Stone) §	37.0	40.9	55.3	99.8	9.2	38.9	281.1	5.5	57.5	344.1
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	51.6	17.6	56.6	94.8	5.9	6.0	232.5	25.6	27.9	286.0
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	77.5	34.4	69.6	108.5	12.0	14.4	316.4	49.4	15.6	381.4
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	47.1	6.9	35.2	52.5	11.5	9.9	163.1	11.1	9.9	184.1
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	29.0	4.0	28.7	39.9	2.2	6.1	109.9	11.6	4.1	125.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 90.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.										
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	£ 8.9	£ 37.2	£ 25.7	£ 47.7	£ 3.3	£ 10.1	£ 132.9	£ 5.4	£ 7.8	£ 146.1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4.2	20.9	10.2	17.4	2.2	3.7	58.6	2.6	2.8	64.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	2.7	19.1	5.5	36.5	1.2	4.8	69.8	0.3	4.6	74.7
St. Peter's (Stone)	5.0	46.7	12.2	41.1	5.1	3.0	113.1	1.1	6.6	120.8
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	33.5	26.8	7.7	141.8	24.0	11.0	244.8	4.8	13.9	263.5
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,711	5,677.3	43.0	110.3	1.0	154.3	5,523.0	600.3	2.7	10.6
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,211	1,210.5	15.3	19.2	—	34.5	1,176.0	129.3	2.9	11.0
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,413	1,399.4	0.6	43.7	—	44.3	1,355.1	173.6	3.2	12.8
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	822	822.0	—	11.0	0.7	11.7	810.3	92.4	1.4	11.0
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	540	548.7	19.0	10.1	1.2	30.3	518.4	96.6	5.5	13.0
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	568	550.0	12.0	9.9	4.0	25.9	524.1	130.4	4.7	24.0
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	258	255.1	1.2	7.9	—	9.1	246.0	65.5	3.6	22.0
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	518	516.4	—	16.9	—	16.9	499.5	42.9	3.3	3.0
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	984	981.9	11.0	35.6	24.0	70.6	911.3	145.5	7.2	16.0
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	196	194.5	1.3	5.6	—	6.9	187.6	15.9	3.5	8.0
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	578	546.0	—	9.9	—	9.9	536.1	53.5	1.8	13.0
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	318	314.9	21.9	1.5	—	23.4	291.5	40.4	7.4	15.0
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	355	355.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	347.0	13.4	2.3	3.0
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	199	194.0	—	5.5	—	5.5	188.5	34.3	2.8	14.0
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,835	2,806.7	42.5	37.2	80.1	159.8	2,646.9	300.6	—	—
Totals and Averages ..	16,506	16,372.4	167.8	382.3	111.0	611.1	15,761.3	1,984.6	3.7	12.3

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	4,922.7	94,232	11,547	19	773,935	3,815,930	4.9
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200.	1,046.7	18,102	2,244	21	186,914	1,029,109	5.5
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,181.5	19,334	2,104	22	205,820	920,895	4.5
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	717.9	13,538	2,382	19	88,464	376,689	4.3
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O.	421.8	8,799	2,387	18	60,657	265,323	4.4
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	393.7	9,370	2,937	15	3,909	19,746	5.1
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	180.5	4,039	1,013	16	6,108	32,042	5.2
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	456.6	8,941	465	19	13,901	129,365	4.1
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	765.8	20,464	9,863	14	151,082	669,776	4.4
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	171.7	773	33	83	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	482.6	12,393	594	14	37,868	375,293	9.9
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	251.3	5,899	234	16	109,530	335,903	3.1
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	333.6	2,505	39	49	12,318	121,877	9.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	154.2	6,345	1,369	9	29,811	125,834	4.2
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,346.3	21,755	2,668	—	105,817	826,355	—
Totals and Averages ..	15,896.0	242,499	28,020	18	1,324,551	5,811,677	5.0

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 39.6	£ 22.6	£ 48.8	£ 84.7	£ 4.7	£ 9.3	£ 209.7	£ 15.4	£ 16.8	£ 241.9
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	37.7	15.7	34.1	58.4	5.4	8.2	159.5	5.3	15.8	180.6
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	37.1	16.1	36.7	58.2	5.0	9.8	162.9	12.8	11.1	186.8
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	35.9	19.2	36.1	60.3	5.3	10.3	167.1	4.7	8.6	180.4
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	35.2	14.0	32.7	50.8	4.6	12.9	150.2	8.7	7.2	166.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	38.6	16.9	38.8	53.1	6.9	9.3	163.6	6.3	4.0	173.9
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	39.5	17.0	40.3	51.9	9.1	7.7	165.5	9.4	4.3	179.2
VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	34.7	16.9	40.0	58.6	5.4	14.9	170.5	10.5	10.4	191.4
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	29.8	14.0	40.5	66.0	6.2	10.8	167.3	10.8	14.1	192.2
X. Children's (Long period) Hospi-tals.	23.5	3.9	24.0	32.0	2.9	7.6	93.9	9.3	4.2	107.4
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	45.9	11.4	50.0	57.4	6.1	9.6	180.4	7.7	13.7	201.8
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	32.0	7.4	36.9	54.4	3.7	7.7	142.1	7.5	12.0	161.6
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	32.3	7.5	26.8	59.9	4.0	8.4	138.9	10.4	19.3	168.6
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	32.7	16.2	28.8	44.3	4.3	10.3	136.6	7.3	28.7	172.6
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals ..	37.6	17.3	40.4	67.4	5.2	9.8	177.7	11.4	14.1	203.2

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.7	£ 26.0	£ 9.7	£ 47.6	£ 2.2	£ 2.6	£ 92.8	£ 2.8	£ 5.6	£ 101.2
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	6.4	25.9	8.0	35.2	2.4	3.4	81.3	1.8	6.1	89.2
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	4.8	18.3	7.1	29.2	2.0	3.2	64.6	2.2	3.8	70.6
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	6.4	25.0	7.2	33.1	2.7	4.1	78.5	1.5	4.3	84.3
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.1	22.9	10.0	25.5	1.8	4.1	72.4	2.6	3.1	78.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	4.2	36.8	9.9	42.6	3.4	6.7	103.6	2.1	4.7	110.4
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	3.7	19.4	6.7	34.4	2.6	4.2	71.0	2.2	4.8	78.0
X. Children's (Long period) Hospi-tals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	20.1	2.5	12.4	30.0	1.9	3.5	70.4	2.3	5.7	78.4
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.1	11.0	6.2	45.0	5.1	11.6	83.0	1.4	14.0	98.4
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.1	46.2	7.1	37.9	3.6	6.8	104.7	3.2	12.2	120.1
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5.8	23.1	9.9	21.4	3.6	9.1	72.9	3.3	13.6	89.8
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals ..	5.6	23.1	8.7	40.2	2.5	4.0	84.1	2.4	6.1	92.6

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

Acton Hospital.—The expense of the Waste Collection inaugurated in 1929 amounted to £402 and is shown under Appeals. From May, 1930, to the end of the year the Waste Van had to make two journeys per day with Drums to Ealing Hospital for Sterilisation owing to the breakdown of the Steriliser at this Hospital. A new Sterilising Plant has now been installed and the Waste Collection has been discontinued.

All Saints' Hospital.—REPAIRS AND RENEWALS: This includes two special items—(i) installation of completely new electric lighting system at In-patient department in place of old installation condemned; (ii) redecoration of exterior of In-patient department.

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.—This Hospital was built as a National Training School for Midwives and it is therefore our object to receive as many midwifery pupils and post-graduate midwifery pupils as our bedrooms will accommodate and as our training material will allow. This fact must always make the total expenditure divided among the patients attended appear unduly heavy.

Bromley (Kent) and District Hospital.—The Committee desire to point out, that there being no separate Out-patient department, the whole cost of treatment of casualties (1,194 cases including X-Ray treatment) is included in the general account and is therefore included in the averages per bed patient which are correspondingly higher than they would otherwise be.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The large number of In-patients who were resident for only one day (321) and for two and three days (926) tends to increase the average cost, especially under such headings as Drugs (*i.e.*, Anæsthetics), Dressings and Laundry.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The general average is comparatively high because the great majority of the patients need operative treatment. The cost per Out-patient Attendance is comparatively high because the department is a small one.

Cheyne Hospital for Children.—The increase in cost per bed is in part due to the smaller number of patients admitted during the year (112 compared with 127 in 1929).

Children's Hospital, Hampstead.—The statistical cost per In-patient per week has increased by 2s. 3d. Of this increase 1s. 0½d. is caused by improvement of diet given—extra milk being provided—and by the increased number of small babies admitted requiring diet of expensive artificial foods. A further increase of 1s. is caused mainly by replacement of old lockers throughout all the wards, replacement of cutlery and forks which had been in use for twenty years, and by increased laundry bills owing to the increase in admissions and operations performed. A further increase of 7½d. is caused by Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) being raised through the Hospital now contributing to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses. The cost of Administration has dropped by 5½d.

Connaught Hospital.—Increased cost per bed per week due to:—PROVISIONS: £49. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY: £321. DOMESTIC: £119. SALARIES AND WAGES (MAINTENANCE): £894. MISCELLANEOUS: £69. ADMINISTRATION: £29. Increases under these various headings have been mainly caused by SURGERY AND DISPENSARY: (a) more extensive use of Drugs for the benefit of the patients; (b) repair and renewal of instruments; (c) large increase of X-Ray work. SALARIES AND WAGES (MAINTENANCE): (a) increases in nursing salaries; (b) owing to the difficulty in obtaining domestics, we have had to offer increased rates of pay.

East Ham Memorial Hospital.—This is the first year of work with a full complement of 100 beds.

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—No Out-patients are received. During the year 383 cases of minor operations and 65 emergency cases were treated in the Hospital Annexe; the patients being detained only a few hours. Forty-four Massage and Electrical treatment cases and 16 Sunlight cases following In-patient treatment were also received. The cost of these is included in the figures given in the Statistical Tables.

Finchley Memorial Hospital.—Cost increased on account of the following: DOMESTIC: Laundry—slightly higher on account of more patients being admitted, especially for short periods. Cleaning and Chandlery—more painting, etc., done in wards as compared with 1929. Fuel—larger quantity required since heating apparatus was extended for new buildings, etc. SALARIES AND WAGES (MAINTENANCE): Nursing—increased staff owing to illness, etc., and appointment of visiting Tutor Sister. Other Officers and employees—additional staff for painting, etc. MISCELLANEOUS: Garden—boy employed whole time instead of occasional temporary help. Sundries—purchase of model, charts, etc., for lectures to Nursing Staff.

Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.—The Statistical Tables for 1930 show an increase over 1929 in the Total Cost of each In-patient. This is due to the heavy electrical and other repairs and painting afterwards, which was done in the main building in 1930.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—Practically the whole of the cases are Surgical, and as the average stay per patient is only 10·6 days, the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high. With regard to Out-patients, a large number of extra doses of medicine are given to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that, in ascertaining the cost of the Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

Hampstead and General and North-West London Hospital.—The geographical separation of the two Out-patient Departments tends to increase the cost.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—Our Out-patients consist of casualties, X-Ray examinations, Massage and Ultra-Violet Ray treatments, consequently cost is slightly higher than in a general Out-patient Department.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The average cost per patient shows a decrease, as in 1929 the numbers treated were abnormally low owing to the closure of the entire Hospital through infection. The costs remain high, however, for the following reasons :— (i) high cost of private patients ; (ii) large staff caused by (a) we have a large number of private rooms in six different portions of the buildings, (b) all occupants of the Convent are included in the staff to be maintained, (c) uneconomical housing of the Nurses in three separate buildings. It is anticipated that £500 per annum will be saved when the Nurses' Home is completed.

Hostel of St. Luke.—The Committee wish to point out that the slight increase in the total cost per bed last year was partly due to the change of Matron and Nursing and Domestic staff last July. This necessitated some of the beds being closed during re-organisation.

Jewish Maternity Home.—As a Jewish Institution the cost per bed is increased by the necessity of supplying kosher meat (*i.e.*, home-killed) and by special provision for Passover of all supplies. Out-patient attendance is high on account of fewer cases calling for District Midwifery, nevertheless it is not possible to reduce the District Staff.

Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital.—The cost per Out-patient is high. This is due to the fact that the In-patient Department is closed and the whole cost of Administration falls on the Out-patient Department. There are two Resident Medical Officers and this number will not be increased when the In-patient Department is opened.

King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing.—The Committee of Management desire to call attention to the increasing number of road accidents admitted during 1930. The cost of these In-patients was £2,343 against £2,083 in 1929.

King George Hospital.—The cost per bed has unavoidably been increased by expenses consequent upon extension, the extraordinary difficulties involved in carrying on and ever-increasing work in the existing Hospital during rebuilding, and the difficulty in effecting order and economy during the transition stage.

King's College Hospital.—The expenditure upon patients continues to show an increase. The cost of Out-patients is increased by the large Venereal Department, and the special departments such as the X-Ray and Pathological, owing to the increasing amount of work devolved upon them.

London Fever Hospital.—The cost per bed in this Hospital is always above the average, due principally to the following facts : (a) owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of empty beds in each block at some time or other during the year, this is not so in a general Hospital ; (b) the costly process of disinfection ; this also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc. ; (c) the heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both patients and staff.

London Homoeopathic Hospital.—After 82 years' work, the Hospital has for the first time supplied tea, butter and sugar to each In-patient.

London Hospital.—The cost per bed has risen from £5 7s. 6d. per week in 1929 to £5 10s. 3d. in 1930. The principal increases were incurred under the following headings : DOMESTIC : Annual cleaning of the wards, Nurses' Home and Resident Medical Officers' quarters. Increased cost of fuel. Exceptional repairs to the Laundry Building and Machinery. Porters' uniforms, the practice of making purchases every eighteen months instead of annually, which fell into this year. SALARIES AND WAGES (MAINTENANCE) : Certain Medical salaries which hitherto had not been borne by the Hospital and which it was decided could properly be charged. Increased Superannuation Scheme charges. Increased Domestic wages consequent upon the inauguration of a new and additional dietary for patients, and also extra facilities for the feeding of Night Nurses. During the year additional pensioners of the higher grades, which principally affected In-patients. ADMINISTRATION : Retirement of the House Governor, and the Accountant, and the

employment of an additional Assistant. MISCELLANEOUS: Reconditioning of old ambulance. The occupied beds fell from 678 to 664. The major operations performed in the Theatre increased by 101.

London Lock (Female) Hospital.—The Hospital provides everything for its patients, e.g., tooth-brush and paste, dressing-gowns, nightdresses and even under-garments where found necessary by the Matron. Child patients are provided with shoes where found necessary.

London Lock (Male) Hospital.—The Hospital provides wherever necessary brush and comb, tooth-brush and paste, all laundry expenses, night and day shirts. The average cost of each In-patient per week and the average total cost of each In-patient are increased in part by the heading "Establishment, Renewals and Repairs." This heading included expenditure on alterations to the Matron's quarters and also on outside painting.

Metropolitan Hospital.—An increase in the average cost is due in the main to (a) extensive internal decorations; (b) re-flooring of Out-patient Department.

Middlesex Hospital.—While the additional cost of maintenance owing to the duplication of services consequent upon the occupation of Cleveland Street Annexe has been reduced from £6,188 in 1929 to £4,108 in 1930, the cost per occupied bed must necessarily be high until all the beds, nursing and domestic staffs, etc., occupy one site. Further, the modern buildings, ward for ward and department for department, with their increased capacity, window space, service rooms, etc., are necessarily more costly to maintain in cleaning, lighting, heating and nursing than the cramped and inadequate buildings they have displaced.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,791 under "Medical Salaries," £1,071 was paid to the Visiting Staff and their clerical assistants in the Venereal Department; and, out of the sum of £5,370 under "Nursing," £1,703 was paid to the non-resident masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department. Also the whole of the expenses of the Appeal Department was taken to the Income and Expenditure Account, whereas, in 1929, a proportionate part was taken to the Extension Fund Account.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The somewhat high cost per bed in 1930 is accounted for by the special character of the work which is now done in the Hospital. This is reflected in the costs under II. Surgery and Dispensary, and IV. Salaries and Wages. In particular the use of X-Rays and Radium means the employment of a medical and nursing staff possessing the necessary qualifications and experience for this work.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—As there is no official Out-patient Department, the total expenses in connection with the 422 casualties (which were not sufficiently serious to make it necessary for the patients to be admitted as In-patients) are included in the cost of In-patients.

Phillips Memorial Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary.—All the wards were closed during the erection of the extension into sunlight balconies of the Mens' and Children's wards—these are now completed and all the beds available. The difficulty of getting probationer nurses increases considerably the cost per patient, as qualified Nurses require larger salaries.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—Owing to lack of accommodation daily labour has to be employed for cleaning, etc.; this is expensive. Stores cannot be purchased in bulk owing to lack of storage room. The planning of the Hospital is on the basis of at least 84 beds. At present we have only 50 as the Nursing Staff have to occupy two wards as sleeping quarters. The present position is, therefore, uneconomical in the matter of working costs.

Queen Charlotte's Hospital.—The auxiliary Hospital ("Invermead") at Hammersmith (20 beds) was opened on 10th July, 1930, and the Isolation Hospital (30 beds) on 1st September, 1930. The beds were not at first fully occupied and consequently the expenditure was on a higher scale during the first few months than subsequently.

Royal Eye Hospital.—There is a slight increase in the cost per bed for 1930 as compared with the previous year. This is due to a re-arrangement of the proportional fractional basis on which our figures are determined. This re-arrangement was carried out because we found that rather more was being charged to our Out-patient services than was justified, and as a result the cost per Out-patient was correspondingly reduced, as per our Statistical Tables for the year 1930.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.—The average cost of each In-patient per week is rather high owing to the fact that the average number of beds closed during the year owing to the Extension Scheme was 22·85.

Royal Northern Hospital.—Cost of Out-patients—the average cost per Out-patient is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of working of the Venereal

Diseases Department and four Tuberculosis Departments, each of which has paid Medical Staffs and are provided for by Municipal Authorities. Cost of In-patients—the cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute stage of illness.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patient Department, but 273 cases requiring 846 attendances were treated in 1930. Cost included in General Account.

St. Columba's Hospital.—The cost is high on account of the following considerations: (i) it is a Hospital for the reception of the dying; (ii) most of its beds are occupied by those who are suffering from Cancer and whose treatment, particularly in the way of Nursing and Dressing, is markedly expensive, if it is to be thorough; (iii) the fact that there are only 45 beds and 5 cots makes overhead charges higher than where there are a greater number of beds and cots.

St. George's Hospital.—Four wards, with a complement of 71 beds were closed for cleaning, painting and repairs; further, the Maternity Ward containing 11 beds was closed for a week for the usual cleaning and disinfection. Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz., 2,286, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical cases are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon, as soon as they can be moved to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost of St. George's as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all, 16·68, or just under one-sixth, of the patients were transferred.

St. Monica's Home for Sick Children.—Exceptional expenditure for structural repairs and painting caused an increase of £236 under "Repairs," as compared with the previous year. The item "Pensions" appears for the first time, the expenditure under this head being £38.

St. Nicholas Hospital for Children.—The increase in cost per bed and average weekly cost is in part due to the smaller number of patients admitted during the year (33 compared with 49 in 1929).

St. Peter's Hospital for Stone.—A scheme for the entire re-modelling of the Hospital Building has been in progress since August, 1929, and it is fully anticipated this will be completed before the end of 1931. In the meantime, owing to the work in progress, only a limited number of beds has been available, with a corresponding reduction in number occupied daily and the Out-patient Department has been similarly affected. Expenditure for 1930 included the greater proportion of overhead costs (allowing for the New Pathological Department in full work and the new accommodation for a complete Nursing Staff) anticipated in the fully reorganised Hospital which is planned to have 39 beds.

Samaritan Free Hospital.—The total increase is mainly due to promotions in salaries, the purchase of new instruments and the smaller number of occupied beds.

South London Hospital for Women.—The costs include the relatively heavy expenditure of the Venereal Diseases Department.

Victoria Cottage Hospital, Barnet.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY: A Committee was formed and has gone very fully into the question with a view to decreasing costs under this heading. A metalix tube had again to be purchased in 1930.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—The cost per bed would have been still further reduced as compared with last year's figure but for unexpected urgent repairs to the roof of Annie Zunz ward and the necessity to engage temporary nurses owing to illness of staff.

West London Hospital.—Increase in cost of In-patients is mainly due to increases in salaries. New Venereal Diseases Department for both In- and Out-patients has tended to increase costs, as 1930 was the first full year's working of the Department.

Westminster Hospital.—The average cost of each In-patient per week is greatly increased by the inclusion of the Radium Annexe, where the cost per In-patient per week exceeds £10.

Willesden General Hospital.—The Committee are concerned at the increased cost of maintenance, but they feel that, having regard to the heavy cost of present-day medical and surgical methods, and to the rigid economy which is exercised in all Departments, the cost during 1930 is commensurate with the work done.

Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.—No case is turned away, consequently the number of acute cases is abnormal, requiring more than ordinary nursing and more frequent surgical dressings. The Consultative Out-patients Department is specialised and expensive, compared with the work carried out in an ordinary Out-patients Department, i.e., (a) patients returning for surgical dressings; (b) Massage, X-Ray, Electro-Therapeutic Treatments, Pathological, etc. These Departments are being increasingly used by the patients referred by the General Practitioners for specialised treatments, and consultations with the Honorary Visiting Staff.

Guy
BKin
DMid
M
WRoy
G.
WSt.
S.Unr
(R)
Hu
W.Wes
Br
S.VDo.
Ra
66
N.

Gro

Act
W.Bot.
Wi
mcCON
WiEas
E.GER
DaHA2
N.(c
2-b(l
Pric
cha

(c

Hospit

APPENDIX II.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	30	30 cubicles (partitions and curtains) (12 m. 18 f.).	5 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2 16 10	1-bed (endowed). 1-bed.	50/- { 8 gns. to 15 gns. (b)
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48 6 11	24-bed (curtains). 2-bed. 1-bed (31 m. 32 f. 2 ch.).	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (c), (Clergy) Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XV)	8 22	2-bed. 1-bed.	{ (A) Free. (B) From 10s. 6d. (C) Up to 7 gns.
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	4 9	4-bed (4 f.) 1-bed	5 gns. 6 to 8 gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	5	1-bed.	5 to 7 gns. (d)
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	9	1-bed (3 maternity).	8 gns.	KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	8	1-bed.	4½ gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34 6	34 cubicles (walls and curtains). 1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	6 gns. 9 gns.	KING GEORGE, Ilford	10 2	10 cubicles. 2-bed.	4 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (Royal Ear Hospital), Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat).	6 gns.	LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	7 2 1 5 1 1	7-bed (7 f.). 2-bed (2 m.). 1-bed.	{ 4 gns. { 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns. (e)
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	8 6	4-bed. 1-bed.	6 gns. 10 gns.	LONDON TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	5	1-bed.	6 gns.
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	7 3 2	1-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed.	10 to 15 gns. 4 gns.	MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	8 7	1-bed. 7 cubicles	5 gns. 5 gns. (f)
Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.				NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	8 3 3	1-bed.	{ 3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.
ACTON, W.3	1 9	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. (a)	POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E. 14	6	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
ROLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5 2 8	5-bed. (5 f.). 2-bed (2 m.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	2 5	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.	ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	20 6 12	20 cubicles. 2-bed. 1-bed. (23 f. including 2 maternity).	4½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	ST. ANDREW'S DOLLIS HILL, N.W.2 (Group XV)	66 10 8	22-bed (22 m. 44 f.). 10-bed (10 ch.) 1-bed.	2½ gns. 6 to 8 gns.
GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4 6 2	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.). 1-bed. 2-bed.	£4 15s. £5 15s. 3½ gns.	ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	2 1	1-bed.	{ 5 gns. 7 gns.
HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7 8 6	7-bed (7 f.). 4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 7 gns.				

(a) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(b) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—10 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given.

(c) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican

Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(d) ITALIAN—Sisters of Charity pay 3 gns.

(e) LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC—Patients in the 1-bed wards pay an additional charge of 1 gn. for the first week.

(f) MILLER—The charge for cubicles includes Medical Fees.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
SRAMENS' (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	5	5-bed.	3 to 4 gns.	HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8	8-bed (curtains). (8 f.).	3 gns.
	12	4-bed.			4	4-bed (curtains). (4 m.).	
	3	3-bed.		4		1-bed.	
	4	2-bed. (20 m. 4 f.).			WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	2-bed. (2 m. 2 f.).	4 gns. (a)
WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8	2-bed.	4 gns.	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	8	1-bed.	5 gns.
	18	1-bed.	5 gns.		2	2-bed.	4 gns.
WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4	2-bed.	3½ gns.	MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2	2-bed (curtains).	4 gns.
	11	1-bed.	6 gns.		2	1-bed.	4 gns.
WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3	3-bed (curtains).	4 gns.	DO. (Maternity)	4	4-bed.	4 gns.
	2	2-bed (curtains).			6	3-bed.	5 gns.
	5	1-bed.			2	2-bed.	7 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24	6 cubicles (partitions).	3½ gns.	NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1	1-bed.	4 gns.
	8	1-bed. (8 m. 16 f. 8 ch.).	6 gns. minimum.		1		6 gns.
Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.				Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.			
BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.	CHelsea (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6	6-bed (curtains).	5 gns.
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	2	1-bed.	4 gns.	12	4-bed (curtains). (18 gynæcological).		
BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (b)	ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10	10 cubicles (partitions).	5½ gns.
BROMLEY (KENT) & DISTRICT	4	1-bed. (2 m. 2 f.).	6 gns.	3	1-bed. (3 maternity).	4 to 6 gns.	
	(c)			FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lissong Grove, N.W.1 (Group XV)	16	8-bed (curtains).	2 gns.
CARSHALTON	2	2-bed. (2 maternity).	2 gns.	4	2-bed (curtains).	4 gns.	
14	1-bed.	3 gns. (d)		18	1-bed. (38 f. and ch.).		
ELTHAM COTTAGE, S.E.3	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4	2-bed.	3 gns.
ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	4½ gns.	5	1-bed. (mainly gynæcological).	5 gns.	
FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12	4	2-bed.	3 gns.				
	3	1-bed.	4 gns.				
	1		5 gns.				
(e)		6 gns.					
FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	4	4-bed. (4 f.).	3 gns.				
	4	4-bed. (4 m.).					
	6	1-bed.		6 gns. (f)			
HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum.				
HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	4	1-bed.	5 gns.				
	1		6 gns.				

- (a) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.
 (b) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.
 (c) BROMLEY—For local residents only.
 (d) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.
 (e) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

- (f) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. in the 4-bed wards and 7 gns. in the single-bed wards.
 (g) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.
 (h) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 7 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Group VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	12	12 cubicles (3 walls and curtain). (12 gynæcological).	5 gns.	GORDON (Rectal), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	8	4-bed.	3 gns.
ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XV)	6	12-bed (no curtains) (curtains) }	2 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	4	2-bed.	5 gns.
	6		3 gns.		4	4-bed.	
	3		4 to 5 gns.		9	1-bed.	
SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	9	3-bed (curtains). (9 gynæcological).	6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20	1-bed. (5 m. 15 f.).	3 gns.
	— (a)	22 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors).	4 gns. (a)		6	1-bed. (3 m. 3 f.).	6 gns.
3	1-bed.	6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, (Seamen's Hospital Society) Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1		16	8-bed.	4 gns.
SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	22	2-bed.	5 gns.	12	3-bed.	5 gns.	
	3		1-bed.	6 gns.	18		2-bed.
Groups IX to XV.—Other Special Hospitals.				18	1-bed.	7 gns.	
ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Finchley Road, N.W.8	2	2-bed. (2 m.).	5 gns.	JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.	LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	24	1-bed.	7 to 10 gns.
BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2	2-bed.	2 gns.	LONDON LOCK (FEMALE), Harrow Road, W.9	10	10-bed (10 genito-urinary).	up to 5 gns.
	1	1-bed.	5 gns.	2	2-bed.	2 gns.	
CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10	1-bed.	6 to 8 gns.	1	1-bed.	2 gns.	
2	2-bed.	10		10-bed (10 genito-urinary).	up to 5 gns.		
CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	2	1-bed.	6 gns.	(MALE), Dean Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	2 gns.
4	2-bed.	5 gns. (b)	12	MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12	1-bed.	6 gns. minimum.
CHEYNE (CHILDREN LONG PERIOD), Cheyne Walk, S.W.3	4	4-bed.	3 to 5 gns.	NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	5 gns.
CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	7	1-bed.	5 gns.	NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15	15-bed (curtains) (15 f.).	3 gns. or less according to means.
8	4-bed (curtains).	4 gns.	18	18-bed. (18 m.).			
CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	4	1-bed.	3 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (c)
CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed. (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Piccadilly Circus, W.1	6	6 cubicles.	5 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	15	1-bed.	7 to 8 gns.
17	1-bed.	7 gns.	1 gn. per day.	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	
2	2-bed.						

- (a) SOUTH LONDON—Patients paying only 4 gns. do not pay Medical Fees. Two 2-bed Wards temporarily closed for building (May, 1930).

- (b) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.
 (c) The charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (<i>continued.</i>)				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (<i>continued.</i>)			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).
ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.) 5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	6 (a)	6-bed (6 m.).	5 gns.
ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed (7 f.).		3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	4	4-bed.	3 gns. (b)
ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	14	1-bed.	6 to 7 gns.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	1 4 2	(in general ward.) 2-bed. 1-bed. (7 f.).	2½ gns. 3½ gns. (c)
St. MARK'S (Rectal), City Road, E.C.2	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 3	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
St. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.) 1-bed (1 f.).	5 gns.	WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	6 4	1-bed. 1-bed.	6 gns. 3 gns.
(a) ST. PETER'S FOR STONE—Temporarily closed (Dec. 1930) during alterations to hospital buildings.				(c) STOKE NEWINGTON—Reduced charges of 2 gns. and 3 gns. are sometimes made.			
(b) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 2 gns. is sometimes made.							

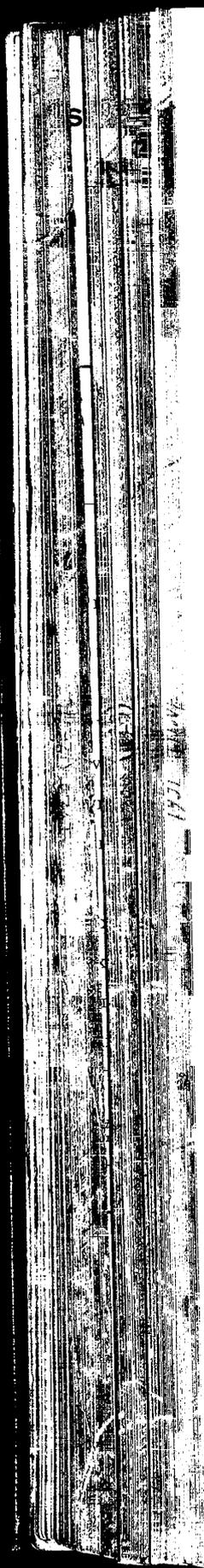
NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anesthetist; Exceptionally expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; Radium; X-ray.

In the column "Description," m.=male; f.=female; ch.=children.

APPENDIX III.
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus+ Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					£	£	£
Baby Hospital, Kensington . .	34	21	215	38	3,290	2,983	+ 307
Deptford Fund Babies' Hospital	14	9	87	38	1,318	1,710	- 392
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	7	67	38	413	703	- 290
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	14	133	38	2,420	2,539	- 119
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	22	129	62	3,552	3,813	- 261
Streatham Babies'	20	14	123	42	2,293	1,920	+ 373
Totals	118	87	754	43	13,286	13,668	- 1,062 + 680 - 382



Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED,
9, Eastcheap, London, E.C.3.

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document.]

[The right edge of the page shows the binding of the book, with some faint markings and text visible along the gutter.]

6

1951 (1951)

1951 (1951)



1932 (¹⁹³¹
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-TWO

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1931.

June, 1932.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 5d. post free.

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-TWO

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1931.

June, 1932.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 142 HOSPITALS ..	11
---	-----------

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 142 HOSPITALS	49
---	-----------

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	87
„ II. Particulars of Pay Beds	93
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	97

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1931 of 142 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	11 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	11 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	34 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	142 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 47 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Furnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with Supplements, price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the Supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (I) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—	
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	{ Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	{ Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 46 and 47 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 49 to 85, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XV, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 84 and 85 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds (except St. Thomas's which are not included in the Hospital's Report). Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 91 to 94).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote * on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	11	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	9	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	34	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 142 Hospitals.		

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	58
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XV	40	78
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	III, page 97	—
Beckenham	VI	22	60
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XV	40	78
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	62
Bolingbroke	III	16	54
Brentford	VII	24	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Bromley	VI	22	60
Carshalton	VI	22	60
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	62
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Charing Cross	I	12	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	28	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XV	44	82
Children's, Hampstead	X	30	68
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	78
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Clapham (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Connaught	IV	18	56
Croydon	III	16	54
Deptford Fund, Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 97	—
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	56

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
East London (Children)	IX	28	66
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	26	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	62
Enfield	VI	22	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	66
Finchley	VI	22	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XV	40	78
Forest	VI	22	60
French	V	20	58
General Lying-in	XI	32	70
German	III	16	54
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	38	76
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XV	40	78
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	64
Guy's	I	12	50
Hampstead General	III	16	54
Hanwell	VII	24	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	58
Hendon	VI	22	60
Hornsey	VI	22	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	40	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	78
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	XIII	36	74
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	16	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XV	40	78
Infants'	XV	40	78
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XV	40	78
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XV	40	78
Italian	V	20	58
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	70
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	IV	18	56
King George, Ilford	III	16	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	60
London	I	12	50
London Fever	XV	40	78
London Homœopathic	III	16	54
London Jewish	IV	18	56
London Lock (Female)	XV	42	80
Do. (Male)	XV	42	80
Marie Curie (Radium)	XV	42	80
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix III, page 97		
Metropolitan	III	16	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	38	76
Middlesex	I	12	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	60
Mildmay Mission	V	20	58
Miller	III	16	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	70
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XV	42	80
National Heart	XV	42	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
National Temperance (formerly London Tem- perance)	III	16	54
Nelson	IV	18	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix III, page 97		
Norwood	VII	24	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	66

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals.)	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	VI	22	60
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Poplar	III	16	54
Prince of Wales's	II	14	52
Princess Beatrice (formerly Kensington, Ful- ham and Chelsea)	V	20	58
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children) ..	IX	28	66
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Queen Mary's	II	14	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	66
Royal Dental	XV	42	80
Royal Eye	XII	34	72
Royal Free	I	12	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XV	42	80
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XV	42	80
Royal Northern	II	14	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	XV	42	80
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	XV	42	80
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	80
St. George's	I	12	50
St. John's (Skin)	XV	42	80
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XV	44	82
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XV	44	82
St. Mary's	I	12	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	XV	44	82
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne: Children long period)	XV	44	82
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XV	44	82
St. Peter's (Stone)	XV	44	82
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XV	44	82
St. Thomas's	I	12	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix VIII	III, page 97	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	68
Seamen's Hospital Society:—			
Dreadnought	II	14	52
Albert Dock	V	20	58
Tropical Diseases	XV	44	82
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	44	82
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	66
South London (Women)	VIII	26	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XV	44	82
Streatham Babies	See Appendix VIII	III, page 97	
University College	I	12	50
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	62
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	66
Weir	V	20	58
Wembley	VII	24	62
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
West London	II	14	52
Westminster	I	12	50
Willesden	IV	18	56
Wimbledon	V	20	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	68
Woodford Jubilee	VII	24	62
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1931.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 877 1-4	Charing Cross ..	22,166 31-8	5,750 9-1	27,916 43-9	15,544 24-4	382 0-6	£ —	15,926 25-0	
8,570 4-5	Guy's ..	17,405 9-0	15,931 8-3	33,336 17-3	39,699† 20-7	10,094 5-3	6,634 3-4	56,427 29-4	
3,050 3-0	King's College ..	27,884 27-5	11,316 11-2	39,200 38-7	43,300† 42-7	3,632 3-6	612 0-6	47,544 46-9	
3,479 1-4	London ..	59,838 23-9	23,851 9-5	83,689 33-4	53,963 21-5	5,808 2-3	278 0-1	60,049 23-9	
—	Middlesex ..	28,385 20-9	12,147 9-0	40,532 29-9	28,670† 21-2	3,419 2-5	4,201 3-1	36,290 26-8	
1,713 1-9	Royal Free ..	32,271 35-5	9,523 10-5	41,794 46-0	21,769† 24-0	8,911 9-8	6 (0-01)	30,686 33-8	
5,005 2-3	St. Bartholomew's	15,744 7-3	7,107 3-3	22,851 10-6	41,091 19-0	3,578 1-6	822 0-4	45,491 21-0	
1,081 1-3	St. George's ..	23,257 28-6	10,230 12-6	33,487 41-2	17,799 21-8	3,331 4-1	392 0-5	21,522 26-4	
740 1-0	St. Mary's ..	15,774 21-3	8,477 11-4	24,251 32-7	20,187 27-3	4,089 5-5	442 0-6	24,718 33-4	
205 0-1	St. Thomas's ..	33,171 17-4	14,274 7-5	47,445 24-9	28,372 14-9	20,140 10-6	4,770 2-5	53,282 28-0	
555 0-5	University College	32,968 31-1	12,229 11-6	45,197 42-7	32,190† 30-4	5,949 5-6	616 0-6	38,755 36-6	
1,677 2-3	Westminster ..	20,591 28-8	7,719 10-8	28,310 39-6	26,299† 36-8	2,216 3-1	1,516 2-1	30,031 42-0	
26,952 1-7	Total Group I ..	329,454 20-9	138,554 8-8	468,008 29-7	368,883 23-4	71,549 4-6	20,289 1-3	460,721 29-3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
259-1	129,763	Charing Cross ..	£ 8,901 14-0	£ 7,967 12-5	£ 10,597 16-7	£ 21,276 33-4	£ 1,292 2-0
569-7	554,606	Guy's ..	24,377 12-7	25,879 13-5	28,911 15-1	65,578 34-2	4,179 2-2
332-2	322,086	King's College ..	12,349 12-2	14,902 14-7	16,862 16-7	39,023 38-5	1,949 1-9
669-9	492,645	London ..	28,525 11-4	26,133 10-4	38,492 15-4	111,490 44-5	4,170 1-7
446-8	238,888	Middlesex ..	15,632 11-7	24,089 18-0	20,475 15-3	55,519 41-5	3,084 2-3
240-7	296,310	Royal Free ..	9,469 10-4	14,206 15-7	16,015 17-6	39,782 43-8	2,297 2-6
603-3	472,801	St. Bartholomew's	23,939 11-1	29,617 13-7	38,141 17-7	86,204 40-0	4,272 2-0
291-0	183,788	St. George's ..	13,288 16-3	10,010 12-3	14,858 18-3	28,596 35-1	1,636 2-0
313-1	140,497	St. Mary's ..	9,201 12-4	11,837 16-0	11,649 15-7	29,508 39-8	1,990 2-7
535-2	575,687	St. Thomas's ..	21,339 11-2	22,330 11-7	37,744 19-8	78,678 41-3	3,628 1-9
472-7	273,500	University College..	17,288 16-3	13,369 12-6	19,952 18-9	38,900 36-8	2,068 1-9
231-9	128,909	Westminster ..	9,986 14-1	8,723 12-3	9,603 13-6	27,266 38-6	1,682 2-4
4,965-6	3,809,480	Total Group I ..	194,294 12-4	209,062 13-3	263,299 16-8	621,820 39-6	32,247 2-1

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			(12)	(13)	(14)				
£ 12,737 20-0	56,579 88-9	11,276 17-7	£ —	11,276 17-7	67,855 106-6	63,669	+ 4,186 + 6-6	Charing Cross.	
68,911 35-9	158,674 82-6	18,974 9-9	—	18,974 9-9	177,648 92-5	192,139	- 14,491 - 7-5	Guy's.	
13,923 13-8	100,667 99-4	4,763 4-7	—	4,763 4-7	105,430 104-1	101,294	+ 4,136 + 4-1	King's College.	
55,241 22-0	198,979 79-3	43,175 17-2	—	43,175 17-2	242,154 96-5	250,951	- 8,797 - 3-5	London.	
25,213 18-6	102,035 75-3	21,806 16-1	4,187 3-1	25,993 19-2	128,028 94-5	135,421	- 7,393 - 5-5	Middlesex.	
5,362 5-9	77,842 85-7	7,617 8-4	—	7,617 8-4	85,459 94-1	90,814	- 5,355 - 5-9	Royal Free.	
129,684 59-9	198,026 91-5	26,508 12-3	—	26,508 12-3	224,534 103-8	216,369	+ 8,165 + 3-8	St. Bartholomew's.	
15,218 18-7	70,227 86-3	26,917 33-1	—	26,917 33-1	97,144 119-4	81,378	+ 15,766 + 19-4	St. George's.	
11,641 15-7	60,610 81-8	9,135 12-3	—	9,135 12-3	69,745 94-1	74,094	- 4,349 - 5-9	St. Mary's.	
78,022 41-0	178,749 93-9	13,335 7-0	—	13,335 7-0	192,084 100-9	190,402	+ 1,682 + 0-9	St. Thomas's.	
15,913 15-1	99,865 94-4	8,235 7-8	—	8,235 7-8	108,100 102-2	105,820	+ 2,280 + 2-2	University College.	
9,111 12-8	67,452 94-4	4,745 6-6	—	4,745 6-6	72,197 101-0	71,483	+ 714 + 1-0	Westminster.	
440,976 28-0	1,369,705 87-0	196,486 12-5	4,187 0-3	200,673 12-8	1,570,378 99-8	1,573,834	- 40,885 - 2-6 + 36,929 + 2-4 - 3,456 - 0-2	Total Group I.	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
£ 3,761 5-9	£ 3,951 6-2	£ 5,924 9-3	£ 63,669	£ —	£ —	£ 63,669	Charing Cross.	
5,002 2-6	22,123 11-6	15,572 8-1	191,621	379	139	192,139	Guy's.	
3,463 3-4	6,760 6-7	5,986 5-9	101,294	—	—	101,294	King's College.	
11,648 4-6	12,417 4-9	17,829 7-1	250,704	247	—	250,951	London.	
4,799 3-6	1,837 1-3	8,431 6-3	133,866	1,555	—	135,421	Middlesex.	
2,875 3-2	634 0-7	5,536 6-1	90,814	—	—	90,814	Royal Free.	
5,683 2-6	15,803 7-3	12,139 5-6	215,798	571	—	216,369	St. Bartholomew's.	
2,913 3-6	4,292 5-3	5,785 7-1	81,378	—	—	81,378	St. George's.	
3,035 4-1	2,077 2-8	4,797 6-5	74,094	—	—	74,094	St. Mary's.	
4,828 2-6	14,908 7-8	6,947 3-7	190,402	—	—	190,402	St. Thomas's.	
4,205 4-0	4,845 4-6	5,193 4-9	105,820	—	—	105,820	University College.	
3,078 4-4	1,839 2-6	8,497 12-0	70,674	809	—	71,483	Westminster.	
55,290 3-5	91,486 5-8	102,636 6-5	1,570,134	3,561	139	1,573,834	Total Group I.	

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
375 1.0	Prince of Wales's	36,448 93.0	7,624 19.5	44,072 112.5	11,090 28.3	1,419 3.6	—	12,509 31.9	
1,081 2.3	Queen Mary's ..	16,322 34.2	6,247 13.1	22,569 47.3	13,247† 27.8	4,965 10.4	730 1.5	18,942 39.7	
3,046 3.2	Royal Northern	27,582 28.7	11,518 12.0	39,100 40.7	31,730‡ 33.0	7,811 8.1	2,321 2.4	41,862 43.5	
1,729 1.8	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	21,608 22.8	5,830 6.1	27,438 28.9	18,019† 19.0	15,364 16.2	72 0.1	33,455 35.3	
419 0.7	West London ..	12,952 21.1	6,492 10.6	19,444 31.7	19,847‡ 32.4	6,823 11.1	—	26,670 43.5	
6,650 2.0	Total Group II	114,912 33.9	37,711 11.1	152,623 45.0	93,983 27.7	36,382 10.7	3,123 0.9	133,438 39.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
175.6	113,557	Prince of Wales's ..	6,267 16.1	5,748 14.7	5,828 14.9	14,806 37.9	507 1.3
180.7	150,369	Queen Mary's ..	8,365 17.5	8,053 16.9	8,385 17.6	15,634 32.8	1,522 3.2
289.2	339,579	Royal Northern ..	12,630 13.7	12,175 13.2	14,181 15.4	32,340 35.0	2,625 2.8
187.1	85,841	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	6,855 16.8	4,922 12.1	6,334 15.6	15,077 37.0	1,458 3.6
216.0	361,384	West London ..	8,071 13.2	11,445 18.7	10,151 16.5	23,546 38.4	1,433 2.3
1,048.6	1,050,730	Total Group II ..	42,188 15.0	42,348 15.0	44,879 16.0	101,403 36.1	7,545 2.7

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society :—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others (columns 15 and 16) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£9,543) as is earmarked to those institutions not page 15—£40,709: Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£10,904: Tropical Diseases and Liphook, Group XV, Table B, institutions outside the area of the Fund

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
919 2.3	57,500 146.7	1,752 4.5	—	1,752 4.5	59,252 151.2	39,191	+20,061 +51.2	Prince of Wales's
3,576 7.5	45,087 94.5	4,123 8.6	—	4,123 8.6	49,210 103.1	47,714	+ 1,496 + 3.1	Queen Mary's
4,350 4.5	85,312 88.7	8,017 8.3	—	8,017 8.3	93,329 97.0	96,201	— 2,872 — 3.0	Royal Northern.
15,706 16.5	76,599 80.7	22,764 24.0	—	22,764 24.0	99,363 104.7	94,873	+ 4,490 + 4.7	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
4,919 8.0	51,033 83.2	6,213 10.1	—	6,213 10.1	57,246 93.3	61,329	— 4,083 — 6.7	West London.
29,470 8.7	315,531 93.0	42,869 12.6	—	42,869 12.6	358,400 105.6	339,308 (a)	+26,047 + 7.7 — 6,955 — 2.1 +19,092 + 5.6	3 2 Total Group II.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Of Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12.)

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
2,774 7.1	434 1.1	2,677 6.9	39,041	150	—	150	39,191	Prince of Wales's.
2,528 5.3	1,341 2.8	1,886 3.9	47,714	—	—	—	47,714	Queen Mary's.
3,566 3.9	2,445 2.6	12,372 13.4	92,334	3,867	—	3,867	96,201	Royal Northern.
2,191 5.4	521 1.3	3,351 8.2	40,709	—	—	—	40,709	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,570 2.6	1,425 2.3	3,688 6.0	61,329	—	—	—	61,329	West London.
12,629 4.5	6,166 2.2	23,974 8.5	281,127	4,017	—	4,017	285,144 (a)	Total Group II.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 45—£19,497 and £12,414, respectively, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on appears in the summary on page 47—£11,349.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

GROUP III.

(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ — %	Bolingbroke ..	£ 4,197 20·3	£ 2,697 13·1	£ 6,894 33·4	£ 10,700 51·9	£ 3 0·01	£ — %	£ 10,703 51·9
207 0·9	Croydon ..	11,187 47·0	1,086 4·6	12,273 51·6	5,210 21·9	2,358 9·9	179 0·8	7,747 32·6
2 (0·01)	German ..	3,774 13·4	995 3·6	4,769 17·0	14,304 50·9	—	—	14,304 50·9
581 1·9	Hampstead ..	8,662 29·0	4,368 14·6	13,030 43·6	11,637 39·0	198 0·7	2 (0·01)	11,837 39·7
178 0·6	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth King George, Ilford	9,475 32·5	1,190 4·1	10,665 36·6	14,359 49·2	—	70 0·2	14,429 49·4
29 0·1	London Homœopathic Metropolitan ..	9,844 48·5	1,653 8·2	11,497 56·7	7,732 38·1	107 0·5	—	7,839 38·6
—	London Homœopathic Metropolitan ..	3,190 10·4	2,025 6·6	5,215 17·0	14,503 47·2	—	—	14,503 47·2
1,637 4·6	Miller ..	10,890 30·7	4,884 13·8	15,774 44·5	7,758 21·9	4,195 11·8	2 (0·01)	11,955 33·7
161 0·4	National Temperance (formerly London Temperance). Poplar ..	10,579 25·5	6,296 15·1	16,875 40·6	13,249 31·9	2,217 5·3	62 0·1	15,528 37·3
1,224 4·6	—	4,498 16·9	3,249 12·2	7,747 29·1	7,510 28·2	—	105 0·4	7,615 28·6
—	—	13,164 47·5	930 3·4	14,094 50·9	6,514 23·5	762 2·8	—	7,276 26·3
4,019 1·3	Total Group III	89,460 23·5	29,373 9·4	118,833 37·9	113,476 36·2	9,840 3·1	420 0·1	123,736 39·4

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
112·3	52,900	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,153 15·3	£ 3,335 16·2	£ 4,162 20·2	£ 7,388 35·8	£ 570 2·8
107·0	126,655	Croydon ..	3,675 15·4	4,280 18·0	4,509 19·0	7,694 32·3	798 3·4
145·2	79,155	German ..	6,132 21·9	4,308 15·4	5,107 18·2	6,633 23·7	594 2·1
114·6	94,832	Hampstead ..	4,889 16·4	4,243 14·2	4,556 15·3	11,288 37·8	855 2·9
110·7	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth King George, Ilford ..	5,812 19·9	2,668 9·2	6,958 23·9	7,485 25·7	902 3·1
97·6	61,685	London Homœopathic ..	3,450 17·2	2,570 12·8	3,947 19·7	6,863 34·3	793 4·0
130·8	63,549	Metropolitan ..	5,208 16·9	2,478 8·1	5,488 17·8	9,373 30·5	950 3·1
129·0	149,387	Miller ..	3,913 11·1	4,444 12·5	4,933 13·9	14,010 39·5	494 1·4
137·3	177,541	National Temperance (formerly London Temperance). Poplar ..	5,317 12·9	5,233 12·7	6,287 15·2	16,216 39·3	983 2·4
107·3	61,541	—	3,841 14·4	3,093 11·6	5,059 19·0	9,157 34·4	544 2·1
93·8	110,447	—	3,467 13·1	2,398 9·0	4,374 16·5	9,888 37·3	663 2·5
1,285·6	977,692	Total Group III ..	48,857 15·7	39,050 12·5	55,380 17·7	105,995 34·0	8,146 2·6

COMPLEMENT OF 121 TO 200 BEDS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP III.

(11 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 1,894 9·2	£ 19,491 94·5	£ 4,902 23·8	£ — %	£ 4,902 23·8	£ 24,393 118·3	£ 20,623	+ £ 3,770 + 18·3	Bolingbroke.
2,434 10·2	22,454 94·4	1,335 5·6	—	1,335 5·6	23,789 100·0	23,786	+ 3 + (0·01)	Croydon.
6,249 22·3	25,322 90·2	18,089 64·4	—	18,089 64·4	43,411 154·6	28,079	+ 15,332 + 54·6	German.
2,258 7·6	27,125 90·9	850 2·8	—	850 2·8	27,975 93·7	29,845	— 1,870 — 6·3	Hampstead.
3,329 11·4	28,423 97·4	810 2·8	—	810 2·8	29,233 100·2	29,188	+ 45 + 0·2	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth King George, Ilford.
546 2·7	19,882 98·0	421 2·1	—	421 2·1	20,303 100·1	20,281	+ 22 + 0·1	London Homœopathic Metropolitan.
5,891 19·1	25,609 83·3	16,428 53·5	—	16,428 53·5	42,037 136·8	30,737	+ 11,300 + 36·8	Miller.
2,146 6·1	29,875 84·3	1,570 4·4	—	1,570 4·4	31,445 88·7	35,450	— 4,005 — 11·3	National Temperance (formerly London Temperance). Poplar.
1,644 4·0	34,047 81·9	8,722 21·0	—	8,722 21·0	42,769 102·9	41,557	+ 1,212 + 2·9	—
2,112 8·0	17,474 65·7	1,930 7·2	—	1,930 7·2	19,404 72·9	26,615	— 7,211 — 27·1	—
9,145 33·0	30,515 110·2	1,314 4·8	—	1,314 4·8	31,829 115·0	27,680	+ 4,149 + 15·0	—
37,648 12·0	280,217 89·3	56,371 17·9	—	56,371 17·9	336,588 107·2	313,841	+ 35,833 + 11·4	Total Group III.
							— 13,086 — 4·2	
							+ 22,747 + 7·2	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 1,102 5·3	£ 553 2·7	£ 360 1·7	£ 20,623	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 20,623	Bolingbroke.
1,190 5·0	1,051 4·4	589 2·5	23,786	—	—	—	23,786	Croydon.
967 3·4	3,821 13·6	487 1·7	28,049	30	—	30	28,079	German.
1,043 3·5	983 3·3	1,988 6·6	29,845	—	—	—	29,845	Hampstead.
1,854 6·4	1,282 4·4	2,164 7·4	29,125	63	—	63	29,188	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth King George, Ilford.
943 4·7	457 2·3	998 5·0	20,021	260	—	260	20,281	London Homœopathic Metropolitan.
1,879 6·1	4,051 13·2	1,310 4·3	30,737	—	—	—	30,737	Miller.
1,693 4·8	2,553 7·2	3,410 9·6	35,450	—	—	—	35,450	National Temperance (formerly London Temperance). Poplar.
2,436 5·9	1,217 3·0	3,543 8·6	41,232	325	—	325	41,557	—
1,446 5·4	561 2·1	2,914 11·0	26,615	—	—	—	26,615	—
1,685 6·4	3,201 12·1	820 3·1	26,496	1,184	—	1,184	27,680	—
16,288 5·2	19,730 6·3	18,583 6·0	311,979	1,862	—	1,862	313,841	Total Group III.

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
93 0.5	Connaught ..	4,436 23.3	2,066 10.9	6,502 34.2	9,484† 49.9	367 1.9	—	9,851 51.8	
773 4.1	East Ham Memorial	5,405 28.7	2,013 10.7	7,418 39.4	7,098† 37.7	2,271 12.1	—	9,369 49.8	
209 1.1	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	7,806 41.7	1,310 7.0	9,116 48.7	8,639† 46.1	90 0.5	—	8,729 46.6	
240 1.1	London Jewish..	12,319 56.1	1,316 6.0	13,635 62.1	5,667 25.8	—	—	5,667 25.8	
230 2.6	Nelson	2,029 22.6	920 10.3	2,949 32.9	4,593† 51.2	633 7.0	—	5,226 58.2	
153 0.9	Royal (Richmond)	5,312 31.0	1,214 7.1	6,526 38.1	5,378† 31.3	151 0.9	—	5,529 32.2	
568 2.3	St. John's (Lew.)	7,054 28.3	2,108 8.5	9,162 36.8	11,411† 45.8	1,843 7.4	119 0.5	13,373 53.7	
608 2.7	Willesden ..	5,493 24.2	3,332 14.7	8,825 38.9	8,215† 36.2	907 4.0	246 1.1	9,368 41.3	
660 2.8	Woolwich War Memorial	5,307 22.6	2,850 12.2	8,157 34.8	10,409† 44.4	2,363 10.1	32 0.1	12,804 54.6	
3,534 2.0	Total Group IV	55,161 31.4	17,129 9.7	72,290 41.1	70,894 40.4	8,625 4.9	397 0.2	79,916 45.5	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
88.3	50,201	Connaught	3,760 19.9	2,891 15.2	3,553 18.7	6,564 34.5	581 3.0
91.5	38,271	East Ham Memorial ..	3,685 19.6	2,975 15.8	2,995 15.9	6,247 33.2	581 3.1
97.3	51,739	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,344 17.9	2,716 14.5	3,698 19.8	6,309 33.7	556 3.0
95.8	64,391	London Jewish	3,073 14.0	3,058 13.9	3,885 17.7	8,012 36.5	511 2.3
52.2	25,046	Nelson	1,429 15.9	839 9.4	1,690 18.8	3,334 37.2	203 2.3
78.5	29,784	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,321 19.4	1,990 11.6	3,929 22.9	4,501 26.2	459 2.7
90.0	113,155	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,974 11.9	4,006 16.1	3,712 14.9	10,156 40.8	626 2.5
94.4	46,969	Willesden	3,348 14.8	3,077 13.6	4,331 19.1	8,215 36.2	1,097 4.8
104.6	17,121	Woolwich War Memorial..	3,155 13.4	2,612 11.1	4,178 17.8	9,403 40.1	763 3.3
792.6	436,677	Total Group IV	28,089 16.0	24,164 13.8	31,971 18.2	62,741 35.7	5,377 3.1

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
907 4.8	17,260 90.8	337 1.8	—	337 1.8	17,597 92.6	18,997	— 1,400 — 7.4	Connaught.
38 0.2	16,825 89.4	318 1.7	—	318 1.7	17,143 91.1	18,816	— 1,673 — 8.9	East Ham Memorial.
1,139 6.1	18,984 101.4	—	—	—	18,984 101.4	18,717	+ 267 + 1.4	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
537 2.4	19,839 90.3	679 3.1	—	679 3.1	20,518 93.4	21,963	— 1,445 — 6.6	London Jewish.
405 4.5	8,580 95.6	607 6.8	—	607 6.8	9,187 102.4	8,970	+ 217 + 2.4	Nelson.
1,652 9.6	13,707 79.9	2,450 14.3	—	2,450 14.3	16,157 94.2	17,154	— 997 — 5.8	Royal (Richmond).
517 2.1	23,052 92.6	888 3.5	—	888 3.5	23,940 96.1	24,906	— 966 — 3.9	St. John's (Lew.).
238 1.1	18,431 81.3	601 2.6	—	601 2.6	19,032 83.9	22,672	— 3,640 — 16.1	Willesden.
2,770 11.8	23,731 101.2	200 0.8	—	200 0.8	23,931 102.0	23,460	+ 471 + 2.0	Woolwich War Memorial.
8,208 4.7	160,409 91.3	6,080 3.5	—	6,080 3.5	166,489 94.8	175,655	— 10,121 — 5.8 + 955 + 0.6 — 9,166 — 5.2	3 Total Group IV.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£
779 4.1	418 2.2	451 2.4	18,997	—	—	—	18,997	Connaught.
771 4.1	275 1.5	1,287 6.8	18,816	—	—	—	18,816	East Ham Memorial.
1,372 7.3	350 1.9	367 1.9	18,712	—	5	5	18,717	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,310 6.0	810 3.7	1,304 5.9	21,963	—	—	—	21,963	London Jewish.
470 5.2	493 5.5	512 5.7	8,970	—	—	—	8,970	Nelson.
844 4.9	1,074 6.3	1,036 6.0	17,154	—	—	—	17,154	Royal (Richmond).
1,430 5.8	577 2.3	1,425 5.7	24,906	—	—	—	24,906	St. John's (Lew.).
775 3.4	340 1.5	1,489 6.6	22,672	—	—	—	22,672	Willesden.
1,610 6.9	266 1.1	1,473 6.3	23,460	—	—	—	23,460	Woolwich War Memorial.
9,361 5.3	4,603 2.6	9,344 5.3	175,650	—	5	5	175,655	Total Group IV.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
175 1.5	Acton	5,291 46.8	1,076 9.5	6,367 56.3	4,413† 39.1	283 2.5	—	4,696 41.6	
—	French	8,752 103.8	570 6.8	9,322 110.6	561 6.6	—	—	561 6.6	
120 1.3	Harrow and Wealdstone	2,044 22.8	294 3.3	2,338 26.1	3,961† 44.1	25 0.3	—	3,986 44.4	
31 0.4	Italian	2,887 39.7	490 6.8	3,377 46.5	1,868† 25.7	—	—	1,868 25.7	
5 (0.05)	Mildmay Mission	3,717 34.6	1,350 12.6	5,067 47.2	3,905 36.3	—	63 0.6	3,968 36.9	
36 0.8	Princess Beatrice (formerly Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea)	2,690 56.7	262 5.5	2,952 62.2	1,079 22.8	—	—	1,079 22.8	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			
—	Weir	2,149 25.9	90 1.1	2,239 27.0	2,251† 27.2	—	—	2,251 27.2	
91 1.1	Wimbledon ..	3,754 45.9	690 8.4	4,444 54.3	3,159† 38.6	80 1.0	—	3,239 39.6	
458 0.7	Total Group V ..	31,284 46.0	4,822 7.1	36,106 53.1	21,197 31.2	388 0.6	63 0.1	21,648 31.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
53.1	31,610	Acton	1,885 16.9	1,091 9.8	2,383 21.4	3,634 32.6	319 2.8
46.7	25,049	French	1,407 18.8	1,311 17.5	1,284 17.2	1,696 22.7	221 3.0
44.3	—	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	1,561 18.7	1,129 13.5	1,795 21.5	2,354 28.1	352 4.2
33.0	13,690	Italian	1,645 22.7	867 11.9	1,449 20.0	1,607 22.1	161 2.2
46.0	49,930	Mildmay Mission	1,618 15.1	1,593 14.8	1,864 17.4	3,335 31.0	226 2.1
—	39,052	Princess Beatrice (formerly Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea)	596 12.6	1,053 22.2	629 13.3	1,748 36.8	96 2.0
42.4	39,397	Seamen's (Docks)	1,472 13.5	1,650 15.1	1,808 16.6	4,357 40.0	272 2.5
24.3	24,345	Weir	1,296 15.6	1,330 16.0	1,565 18.9	2,454 29.6	183 2.2
51.7	7,218	Wimbledon	1,611 19.7	801 9.8	1,755 21.5	2,834 34.6	151 1.8
341.5	230,291	Total Group V	13,091 17.0	10,825 14.0	14,532 18.8	24,019 31.1	1,981 2.6

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
109 1.0	11,172 98.9	789 7.0	—	789 7.0	11,961 105.9	11,299	+ 662 + 5.9	Acton. ✓
3,362 39.9	13,245 157.1	152 1.8	—	152 1.8	13,397 158.9	8,431	+4,966 +58.9	French. ✓
401 4.5	6,725 75.0	351 3.9	—	351 3.9	7,076 78.9	8,966	-1,890 -21.1	Harrow and Wealdstone. ✓
1,259 17.3	6,504 89.5	1,165 16.0	—	1,165 16.0	7,669 105.5	7,267	+ 402 + 5.5	Italian. ✓
657 6.1	9,692 90.2	1,708 15.9	—	1,708 15.9	11,400 106.1	10,742	+ 658 + 6.1	Mildmay Mission. ✓
79 1.7	4,110 86.7	252 5.3	—	252 5.3	4,362 92.0	4,743	- 381 - 8.0	Princess Beatrice (formerly Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea). ✓
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks). ✓
3,930 47.4	8,420 101.6	2,400 28.9	—	2,400 28.9	10,820 130.5	8,292	+2,528 +30.5	Weir. ✓
728 8.9	8,411 102.8	345 4.2	—	345 4.2	8,756 107.0	8,180	+ 576 + 7.0	Wimbledon. ✓
10,525 15.5	68,279 100.5	7,162 10.6	—	7,162 10.6	75,441 111.1	67,920 (a)	+9,792 +14.4 -2,271 -3.3 +7,521 +11.1	6 2 Total Group V.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
822 7.4	497 4.4	521 4.7	11,152	147	—	147	11,299	Acton.
829 11.1	382 5.1	343 4.6	7,473	958	—	958	8,431	French.
650 7.8	234 2.8	287 3.4	8,362	62	542	604	8,966	Harrow and Wealdstone.
830 11.4	198 2.7	510 7.0	7,267	—	—	—	7,267	Italian.
1,066 9.9	440 4.1	600 5.6	10,742	—	—	—	10,742	Mildmay Mission.
401 8.5	20 0.4	200 4.2	4,743	—	—	—	4,743	Princess Beatrice (formerly Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea).
538 4.9	318 2.9	489 4.5	10,904	—	—	—	10,904	Seamen's (Docks).
425 5.1	1,001 12.1	38 0.5	8,292	—	—	—	8,292	Weir.
450 5.5	279 3.4	299 3.7	8,180	—	—	—	8,180	Wimbledon.
6,011 7.8	3,369 4.4	3,287 4.3	77,115	1,167	542	1,709	78,824 (a)	Total Group V.

column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS

GROUP VI.

(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Beckenham ..	2,861 37·6	390 5·1	3,251 42·7	4,525‡ 59·5	157 2·1	—	4,682 61·6
30 0·6	Bromley ..	1,764 34·6	200 3·9	1,964 38·5	1,828‡ 35·8	29 0·6	—	1,857 36·4
—	Carshalton ..	2,428 42·3	159 2·7	2,587 45·0	3,039‡ 52·9	234 4·1	21 0·4	3,294 57·4
8 0·1	Enfield ..	3,489 47·6	480 6·6	3,969 54·2	2,960‡ 40·4	171 2·3	—	3,131 42·7
—	Finchley ..	2,656 37·4	364 5·1	3,020 42·5	3,795‡ 53·5	16 0·2	87 1·2	3,898 54·9
16 0·3	Forest ..	2,055 44·1	274 5·9	2,329 50·0	2,299‡ 49·4	—	33 0·7	2,332 50·1
—	Hendon ..	2,404 44·2	357 6·6	2,761 50·8	2,163‡ 39·8	1,632 30·0	114 2·1	3,909 71·9
—	Hornsey ..	2,543 31·3	284 3·5	2,827 34·8	4,692‡ 57·8	60 0·7	—	4,752 58·5
26 0·6	Kingston Victoria	2,649 56·8	160 3·4	2,809 60·2	2,469‡ 53·0	80 1·7	—	2,549 54·7
11 0·2	Mildmay Memorial	823 13·4	351 5·7	1,174 19·1	2,684‡ 43·7	408 6·7	—	3,092 50·4
—	Passmore Edwards	2,298 32·1	226 3·2	2,524 35·3	4,175‡ 58·4	—	—	4,175 58·4
91 0·1	Total Group VI	25,970 37·6	3,245 4·7	29,215 42·3	34,629 50·2	2,787 4·0	255 0·4	37,671 54·6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
33·7	8,754	Beckenham ..	1,473 19·4	842 11·1	1,554 20·4	2,357 31·0	481 6·3
33·7	—	Bromley ..	1,100 21·6	549 10·8	1,170 22·9	1,817 35·6	102 2·0
39·9	—	Carshalton ..	1,341 23·4	535 9·3	1,260 21·9	1,956 34·1	173 3·0
42·5	—	Enfield ..	1,351 18·5	750 10·2	1,664 22·7	2,199 30·0	178 2·4
41·8	—	Finchley ..	1,426 20·1	683 9·6	1,584 22·3	2,074 29·2	391 5·5
26·1	—	Forest ..	1,177 25·3	443 9·5	972 20·9	1,595 34·3	216 4·6
40·2	—	Hendon ..	1,061 19·5	403 7·4	1,277 23·5	1,708 31·4	369 6·8
39·2	6,708	Hornsey ..	1,737 21·4	803 9·9	1,801 22·2	2,700 33·2	168 2·1
29·5	—	Kingston Victoria ..	1,276 27·4	487 10·4	978 21·0	1,257 27·0	300 6·4
27·8	4,180	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,084 17·6	385 6·3	1,410 23·0	2,252 36·7	167 2·7
41·1	—	Passmore Edwards ..	1,483 20·8	893 12·5	1,710 23·9	2,120 29·7	289 4·0
395·5	19,642	Total Group VI ..	14,509 21·0	6,778 9·8	15,380 22·3	22,035 31·9	2,834 4·1

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.

(11 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
305 4·0	8,238 108·3	850 11·2	—	850 11·2	9,088 119·5	7,604	+ 1,484 + 19·5	Beckenham.
1,441 28·2	5,262 103·1	350 6·8	—	350 6·8	5,612 109·9	5,105	+ 507 + 9·9	Bromley.
246 4·3	6,127 106·7	230 4·0	—	230 4·0	6,357 110·7	5,742	+ 615 + 10·7	Carshalton.
254 3·5	7,354 100·4	500 6·8	—	500 6·8	7,854 107·2	7,326	+ 528 + 7·2	Enfield.
787 11·1	7,705 108·5	100 1·4	—	100 1·4	7,805 109·9	7,100	+ 705 + 9·9	Finchley.
379 8·2	5,040 108·3	—	—	—	5,040 108·3	4,655	+ 385 + 8·3	Forest.
119 2·2	6,789 124·9	145 2·7	—	145 2·7	6,934 127·6	5,435	+ 1,499 + 27·6	Hendon.
118 1·5	7,697 94·8	1,000 12·3	—	1,000 12·3	8,697 107·1	8,123	+ 574 + 7·1	Hornsey.
809 17·4	6,167 132·3	—	—	—	6,167 132·3	4,663	+ 1,504 + 32·3	Kingston Victoria.
1,114 18·1	5,380 87·6	397 6·5	—	397 6·5	5,777 94·1	6,142	— 365 — 5·9	Mildmay Memorial.
404 5·7	7,103 99·4	145 2·0	—	145 2·0	7,248 101·4	7,149	+ 99 + 1·4	Passmore Edwards.
5,976 8·6	72,862 105·5	3,717 5·4	—	3,717 5·4	76,579 110·9	69,044	+ 7,900 + 11·4 — 365 — 0·5 + 7,535 + 10·9	Total Group VI.

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
367 4·8	269 3·6	261 3·4	7,604	—	—	—	7,604	Beckenham.
124 2·4	149 2·9	94 1·8	5,105	—	—	—	5,105	Bromley.
158 2·8	104 1·8	215 3·7	5,742	—	—	—	5,742	Carshalton.
484 6·6	583 8·0	117 1·6	7,326	—	—	—	7,326	Enfield.
595 8·4	88 1·2	259 3·7	7,100	—	—	—	7,100	Finchley.
101 2·2	90 1·9	61 1·3	4,655	—	—	—	4,655	Forest.
342 6·3	121 2·2	154 2·9	5,435	—	—	—	5,435	Hendon.
366 4·5	411 5·0	137 1·7	8,123	—	—	—	8,123	Hornsey.
162 3·5	56 1·2	147 3·1	4,663	—	—	—	4,663	Kingston Victoria.
283 4·6	263 4·3	298 4·8	6,142	—	—	—	6,142	Mildmay Memorial.
265 3·7	267 3·7	122 1·7	7,149	—	—	—	7,149	Passmore Edwards.
3,247 4·7	2,401 3·5	1,865 2·7	69,044	—	—	—	69,044	Total Group VI.

GROUP VII.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY												
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.									
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Blackheath ..	1,510	36.3	216	5.2	1,726	41.5	1,831	44.0	—	—	1,831	44.0	
5	Brentford ..	1,291	45.7	143	5.0	1,434	50.7	1,485	52.6	—	—	1,485	52.6	
—	Catholic Nursing Institute	688	23.1	43	1.8	731	29.9	1,764	72.0	—	—	1,764	72.0	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,011	23.7	125	3.6	1,136	32.3	1,865	53.1	—	78	1,943	55.3	
—	Hanwell ..	1,288	60.5	70	3.3	1,358	63.8	840	39.4	—	—	840	39.4	
—	Norwood ..	1,251	32.3	254	6.6	1,505	38.9	1,518	39.3	—	—	1,518	39.3	
—	Phillips Memorial	793	33.2	20	0.8	813	34.0	529	22.2	—	—	529	22.2	
—	St. John's (Twickenham)	1,828	49.7	75	2.0	1,903	51.7	862	23.4	98	2.7	960	26.1	
30	Victoria (Barnet)	1,900	45.3	59	1.4	1,959	46.7	1,838	43.9	197	4.7	2,035	48.6	
—	Wembley ..	5,062	109.5	124	2.7	5,186	112.2	3,205	69.4	—	—	3,205	69.4	
—	Woodford Jubilee	1,445	31.9	107	2.3	1,552	34.2	2,246	49.6	24	0.5	2,270	50.1	
35	Total Group VII	18,067	47.1	1,236	3.2	19,303	50.3	17,983	46.9	319	0.8	18,302	47.7	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)				
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %				
23.2	7,132	Blackheath ..	910	21.9	456	10.9	886	21.3	1,090	26.2	219	5.3
19.4	13,267	Brentford ..	616	21.8	266	9.4	625	22.1	892	31.6	217	7.7
10.3	12,113	Catholic Nursing Institute	802	32.8	61	2.5	453	18.5	414	16.9	94	3.8
20.6	—	Eltham and Mottingham	764	21.7	530	15.1	896	25.5	826	23.5	265	7.5
11.9	—	Hanwell ..	438	20.6	412	19.4	414	19.4	615	28.9	50	2.3
24.1	—	Norwood ..	962	24.9	520	13.4	858	22.2	1,076	27.8	149	3.9
8.9	2,148	Phillips Memorial ..	447	18.7	404	16.9	480	20.1	713	29.9	42	1.8
15.8	7,164	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	611	16.6	433	11.8	822	22.4	1,258	34.2	129	3.5
22.6	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	852	20.3	438	10.5	948	22.6	1,058	25.3	298	7.1
21.7	4,614	Wembley ..	702	15.2	597	12.9	667	14.4	1,795	38.8	243	5.3
22.4	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	861	19.0	555	12.2	1,006	22.2	1,461	32.2	108	2.4
200.9	46,438	Total Group VII ..	7,965	20.8	4,672	12.2	8,055	21.0	11,198	29.2	1,814	4.7

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT OFFICER.
source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP VII.
(11 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.					
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			£	%		£	%			
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	%						
234	5.6	3,791	91.1	—	—	3,791	91.1	4,162	—	371	—	8.9	Blackheath	
85	3.0	3,004	106.3	—	—	3,004	106.3	2,825	+	179	+	6.3	Brentford.	
—	—	2,495	101.9	392	16.0	—	—	2,887	+	439	+	17.9	Catholic Nursing Institute.	
240	6.8	3,319	94.4	100	2.8	—	100	2.8	3,419	—	98	—	2.8	Eltham and Mottingham.
136	6.4	2,334	109.6	—	—	—	—	2,334	+	205	+	9.6	Hanwell.	
1,260	32.6	4,283	110.8	476	12.3	—	—	4,759	+	892	+	23.1	Norwood.	
659	27.6	2,001	83.8	500	21.0	—	—	2,501	+	114	+	4.8	Phillips Memorial.	
728	19.8	3,591	97.6	50	1.4	—	—	3,641	—	38	—	1.0	St. John's (Twickenham).	
640	15.3	4,634	110.6	195	4.7	—	—	4,829	+	641	+	15.3	Victoria (Barnet).	
521	11.3	8,912	192.9	30	0.6	—	—	8,942	+	4,322	+	93.5	Wembley.	
941	20.8	4,763	105.1	100	2.2	—	—	4,863	+	329	+	7.3	Woodford Jubilee.	
5,444	14.2	43,127	112.4	1,843	4.8	—	—	44,970	+	7,121	+	18.5	Total Group VII.	
										507	—	1.3		
										6,614	+	17.2		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
Administration.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	%	
135	3.2	408	9.8	58	1.4	4,162	—	4,162	Blackheath.
80	2.8	42	1.5	87	3.1	2,825	—	2,825	Brentford.
113	4.6	136	5.6	375	15.3	2,448	—	2,448	Catholic Nursing Institute.
45	1.3	169	4.8	22	0.6	3,517	—	3,517	Eltham and Mottingham.
42	2.0	158	7.4	—	—	2,129	—	2,129	Hanwell.
57	1.5	114	2.9	131	3.4	3,867	—	3,867	Norwood.
31	1.3	152	6.4	118	4.9	2,387	—	2,387	Phillips Memorial.
325	8.8	27	0.7	74	2.0	3,679	—	3,679	St. John's (Twickenham).
316	7.5	175	4.2	103	2.5	4,188	—	4,188	Victoria (Barnet).
471	10.2	105	2.3	40	0.9	4,620	—	4,620	Wembley.
166	3.7	341	7.5	36	0.8	4,534	—	4,534	Woodford Jubilee.
1,781	4.6	1,827	4.8	1,044	2.7	38,356	—	38,356	Total Group VII.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

(1)	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
£ 36 0.2	Chelsea ..	£ 3,581 19.8	£ 1,387 7.7	£ 4,968 27.5	£ 9,001† 49.8	£ —	£ —	£ 9,001 49.8	
607 2.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	5,390 19.2	3,177 11.3	8,567 30.5	11,824† 42.1	6 (0.02)	171 0.6	12,001 42.7	
—	Grosvenor ..	2,039 35.2	600 10.3	2,639 45.5	3,156† 54.4	—	—	3,156 54.4	
248 1.6	Hospital for Women	2,616 16.6	1,364 8.7	3,980 25.3	7,770† 49.5	—	—	7,770 49.5	
31 0.2	Samaritan Free	5,489 42.1	1,571 12.0	7,060 54.1	4,831† 37.1	—	—	4,831 37.1	
—	South London ..	3,486 14.9	1,524 6.5	5,010 21.4	12,878† 55.0	1,250 5.3	—	14,128 60.3	
922 0.9	Total Group VIII	22,601 21.7	9,623 9.2	32,224 30.9	49,460 47.5	1,256 1.2	171 0.2	50,887 48.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

(1)	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
86.5	9,555	Chelsea ..	£ 2,767 15.3	£ 1,891 10.5	£ 3,329 18.4	£ 5,585 30.9	£ 633 3.5
95.7	51,648	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,805 14.8	3,431 13.3	4,280 16.6	9,366 36.4	680 2.7
34.5	4,436	Grosvenor ..	1,020 17.6	715 12.3	1,230 21.2	1,536 26.5	123 2.1
73.8	10,375	Hospital for Women	2,695 17.2	2,015 12.8	3,572 22.8	4,181 26.6	323 2.1
55.4	10,049	Samaritan Free ..	2,410 18.8	1,255 9.8	2,544 19.9	3,589 28.1	368 2.9
117.8	59,319	South London ..	3,550 15.1	3,448 14.7	4,137 17.7	9,504 40.5	655 2.8
463.7	145,382	Total Group VIII ..	16,247 16.0	12,755 12.6	19,092 18.8	33,761 33.2	2,782 2.7

HOSPITALS

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

(10)	Inv. Propty.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			£ 2,985 16.5	£ 16,954 93.8	£ 877 4.9					£ —	£ 877 4.9	£ 17,831 98.7	£ 18,071	— £ 240 — 1.3	Chelsea.
4,828 17.2	25,396 90.4	1,141 4.0	—	1,141 4.0	26,537 94.4	28,101	— 1,564 — 5.6	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
787 13.6	6,582 113.5	2,145 37.0	—	2,145 37.0	8,727 150.5	5,797	+ 2,930 + 50.5	Grosvenor.	
1,761 11.2	13,511 86.0	2,140 13.6	—	2,140 13.6	15,651 99.6	15,710	— 59 — 0.4	Hospital for Women.	
1,331 10.2	13,222 101.4	832 6.4	—	832 6.4	14,054 107.8	13,040	+ 1,014 + 7.8	Samaritan Free.	
3,991 17.0	23,129 98.7	422 1.8	—	422 1.8	23,551 100.5	23,443	+ 108 + 0.5	South London.	
15,683 15.0	98,794 94.8	7,557 7.3	—	7,557 7.3	106,351 102.1	104,162	+ 4,052 + 3.9 — 1,863 — 1.8 + 2,189 + 2.1	Total Group VIII.	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure ; in many cases this surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

(9)	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
					Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
£ 1,761 9.8	£ 1,195 6.6	£ 910 5.0	£ 18,071	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 18,071	Chelsea.	
1,397 5.4	390 1.5	2,398 9.3	25,747	2,354	—	2,354	28,101	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
635 11.0	282 4.9	256 4.4	5,797	—	—	—	5,797	Grosvenor.	
1,325 8.4	963 6.1	623 4.0	15,697	—	13	13	15,710	Hospital for Women.	
961 7.5	425 3.3	1,238 9.7	12,790	250	—	250	13,040	Samaritan Free.	
913 3.9	680 2.9	556 2.4	23,443	—	—	—	23,443	South London.	
8,992 6.9	3,935 3.9	5,981 5.9	101,545	2,604	13	2,617	104,162	Total Group VIII.	

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
360 2.2	Belgrave ..	5,005 30.7	2,519 15.4	7,524 46.1	4,220† 25.8	937 5.7	189 * 1.2	5,346 32.7	
547 2.2	East London ..	10,265 40.6	3,907 15.4	14,172 56.0	4,559 18.0	163 0.6	63 0.3	4,785 18.9	
221 1.5	Evelina ..	3,970 27.3	1,783 12.2	5,753 39.5	3,086 21.2	—	—	3,086 21.2	
28 (0.05)	Hospital for Sick Children	17,236 27.8	5,537 9.0	22,773 36.8	13,464 21.7	1,702 2.8	292 0.5	15,458 25.0	
181 1.5	Paddington Green	2,834 23.2	883 7.3	3,717 30.5	2,390 19.6	112 0.9	—	2,502 20.5	
—	Princess Louise, Kensington	5,307 36.1	788 5.4	6,095 41.5	2,162 14.7	2,694 18.3	—	4,856 33.0	
165 0.5	Queen's ..	15,169 46.1	4,715 14.3	19,884 60.4	7,960 24.2	1,708 5.2	—	9,668 29.4	
89 1.0	South Eastern ..	3,824 41.7	1,071 11.7	4,895 53.4	2,145† 23.4	1,654 18.1	44 0.5	3,843 42.0	
8 (0.03)	Victoria ..	7,228 29.8	3,212 13.3	10,440 43.1	7,046† 29.1	192 0.8	—	7,238 29.9	
1,599 0.8	Total Group IX	70,888 33.5	24,415 11.6	95,253 45.1	47,032 22.2	9,162 4.3	588 0.3	56,782 26.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
68.8	61,098	Belgrave ..	1,782 10.9	2,338 14.3	3,141 19.2	6,095 37.3	482 2.9	
89.7	60,246	East London ..	3,081 12.6	2,614 10.6	4,445 18.1	9,276 37.8	564 2.3	
61.2	58,281	Evelina ..	2,463 16.9	1,370 9.4	2,697 18.5	5,061 34.8	393 2.7	
219.0	112,923	Hospital for Sick Children	5,944 10.4	7,922 13.9	9,651 16.9	19,079 33.4	2,662 4.7	
33.7	42,182	Paddington Green ..	1,660 15.2	1,238 11.3	1,927 17.7	3,649 33.5	235 2.2	
40.9	80,018	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,867 12.7	1,489 10.1	2,952 20.1	6,069 41.3	475 3.2	
121.8	142,002	Queen's ..	3,349 10.6	3,492 11.0	5,776 18.2	12,634 39.9	769 2.4	
41.7	35,999	South Eastern ..	1,263 13.8	851 9.3	1,812 19.8	3,660 39.9	290 3.1	
96.9	77,427	Victoria ..	2,882 11.9	2,812 11.6	4,366 18.1	9,388 38.8	520 2.1	
773.7	670,176	Total Group IX ..	24,291 12.0	24,126 11.9	36,767 18.1	74,911 36.9	6,390 3.1	

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
1,014 6.2	13,884 85.0	1,063 6.5	—	1,063 6.5	14,947 91.5	16,342	— 1,395 — 8.5	Belgrave.
3,341 13.2	22,298 88.1	2,063 8.2	—	2,063 8.2	24,361 96.3	25,291	— 930 — 3.7	East London.
4,862 33.4	13,701 94.1	637 4.4	—	637 4.4	14,338 98.5	14,551	— 213 — 1.5	Evelina.
18,091 29.2	56,322 91.0	15,236 24.6	—	15,236 24.6	71,558 115.6	61,920	+ 9,638 + 15.6	Hospital for Sick Children.
3,045 25.0	9,264 76.0	3,913 32.1	—	3,913 32.1	13,177 108.1	12,194	+ 983 + 8.1	Paddington Green.
814 5.5	11,765 80.0	3 (0.02)	—	3 (0.02)	11,768 80.0	14,708	— 2,940 — 20.0	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,896 5.7	31,448 95.5	2,764 8.4	—	2,764 8.4	34,212 103.9	32,915	+ 1,297 + 3.9	Queen's.
882 9.6	9,620 105.0	50 0.5	—	50 0.5	9,670 105.5	9,165	+ 505 + 5.5	South Eastern.
2,602 10.7	20,280 83.7	1,012 4.2	—	1,012 4.2	21,292 87.9	24,227	— 2,935 — 12.1	Victoria.
36,547 17.3	188,582 89.2	26,741 12.7	—	26,741 12.7	215,323 101.9	211,313	+12,423 + 5.9 — 8,413 — 4.0 + 4,010 + 1.9	Total Group IX.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
895 5.5	419 2.6	1,190 7.3	16,342	—	—	—	16,342	Belgrave.
990 4.0	981 4.0	2,593 10.6	24,544	747	—	747	25,291	East London.
1,074 7.4	670 4.6	823 5.7	14,551	—	—	—	14,551	Evelina.
2,793 4.9	3,947 6.9	5,099 8.9	57,097	4,823	—	4,823	61,920	Hospital for Sick Children.
873 8.0	755 6.9	567 5.2	10,904	1,290	—	1,290	12,194	Paddington Green.
875 5.9	187 1.3	788 5.4	14,702	—	6	6	14,708	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,474 4.7	1,730 5.5	2,431 7.7	31,655	1,260	—	1,260	32,915	Queen's.
446 4.9	541 5.9	302 3.3	9,165	—	—	—	9,165	South Eastern.
1,516 6.3	1,021 4.2	1,682 7.0	24,187	40	—	40	24,227	Victoria.
10,936 5.4	10,251 5.0	15,475 7.6	203,147	8,160	6	8,166	211,313	Total Group IX.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
18 0.2	Cheyne	1,691 21.7	440 5.6	2,131 27.3	1,178‡ 15.1	1,468 18.8	—	2,646 33.9
68 1.2	Children's Hampstead ..	3,905 70.5	352 6.3	4,257 76.8	1,322 23.9	217 3.9	—	1,539 27.8
1 (0.05)	St. Monica's ..	860 39.5	215 9.9	1,075 49.4	567 26.0	319 14.6	52 2.4	938 43.0
14 0.8	Santa Claus ..	1,064 58.0	170 9.3	1,234 67.3	279 15.2	—	—	279 15.2
—	Winifred House	283 19.4	30 2.1	313 21.5	379 26.0	218 15.0	—	597 41.0
101 0.5	Total Group X	7,808 41.5	1,207 6.4	9,010 47.9	3,725 19.8	2,222 11.8	52 0.3	5,999 31.9

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

‡ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
60.3	—	Cheyne	1,310 17.0	329 4.3	1,396 18.1	2,417 31.3	176 2.3
51.2	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,269 22.9	359 6.5	1,362 24.6	1,606 29.0	147 2.7
21.1	—	St. Monica's	427 19.6	53 2.4	438 20.1	718 33.0	148 6.8
22.0	—	Santa Claus	443 24.5	31 1.7	516 28.6	513 28.4	46 2.6
17.8	—	Winifred House	334 22.9	54 3.7	286 19.6	508 34.9	60 4.1
172.4	—	Total Group X	3,783 20.2	826 4.4	3,998 21.4	5,762 30.8	577 3.1

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
2,052 26.3	6,829 87.5	59 0.8	—	59 0.8	6,888 88.3	7,798	— 910 — 11.7	Cheyne.
819 14.8	6,615 119.4	5 0.1	—	5 0.1	6,620 119.5	5,539	+1,081 + 19.5	Children's Hampstead.
301 13.8	2,314 106.2	45 2.1	—	45 2.1	2,359 108.3	2,178	+ 181 + 8.3	St. Monica's.
83 4.5	1,596 87.0	5,900 321.7	—	5,900 321.7	7,496 408.7	1,834	+5,662 +308.7	Santa Claus.
484 33.2	1,394 95.7	100 6.8	39 2.7	139 9.5	1,533 105.2	1,457	+ 76 + 5.2	Winifred House.
3,739 19.9	18,748 99.7	6,109 32.5	39 0.2	6,148 32.7	24,896 132.4	18,806	+7,000 + 37.2 — 910 — 4.8 +6,090 + 32.4	Total Group X.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10),*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
676 8.7	1,183 15.3	230 3.0	7,717	(a)	81	81	7,798	Cheyne.
349 6.3	113 2.0	334 6.0	5,539	—	—	—	5,539	Children's Hampstead.
123 5.7	122 5.6	149 6.8	2,178	—	—	—	2,178	St. Monica's.
108 6.0	79 4.4	69 3.8	1,805	—	29	29	1,834	Santa Claus.
32 2.2	109 7.5	74 5.1	1,457	—	—	—	1,457	Winifred House.
1,288 6.9	1,606 8.6	856 4.6	18,696	—	110	110	18,806	Total Group X.

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyenne Hospital met the deficit (£653) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XV.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
73 0·8	British, for Mothers	1,606 18·0	685 7·6	2,291 25·6	3,005 33·6	2,304 25·8	1,332 14·9	6,641 74·3	
416 2·5	City of London	6,992 42·5	1,817 11·1	8,809 53·6	3,548 21·6	812 5·0	1,468 8·9	5,828 35·5	
—	Clapham ..	222 4·9	286 6·2	508 11·1	2,942 64·2	—	869 19·0	3,811 83·2	
30 0·4	East End ..	1,898 24·8	723 9·4	2,621 34·2	1,294 16·9	894 11·7	2,238 29·3	4,426 57·9	
53 0·4	General ..	3,055 22·5	958 7·0	4,013 29·5	2,561 18·9	1,263 9·3	3,597 26·5	7,421 54·7	
—	Jewish ..	2,119 27·8	138 1·8	2,257 29·6	2,309 30·3	1,791 23·5	421 5·5	4,521 59·3	
277 1·5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,648 8·9	810 4·4	2,458 13·3	8,169 44·1	6,048 32·6	1,230 6·6	15,447 83·3	
158 0·8	Plaistow ..	1,501 8·0	900 4·8	2,401 12·8	5,905 31·4	2,805 14·9	7,455 39·7	16,165 86·0	
1,985 5·2	Queen Charlotte's	12,342 32·6	2,790 7·4	15,132 40·0	7,062 18·7	2,890 7·6	6,941 18·3	16,893 44·6	
2,992 2·2	Total Group XI	31,383 23·4	9,107 6·8	40,490 30·2	36,795 27·5	18,807 14·0	25,551 19·1	81,153 60·6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
31·8	11,274	British, for Mothers	2,201 24·6	431 4·8	2,397 26·8	2,641 29·5	489 5·5
70·0	17,142	City of London	2,310 14·1	766 4·7	2,749 16·8	5,516 33·8	519 3·2
28·6	—	Clapham ..	1,348 29·4	101 2·2	969 21·2	1,342 29·3	48 1·0
49·1	12,668	East End ..	1,702 22·2	541 7·1	1,374 18·0	2,490 32·6	201 2·6
38·1	38,151	General ..	2,789 20·5	608 4·5	3,234 23·8	4,548 33·5	342 2·5
27·0	1,247	Jewish ..	1,517 20·0	424 5·6	2,308 30·4	2,292 30·2	238 3·1
73·5	50,974	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,174 22·5	788 4·2	4,697 25·3	6,288 33·9	419 2·3
61·8	158,897	Plaistow ..	5,201 27·7	518 2·8	3,898 20·7	6,356 33·8	424 2·2
107·5	64,729	Queen Charlotte's ..	8,229 21·7	2,899 7·7	8,644 22·8	10,308 27·2	1,307 3·5
487·4	355,082	Total Group XI	29,471 22·0	7,076 5·3	30,270 22·6	41,781 31·2	3,987 3·0

MATERNITY

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
85 1·0	9,017 100·9	45 0·5	—	45 0·5	9,062 101·4	8,937	+ 125 + 1·4	British, for Mothers.
1,209 7·3	15,846 96·4	640 3·9	—	640 3·9	16,486 100·3	16,430	+ 56 + 0·3	City of London.
604 13·2	4,923 107·5	—	—	—	4,923 107·5	4,580	+ 343 + 7·5	Clapham.
321 4·2	7,368 96·3	145 1·9	—	145 1·9	7,513 98·2	7,647	— 134 — 1·8	East End.
1,300 9·6	12,734 93·8	240 1·8	—	240 1·8	12,974 95·6	13,571	— 597 — 4·4	General.
1,070 14·0	7,848 102·9	3,010 39·4	—	3,010 39·4	10,858 142·3	7,629	+ 3,229 + 42·3	Jewish.
8 (0·04)	17,913 96·6	—	—	—	17,913 96·6	18,548	— 635 — 3·4	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
337 1·8	18,903 100·6	225 1·2	—	225 1·2	19,128 101·8	18,790	+ 338 + 1·8	Plaistow.
1,662 4·4	33,687 89·0	1,856 4·9	—	1,856 4·9	35,543 93·9	37,871	— 2,328 — 6·1	Queen Charlotte's.
6,596 4·9	128,239 95·7	6,161 4·6	—	6,161 4·6	134,400 100·3	134,003	+ 4,091 + 3·1 — 3,694 — 2·8 + 397 + 0·3	Total Group XI.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
140 1·6	329 3·7	309 3·5	8,937	—	—	—	8,937	British, for Mothers.
794 4·9	1,076 6·6	2,595 15·9	16,325	—	105	105	16,430	City of London.
91 2·0	463 10·1	218 4·8	4,580	—	—	—	4,580	Clapham.
587 7·7	392 5·1	360 4·7	7,647	—	—	—	7,647	East End.
782 5·8	175 1·3	1,093 8·1	13,571	—	—	—	13,571	General.
215 2·8	117 1·5	486 6·4	7,597	32	—	32	7,629	Jewish.
680 3·7	659 3·6	843 4·5	18,548	—	—	—	18,548	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
619 3·3	462 2·5	1,312 7·0	18,790	—	—	—	18,790	Plaistow.
1,824 4·8	1,265 3·3	3,395 9·0	37,871	—	—	—	37,871	Queen Charlotte's.
5,732 4·3	4,938 3·7	10,611 7·9	133,866	32	105	137	134,003	Total Group XI.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Central London	2,317 23·3	622 6·3	2,939 29·6	4,825‡ 48·5	153 1·6	1,463 14·7	6,441 64·8
124 1·1	Royal Eye ..	2,558 21·7	1,016 8·6	3,574 30·3	3,781‡ 32·1	1,647 14·0	2,156 18·3	7,584 64·4
—	Royal London ..	10,689 27·4	3,662 9·4	14,351 36·8	13,809‡ 35·4	2,421 6·2	4,421 11·3	20,651 52·9
504 3·0	Royal Westminster	9,624 56·6	1,074 6·3	10,698 62·9	5,930‡ 34·9	160 0·9	1,189 7·0	7,279 42·8
626 8·2	Western ..	2,442 32·2	484 6·3	2,926 38·5	1,973‡ 26·0	295 3·9	1,854 24·4	4,122 54·3
1,254 1·5	Total Group XII	27,630 32·4	6,858 8·0	34,488 40·4	30,318 35·5	4,676 5·5	11,083 13·0	46,077 54·0

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

‡ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
34·7	34,473	Central London	1,618 16·3	875 8·8	2,063 20·8	3,866 38·9	347 3·5
38·4	68,086	Royal Eye	1,315 11·3	939 8·0	1,601 13·7	5,017 43·0	443 3·8
129·4	146,156	Royal London	3,999 10·2	2,645 6·8	6,304 16·2	14,925 38·3	1,200 3·1
61·5	53,252	Royal Westminster ..	2,529 14·9	970 5·7	2,852 16·7	5,681 33·4	582 3·4
31·3	37,441	Western	993 13·1	468 6·2	1,075 14·2	3,279 43·2	195 2·6
295·3	339,408	Total Group XII	10,454 12·3	5,897 6·9	13,895 16·3	32,768 38·5	2,767 3·2

HOSPITALS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
548 5·5	9,928 99·9	810 8·1	—	810 8·1	10,738 108·0	9,942	+ 796 + 8·0	Central London.
937 7·9	12,095 102·6	1,562 13·3	—	1,562 13·3	13,657 115·9	11,782	+ 1,875 + 15·9	Royal Eye.
2,038 5·2	37,040 94·9	2,363 6·1	—	2,363 6·1	39,403 101·0	39,009	+ 394 + 1·0	Royal London.
1,604 9·4	19,581 115·1	568 3·3	—	568 3·3	20,149 118·4	17,012	+ 3,137 + 18·4	Royal Westminster.
89 1·2	7,137 94·0	392 5·2	—	392 5·2	7,529 99·2	7,589	— 60 — 0·8	Western.
5,216 6·1	85,781 100·5	5,695 6·7	—	5,695 6·7	91,476 107·2	85,334	+ 6,202 + 7·3 — 60 — 0·1 + 6,142 + 7·2	Total Group XII.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
590 5·9	261 2·6	322 3·2	9,942	—	—	—	9,942	Central London.
1,329 11·4	228 2·0	789 6·8	11,661	—	121	121	11,782	Royal Eye.
2,508 6·4	1,917 4·9	5,511 14·1	39,009	—	—	—	39,009	Royal London.
1,446 8·5	590 3·5	2,362 13·9	17,012	—	—	—	17,012	Royal Westminster.
360 4·7	73 0·9	1,146 15·1	7,589	—	—	—	7,589	Western.
6,233 7·3	3,069 3·6	10,130 11·9	85,213	—	121	121	85,334	Total Group XII.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
104 0.7	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,658 17.7	2,318 15.5	4,976 33.2	5,719† 38.1	123 0.8	11 0.1	5,853 39.0
683 1.6	National, Queen Square	6,837 16.0	5,465 12.7	12,302 28.7	14,450† 33.7	—	—	14,450 33.7
22 0.1	West End	4,465 27.1	2,037 12.3	6,502 39.4	6,541 39.7	64 0.4	—	6,605 40.1
809 1.1	Total Group XIII	13,960 18.8	9,820 13.2	23,780 32.0	26,710 35.9	187 0.3	11 (0.01)	26,908 36.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
84.3	29,063	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,298 15.3	1,789 11.9	2,104 14.0	5,525 36.9	362 2.4
177.5	48,799	National, Queen Square	6,588 15.9	4,531 10.9	6,350 15.3	13,815 33.3	853 2.1
74.5	41,256	West End	2,082 12.6	1,810 11.0	1,741 10.6	5,660 34.3	584 3.5
336.3	119,118	Total Group XIII	10,968 15.0	8,130 11.1	10,195 14.0	25,000 34.2	1,799 2.5

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
907 6.0	11,736 78.2	700 4.7	—	700 4.7	12,436 82.9	15,003	— 2,567 — 17.1	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
4,222 9.9	30,974 72.3	8,051 18.8	355 0.8	8,406 19.6	39,380 91.9	42,866	— 3,486 — 8.1	National, Queen Square.
1,817 11.0	14,924 90.5	72 0.4	—	72 0.4	14,996 90.9	16,498	— 1,502 — 9.1	West End.
6,946 9.3	57,634 77.5	8,823 11.8	355 0.5	9,178 12.3	66,812 89.8	74,367	— 7,555 — 10.2	Total Group XIII.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases this surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
764 5.1	481 3.2	1,680 11.2	15,003	—	—	—	15,003	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
1,838 4.4	4,405 10.6	3,133 7.5	41,513	1,353	—	1,353	42,866	National, Queen Square.
1,059 6.4	310 1.9	3,252 19.7	16,498	—	—	—	16,498	West End.
3,661 5.0	5,196 7.1	8,065 11.1	73,014	1,353	—	1,353	74,367	Total Group XIII.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
902 5.8	Central London	1,881 12.0	563 3.6	2,444 15.6	10,738† 68.6	—	—	10,738 68.6	
499 2.8	Golden Square	4,005 22.7	755 4.3	4,760 27.0	12,716† 72.2	—	—	12,716 72.2	
—	Metropolitan	468 11.6	10 0.2	478 11.8	2,892 71.8	—	—	2,892 71.8	
1,401 3.8	Total Group XIV	6,354 17.0	1,328 3.6	7,682 20.6	26,346 70.6	—	—	26,346 70.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
64.5	50,621	Central London	1,805 11.5	2,426 15.5	2,683 17.1	3,877 24.8	502 3.2	
71.7	55,114	Golden Square	2,670 15.2	2,363 13.4	2,886 16.4	4,652 26.4	504 2.9	
13.2	15,593	Metropolitan	742 18.5	612 15.2	702 17.5	890 22.1	88 2.3	
149.4	121,328	Total Group XIV.. ..	5,217 14.0	5,401 14.5	6,271 16.8	9,419 25.3	1,094 2.9	

THROAT, NOSE,

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
228 1.4	13,410 85.6	607 3.9	—	607 3.9	14,017 89.5	15,661	— 1,644 —10.5	Central London.
294 1.7	17,770 100.9	2,774 15.7	—	2,774 15.7	20,544 116.6	17,619	+ 2,925 +16.6	Golden Square.
1,602 39.8	4,972 123.4	9,361 232.4	—	9,361 232.4	14,333 355.8	4,028	+10,305 +255.8	Metropolitan.
2,124 5.7	36,152 96.9	12,742 34.2	—	12,742 34.2	48,894 131.1	37,308	+13,230 +35.5 — 1,644 — 4.4 +11,586 +31.1	2 Total Group XIV.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
775 4.9	854 5.5	2,739 17.5	15,661	—	—	—	15,661	Central London.
1,345 7.6	283 1.6	2,916 16.5	17,619	—	—	—	17,619	Golden Square.
524 13.0	367 9.1	98 2.4	4,023	—	5	5	4,028	Metropolitan.
2,644 7.1	1,504 4.0	5,753 15.4	37,303	—	5	5	37,308	Total Group XIV.

GROUP XV.

(34 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
22	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	3,298 47.4	206 3.0	3,504 50.4	2,866 41.2	128 1.8	26 0.4	3,020 43.4
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,156 39.6	139 2.6	2,295 42.2	2,503 46.0	638 11.7	24 0.4	3,165 53.1
263	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	9,242 25.1	4,859 13.2	14,101 38.3	7,042 19.2	7,368 20.0	362 1.0	14,772 40.2
1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	3,062 39.9	397 5.1	3,459 45.0	4,573 59.6	—	—	4,573 59.6
45	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	5,515 62.4	131 1.5	5,646 63.9	4,574 51.8	—	3 (0.03)	4,577 51.8
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,314 14.4	2,981 4.2	13,295 18.6	22,090 30.8	22,141 30.9	63 0.1	44,294 61.8
—	„ (Frimley)	377 1.7	—	377 1.7	6,356 29.4	5,723 26.5	—	12,079 55.9
18	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	5,095 55.2	334 3.6	5,429 58.8	844 9.2	—	—	844 9.2
23	Infants' ..	9,344 64.2	791 5.4	10,135 69.6	1,949 13.4	254 1.7	578 4.0	2,781 19.1
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	446 10.9	435 10.7	881 21.6	343 8.4	2,816 68.9	—	3,159 77.3
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	1,096 17.7	350 5.6	1,446 23.3	1,766 28.5	2,188 35.3	—	3,954 63.8
241	London Fever ..	4,618 18.9	770 3.1	5,388 22.0	9,456 38.6	6,358 26.0	—	15,814 64.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
26.4	14,575	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	942 13.5	925 13.3	1,083 15.6	2,334 33.6	252 3.6
19.6	49,825	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	833 15.3	1,038 19.0	783 14.4	2,008 36.9	114 2.1
149.2	42,907	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6,227 17.1	4,542 12.5	4,824 13.2	14,492 39.7	997 2.7
29.0	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,575 20.7	480 6.3	1,888 24.8	2,409 31.7	157 2.1
31.3	10,339	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	937 10.6	817 9.2	1,423 16.1	1,990 22.5	102 1.2
300.8	40,800	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	13,175 18.4	6,096 8.5	9,449 13.2	28,618 39.9	1,897 2.7
147.1	—	„ (Frimley)	6,235 28.9	594 2.7	3,502 16.2	7,733 35.8	712 3.3
24.1	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,667 18.0	773 8.4	1,902 20.6	2,939 31.8	126 1.4
44.3	11,845	Infants' ..	1,829 14.5	1,093 8.6	2,148 17.0	4,686 37.1	337 2.7
26.6	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	690 16.9	185 4.5	992 24.3	1,760 43.1	106 2.6
77.5	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,223 35.9	225 3.6	1,685 27.2	1,102 17.8	324 5.2
98.9	—	London Fever ..	7,068 28.9	700 2.9	5,130 20.9	7,730 31.6	856 3.5

(Continued)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XV.

(34 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	INCOME.					EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Expenditure	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	Total General Fund Expenditure				
318	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	4.6	6,842 98.4	—	—	—	6,842 98.4	6,956	—	114	—	1.6	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
416	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	7.6	5,876 107.9	90 1.6	—	90 1.6	5,966 109.5	5,446	+	520	+	9.5	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
2,140	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	5.8	31,013 84.3	3,843 10.5	—	3,843 10.5	34,856 94.8	36,783	—	1,927	—	5.2	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
839	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	10.9	8,871 115.5	3,808 49.6	—	3,808 49.6	12,679 165.1	7,679	+	5,000	+	65.1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
49	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	0.5	10,272 116.2	140 1.6	—	140 1.6	10,412 117.8	8,835	+	1,577	+	17.8	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
8,234	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	11.5	65,823 91.9	13,791 19.2	—	13,791 19.2	79,614 111.1	71,641	+	7,973	+	11.1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
—	„ (Frimley)	—	12,456 57.6	300 1.4	—	300 1.4	12,756 59.0	21,605	—	8,849	—	41.0	„ (Frimley)
1,101	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	11.9	7,374 79.9	12,186 131.9	—	12,186 131.9	19,560 211.8	9,237	+	10,323	+	111.8	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
221	Infants'	1.5	13,137 90.2	325 2.2	—	325 2.2	13,462 92.4	14,566	—	1,104	—	7.6	Infants'
4	Invalid and Crippled Children's	0.1	4,044 99.0	90 2.2	—	90 2.2	4,134 101.2	4,083	+	51	+	1.2	Invalid and Crippled Children's
42	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	0.7	5,442 87.8	—	53 0.9	53 0.9	5,495 88.7	6,196	—	701	—	11.3	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
760	London Fever	3.1	21,962 89.7	183 0.8	—	183 0.8	22,145 90.5	24,482	—	2,337	—	9.5	London Fever

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

‡ expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(9)	(10)	(11)			(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
638	73	709	6,956	—	—	—	6,956	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
282	201	187	5,446	—	—	—	5,446	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
2,458	1,697	1,256	36,493	144	146	290	36,783	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
278	250	563	7,600	79	—	79	7,679	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
836	949	1,781	8,835	—	—	—	8,835	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
2,882	7,028	2,496	71,641	—	—	—	71,641	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
508	1,491	830	21,605	—	—	—	21,605	„ (Frimley)
1,071	267	486	9,231	6	—	6	9,237	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
1,008	624	910	12,635	1,931	—	1,931	14,566	Infants'
147	65	138	4,083	—	—	—	4,083	Invalid and Crippled Children's
40	177	418	6,194	2	—	2	6,196	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
1,374	440	1,184	24,482	—	—	—	24,482	London Fever

(overleaf)

GROUP XV.—continued.
(34 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY													
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.										
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)							
£ 330	% 2.1	<i>Gr. XV.—contd.</i>													
		£ 3,183	% 20.6	£ 1,436	% 9.3	£ 4,619	% 29.9	£ 2,738	% 17.8	£ —	% —	£ 2,738	% 17.8		
		£ 973	% 8.2	£ 420	% 3.6	£ 1,393	% 11.8	£ 4,206	% 35.7	—	% —	£ 56	% 0.5	£ 4,262	% 36.2
		£ 4,663	% 66.9	£ 150	% 2.1	£ 4,813	% 69.0	£ 1,897	% 27.2	£ 32	% 0.5	—	% —	£ 1,929	% 27.7
		£ 7,036	% 29.4	£ 1,999	% 8.4	£ 9,035	% 37.8	£ 3,227	% 13.5	—	% —	—	% —	£ 3,227	% 13.5
		£ 2,614	% 22.3	£ 629	% 5.4	£ 3,243	% 27.7	£ 4,995	% 42.6	—	% —	£ 42	% 0.4	£ 5,037	% 43.0
		£ 4,770	% 39.7	£ 529	% 4.4	£ 5,299	% 44.1	£ 3,563	% 29.7	£ 59	% 0.5	£ 938	% 7.8	£ 4,560	% 38.0
		£ 15,777	% 44.6	£ 5,605	% 15.8	£ 21,382	% 60.4	£ 8,380	% 23.7	£ 2,542	% 7.2	£ 37	% 0.1	£ 10,959	% 31.0
		£ 170	% 0.6	—	% —	£ 170	% 0.6	£ 1,777	% 5.8	£ 20,917	% 67.8	—	% —	£ 22,694	% 73.6
		£ 7,520	% 30.3	£ 3,441	% 13.8	£ 10,961	% 44.1	£ 7,587	% 30.5	£ 150	% 0.6	—	% —	£ 7,737	% 31.1
		£ 3,682	% 25.0	£ 545	% 3.7	£ 4,227	% 28.7	£ 9,337	% 63.4	—	% —	—	% —	£ 9,337	% 63.4
		£ 2,369	% 30.1	£ 516	% 6.5	£ 2,885	% 36.6	£ 1,986	% 25.2	£ 130	% 1.6	—	% —	£ 2,116	% 26.8
		£ 1,507	% 21.4	£ 328	% 4.7	£ 1,835	% 26.1	£ 6,438	% 91.6	£ 78	% 1.1	£ 1 (0.01)	% 0.01	£ 6,517	% 92.7

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.				
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)				
90.8	14,482	<i>Gr. XV.—continued.</i>									
		£ 2,543	% 16.5	£ 1,653	% 10.7	£ 2,619	% 17.0	£ 4,498	% 29.1	£ 605	% 3.9
		£ 1,189	% 10.1	£ 1,320	% 11.2	£ 1,368	% 11.6	£ 5,035	% 42.7	£ 364	% 3.1
		£ 1,079	% 15.5	£ 526	% 7.6	£ 1,159	% 16.6	£ 2,680	% 38.4	£ 177	% 2.5
		£ 3,772	% 15.8	£ 1,939	% 8.1	£ 4,117	% 17.2	£ 7,979	% 33.4	£ 646	% 2.7
		£ 1,699	% 14.5	£ 1,755	% 15.0	£ 1,411	% 12.0	£ 3,730	% 31.8	£ 421	% 3.6
		£ 303	% 2.5	£ 1,274	% 10.6	£ 1,811	% 15.1	£ 5,177	% 43.1	£ 344	% 2.9
		£ 4,968	% 14.2	£ 2,398	% 6.9	£ 5,775	% 16.5	£ 13,575	% 38.9	£ 980	% 2.8
		£ 6,243	% 21.0	£ 2,120	% 7.1	£ 4,726	% 15.9	£ 10,455	% 35.2	£ 792	% 2.7
		£ 2,927	% 11.8	£ 4,303	% 17.3	£ 3,599	% 14.5	£ 8,544	% 34.4	£ 610	% 2.4
		£ 2,503	% 17.0	£ 1,848	% 12.5	£ 3,527	% 24.0	£ 3,733	% 25.4	£ 801	% 5.4
		£ 1,972	% 25.0	£ 479	% 6.1	£ 1,277	% 16.2	£ 2,977	% 37.8	£ 331	% 4.2
		£ 583	% 8.3	£ 1,121	% 15.9	£ 880	% 12.5	£ 2,492	% 35.4	£ 225	% 3.2

(Continued)

HOSPITALS (NOT SPECIAL).

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XV.—continued.
(34 Hospitals)

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit - for the year.	HOSPITAL.				
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.								
			(12)	(13)	(14)								
£ 1,299	% 8.4	£ 8,656	% 56.1	£ 5,160	% 33.4	£ 13,816	% 39.5	£ 15,443	— £ 1,627	% -10.5	London Lock (Female).		
£ 382	% 3.2	£ 6,037	% 51.2	£ 350	% 3.0	£ 6,387	% 54.2	£ 11,787	— £ 5,400	% -45.8	London Lock (Male).		
£ 81	% 1.2	£ 6,823	% 97.9	£ 600	% 8.6	£ 7,423	% 106.5	£ 6,972	+ £ 451	+ 6.5	Marie Curie.		
£ 2,302	% 9.6	£ 14,564	% 60.9	£ 4,016	% 16.8	£ 4,016	% 16.8	£ 18,580	% 77.7	£ 23,912	— £ 5,332	% -22.3	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
£ 1,260	% 10.7	£ 9,540	% 81.4	£ 3,123	% 26.7	£ 3,123	% 26.7	£ 12,663	% 108.1	£ 11,718	+ £ 945	+ 8.1	National Heart.
£ 1,754	% 14.6	£ 11,613	% 96.7	£ 1,006	% 8.4	£ 1,006	% 8.4	£ 12,619	% 105.1	£ 12,009	+ £ 610	+ 5.1	Royal Dental.
£ 2,109	% 6.0	£ 34,450	% 97.4	£ 14,259	% 40.3	£ 14,259	% 40.3	£ 48,709	% 137.7	£ 35,373	+ £ 13,336	+ 37.7	Royal National Orthopaedic. (Stanmore).
£ 33	% 0.1	£ 22,897	% 74.3	—	% —	£ 22,897	% 74.3	£ 30,827	— £ 7,930	% -25.7	„ (Stanmore).		
£ 2,223	% 9.0	£ 20,921	% 84.2	£ 3,996	% 16.1	£ 3,996	% 16.1	£ 24,917	% 100.3	£ 24,850	+ £ 67	+ 0.3	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
£ 38	% 0.3	£ 13,602	% 92.4	£ 650	% 4.4	£ 650	% 4.4	£ 14,252	% 96.8	£ 14,717	— £ 465	% -3.2	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
£ 744	% 9.4	£ 5,745	% 72.8	£ 1,250	% 15.9	£ 1,250	% 15.9	£ 6,995	% 88.7	£ 7,883	— £ 888	% -11.3	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
£ 249	% 3.5	£ 8,601	% 122.3	£ 270	% 3.8	£ 270	% 3.8	£ 8,871	% 126.1	£ 7,034	+ £ 1,837	+ 26.1	St. John's (Skin).

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
				(13)	(14)	(15)			
£ 1,075	% 7.0	£ 234	% 1.5	£ 2,215	% 14.3	£ 15,442	£ 1	£ 15,443	London Lock (Female).
£ 782	% 6.6	£ 181	% 1.6	£ 1,548	% 13.1	£ 11,787	—	£ 11,787	London Lock (Male).
£ 633	% 9.1	£ 21	% 0.3	£ 697	% 10.0	£ 6,972	—	£ 6,972	Marie Curie.
£ 1,278	% 5.3	£ 1,041	% 4.4	£ 3,140	% 13.1	£ 23,912	—	£ 23,912	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
£ 1,154	% 9.8	£ 369	% 3.2	£ 1,179	% 10.1	£ 11,718	—	£ 11,718	National Heart.
£ 884	% 7.4	£ 521	% 4.3	£ 1,695	% 14.1	£ 12,009	—	£ 12,009	Royal Dental.
£ 1,977	% 5.7	£ 855	% 2.4	£ 4,386	% 12.6	£ 34,914	£ 459	£ 459	Royal National Orthopaedic. (Stanmore).
£ 1,340	% 4.5	£ 772	% 2.6	£ 3,274	% 11.0	£ 29,722	£ 1,105	£ 1,105	„ (Stanmore).
£ 1,534	% 6.2	£ 1,777	% 7.1	£ 1,556	% 6.3	£ 24,850	—	£ 24,850	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
£ 867	% 5.9	£ 383	% 2.6	£ 1,055	% 7.2	£ 14,717	—	£ 14,717	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
£ 322	% 4.1	£ 76	% 0.9	£ 449	% 5.7	£ 7,883	—	£ 7,883	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
£ 820	% 11.7	£ 116	% 1.7	£ 797	% 11.3	£ 7,034	—	£ 7,034	St. John's (Skin).

(Continued)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	Gr. XV.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,018 40.1	350 7.0	2,368 47.1	1,504 29.9	491 9.8	—	1,995 39.7	
258 1.6	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4,564 29.1	819 5.2	5,383 34.3	6,080† 38.7	—	—	6,080 38.7	
406 2.8	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,299 15.6	2,746 18.7	5,045 34.3	5,243 35.6	1,297 8.8	—	6,540 44.4	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	362 12.6	—	362 12.6	188 6.6	1,662 58.0	—	1,850 64.6	
683 4.2	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	2,587 15.9	115 0.7	2,702 16.6	4,998† 30.6	8,000 49.1	52 0.3	13,050 80.0	
465 4.5	St. Peter's (Stone)	3,247 31.5	629 6.1	3,876 37.6	2,607† 25.3	27 0.2	89 0.9	2,723 26.4	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	619 15.0	200 4.9	819 19.9	2,272† 55.2	—	—	2,272 55.2	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	The income is men's Hospital
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	Stoke Newington (Women)	428 16.4	90 3.5	518 19.9	1,587† 60.9	—	—	1,587 60.9	
7,654	Total Group XV	124,951	31,940	156,891	144,972	82,999	2,271	230,242	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
42.4	—	Gr. XV.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
66.1	10,404	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,177 23.4	235 4.7	1,214 24.1	1,342 26.7	125 2.5
66.1	52,151	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	2,391 15.2	1,787 11.4	3,136 20.0	5,068 32.3	512 3.2
31.6	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,084 14.2	2,646 18.0	2,883 19.6	4,437 30.1	544 3.7
28.9	145,469	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	675 26.4	30 1.1	509 19.9	755 29.5	123 4.8
21.1	20,361	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,141 7.0	3,899 23.9	1,415 8.7	7,516 46.1	263 1.6
13.9	—	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	912 8.8	1,812 17.6	1,603 15.5	3,204 31.1	349 3.4
54.2	2,320	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	700 17.0	280 6.8	943 22.9	1,366 33.2	58 1.4
71.4	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) (b)	3,865 19.8	1,665 8.5	3,186 16.4	5,667 29.1	493 2.5
18.8	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook) (b)	3,269 26.3	471 3.8	1,924 15.5	3,972 32.0	586 4.7
—	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	571 21.9	98 3.8	589 22.6	874 33.5	73 2.8
2,318.5	894,209	Total Group XV ..	89,967	51,127	84,480	182,877	15,402

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure This accounts for the difference in the total

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
646 12.8	5,009 99.6	325 6.5	—	325 6.5	5,334 106.1	5,026	+ 308 + 6.1	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
2,246 14.3	13,709 87.3	690 4.4	—	690 4.4	14,399 91.7	15,700	-1,301 - 8.3	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
899 6.1	12,484 84.8	1,027 7.0	26 0.2	1,053 7.2	13,537 92.0	14,712	-1,175 - 8.0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
—	2,212 77.2	—	—	—	2,212 77.2	2,865	- 653 -22.8	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
172 1.0	15,924 97.6	—	—	—	15,924 97.6	16,312	- 388 - 2.4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
150 1.4	6,749 65.4	1,874 18.2	—	1,874 18.2	8,623 83.6	10,319	-1,696 -16.4	St. Peter's (Stone)
1,582 38.5	4,673 113.6	112 2.7	—	112 2.7	4,785 116.3	4,116	+ 669 +16.3	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
included in th Society in Gro	at of the Sea-up II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
650 24.9	2,755 105.7	309 11.9	—	309 11.9	3,064 117.6	2,606	+ 458 +17.6	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
32,943	420,076	73,773	79	73,852	493,928	491,690 (b)	+ 44,125 -41,887 + 2,238	Total Group XV.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.

of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96. expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
468 9.3	220 4.4	245 4.9	5,026	—	—	—	5,026	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
1,064 6.8	848 5.4	894 5.7	15,700	—	—	—	15,700	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
804 5.5	607 4.1	707 4.8	14,712	—	—	—	14,712	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
330 12.9	94 3.7	43 1.7	2,559	—	306	306	2,865	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
846 5.2	148 0.9	1,084 6.6	16,312	—	—	—	16,312	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
998 9.7	147 1.4	1,294 12.5	10,319	—	—	—	10,319	St. Peter's (Stone)
138 3.4	240 5.8	391 9.5	-4,116	—	—	—	4,116	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
855 4.4	2,513 12.9	1,253 6.4	19,497	—	—	—	19,497	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
777 6.3	563 4.5	852 6.9	12,414	—	—	—	12,414	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)
127 4.9	217 8.3	57 2.2	2,606	—	—	—	2,606	Stoke Newington (Women)
30,595	25,205	39,789	519,422	2,163	2,016	4,179	523,601 (b)	Total Group XV.

of which is not shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)) expenditure shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

SUMMARY

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + and Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %
26,952 1.7	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	329,454 20.9	138,554 8.8	468,008 29.7	368,883 23.4	71,549 4.6	20,289 1.3	460,721 29.3	440,976 28.0	1,369,705 87.0	196,486 12.5	4,187 0.3	200,673 12.8	1,570,378 99.8	1,573,744	- 40,385 - 2.6	- 3,456 - 0.2
6,650 2.0	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	114,042 7.1	37,711 11.1	152,623 45.0	93,933 27.7	36,382 10.7	3,123 0.9	133,438 39.3	29,470 8.7	315,531 93.0	42,869 12.6	—	42,869 12.6	358,400 10.1	358,400	+ 26,047 + 7.7	+ 19,092 + 5.6
4,019 1.3	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	89,466 2.4	29,373 9.4	118,833 37.9	113,476 36.2	9,840 3.1	420 0.1	123,736 39.4	37,648 12.0	280,217 89.3	56,371 17.9	—	56,371 17.9	336,588 1.1	336,588	+ 35,833 + 11.4	+ 22,747 + 7.2
3,534 2.0	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	55,161 31.4	17,129 9.7	72,290 41.1	70,894 40.4	8,625 4.9	397 0.2	79,916 45.5	8,203 4.7	160,409 91.3	6,080 3.5	—	6,080 3.5	166,489 2.8	175,655	+ 10,121 - 5.8	- 9,166 - 5.2
458 0.7	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	31,284 46.0	4,822 7.1	36,106 53.1	21,197 31.2	388 0.6	63 0.1	21,648 31.9	10,525 15.5	68,279 100.5	7,162 10.6	—	7,162 10.6	75,441 111.1	67,920	+ 9,792 + 14.4	+ 7,521 + 11.1
91 0.1	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	25,970 37.6	3,245 4.7	29,215 42.3	34,629 50.2	2,787 4.0	255 0.4	37,671 54.6	5,976 8.6	72,862 105.5	3,717 5.4	—	3,717 5.4	76,579 110.9	69,044	+ 7,900 + 11.4	+ 7,535 + 10.9
35 0.1	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	18,067 47.1	1,236 3.2	19,303 50.3	17,983 46.9	319 0.8	78 0.2	18,380 47.9	5,444 14.2	43,127 112.4	1,843 4.8	—	1,843 4.8	44,970 117.2	38,356	+ 7,121 + 18.5	+ 6,614 + 17.2
922 0.9	VIII. Hospitals for Women	22,601 21.7	9,623 9.2	32,224 30.9	49,460 47.5	1,256 1.2	171 0.2	50,887 48.9	15,683 15.0	98,794 94.8	7,557 7.3	—	7,557 7.3	106,351 102.1	104,162	+ 4,052 + 3.9	+ 2,189 + 2.1
1,599 0.8	IX. Children's Hospitals	70,838 33.5	24,415 11.6	95,253 45.1	47,032 22.2	9,162 4.3	588 0.3	56,782 26.8	36,547 17.3	188,582 89.2	26,741 12.7	—	26,741 12.7	215,323 101.9	211,313	+ 12,423 + 5.8	+ 4,010 + 1.9
101 0.5	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	7,803 41.5	1,207 6.4	9,010 47.9	3,725 19.8	2,222 11.8	52 0.3	5,999 31.9	3,739 19.9	18,748 99.7	6,109 32.5	39 0.2	6,148 32.7	24,896 132.4	18,806	+ 7,000 + 37.2	+ 6,090 + 32.4
2,992 2.2	XI. Maternity Hospitals	31,383 23.4	9,107 6.8	40,490 30.2	36,795 27.5	18,807 14.0	25,551 19.1	81,153 60.6	6,596 4.9	128,239 95.7	6,161 4.6	—	6,161 4.6	134,400 100.3	134,003	+ 4,091 + 3.1	+ 397 + 0.3
1,254 1.5	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	27,630 32.4	6,858 8.0	34,488 40.4	30,318 35.5	4,676 5.5	11,083 13.0	46,077 54.0	5,216 6.1	85,781 100.5	5,695 6.7	—	5,695 6.7	91,476 107.2	85,334	+ 6,202 + 7.3	+ 6,142 + 7.2
809 1.1	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	13,960 18.8	9,820 13.2	23,780 32.0	26,710 35.9	187 0.3	11 (0.01)	26,908 36.2	6,946 9.3	57,634 77.5	8,823 11.8	355 0.5	9,178 12.3	66,812 89.8	74,367	- 7,555 - 10.2	- 7,555 - 10.2
1,401 3.8	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	6,354 17.0	1,328 3.6	7,682 20.6	26,346 70.6	—	—	26,346 70.6	2,124 5.7	36,152 96.9	12,742 34.2	—	12,742 34.2	48,894 131.1	37,308	+ 13,230 + 35.5	+ 11,586 + 31.1
7,654 —	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	124,951 —	31,940 —	156,891 —	144,972 —	82,999 —	2,271 —	230,242 —	32,943 —	420,076 —	73,773 —	79 —	73,852 —	493,928 —	491,690	+ 44,125 —	+ 2,238 —
58,471 1.6	Total ..	969,828 26.0	326,368 8.7	1,296,196 34.7	1,086,353 29.7	249,199 6.7	64,352 1.7	1,399,904 37.5	648,036 17.3	3,344,136 89.5	462,129 12.4	4,660 0.1	466,789 12.5	3,810,925 102.0	3,734,941	+ 215,700 + 5.8	+ 75,984 + 2.0

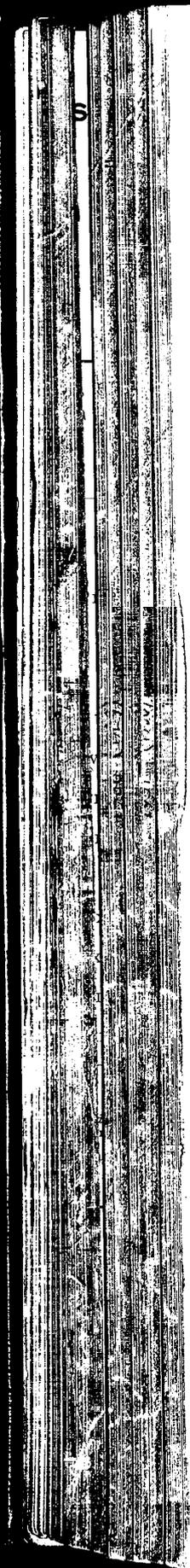
Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
4,965.6	3,809,480	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	194,294 12.4	209,062 13.3	263,299 16.8	621,820 39.6	32,247 2.0	55,290 3.5	91,486 5.8	102,636 6.5	1,570,134	3,561	139	3,700	1,573,834	I.
1,048.6	1,050,730	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	42,188 15.0	42,343 15.0	44,879 16.0	101,403 36.1	7,545 2.4	12,629 4.5	6,166 2.2	23,974 8.5	281,127	4,017	—	4,017	285,144	II.
1,285.6	977,692	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	48,857 15.7	39,050 12.5	55,380 17.7	105,995 34.0	8,146 2.6	16,238 5.2	19,730 6.3	18,583 6.0	311,979	1,862	—	1,862	313,841	III.
792.6	436,677	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	28,089 16.0	24,164 13.8	31,971 18.2	62,741 35.7	5,377 1.7	9,361 5.3	4,603 2.6	9,344 5.3	175,659	—	5	5	175,655	IV.
341.5	230,291	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	13,091 17.0	10,825 14.0	14,532 18.8	24,019 31.1	1,981 2.6	6,011 7.8	3,369 4.4	3,287 4.3	77,115	1,167	542	1,709	78,824	V.
395.5	19,642	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,509 21.0	6,773 9.8	15,380 22.3	22,035 31.9	2,834 3.8	3,247 4.7	2,401 3.5	1,865 2.7	69,044	—	—	—	69,044	VI.
200.9	46,438	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,965 20.8	4,672 12.2	8,055 21.0	11,198 29.2	1,814 2.4	1,781 4.6	1,827 4.8	1,044 2.7	38,356	—	—	—	38,356	VII.
463.7	145,382	VIII. Hospitals for Women	16,247 16.0	12,755 12.6	19,092 18.8	33,761 33.2	2,782 2.7	6,992 6.9	3,935 3.9	5,981 5.9	101,545	2,604	13	2,617	104,162	VIII.
773.7	670,176	IX. Children's Hospitals	24,291 12.0	24,126 11.9	36,767 18.1	74,911 36.9	6,390 3.0	10,936 5.4	10,251 5.0	15,475 7.6	203,147	8,160	6	8,166	211,313	IX.
172.4	—	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,783 20.2	826 4.4	3,998 21.4	5,762 30.8	577 3.2	1,288 6.9	1,606 8.6	856 4.6	18,696	—	110	110	18,806	X.
487.4	355,082	XI. Maternity Hospitals	29,471 22.0	7,076 5.3	30,270 22.6	41,781 31.2	3,987 3.0	5,732 4.3	4,938 3.7	10,611 7.9	133,866	32	105	137	134,003	XI.
295.3	339,408	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	10,454 12.3	5,897 6.9	13,895 16.3	32,768 38.5	2,767 2.5	6,233 7.3	3,069 3.6	10,130 11.9	85,213	—	121	121	85,334	XII.
336.3	119,118	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	10,968 15.0	8,130 11.1	10,195 14.0	25,000 34.2	1,799 2.4	3,661 5.0	5,196 7.1	8,065 11.1	73,074	1,353	—	1,353	74,367	XIII.
149.4	121,328	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,217 14.0	5,401 14.5	6,271 16.8	9,419 25.3	1,094 2.9	2,644 7.1	1,504 4.0	5,753 15.4	37,303	—	5	5	37,308	XIV.
2,318.5	894,209	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	89,967 —	51,127 —	84,480 —	182,877 —	15,402 2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14,027.0	9,215,653	Total ..	539,391 14.6	452,227 12.2	638,464 17.3	1,395,490 36.7	94,742 2.5	172,638 4.7	185,28. 5.0	257,378 7.0	3,695,611	36,268	3,062	39,330	3,734,941	Total

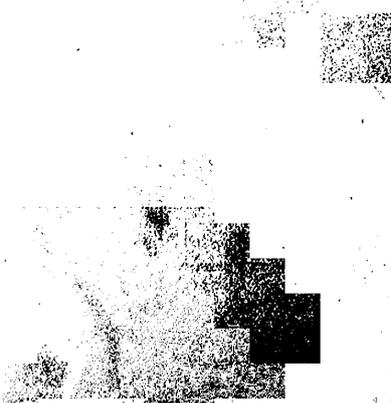
(a) This item is added to Table B because it is included as part of the Society's Hospital expenditure.

The figures of Group II in Column 16 of Table A above. See note (a) to Group II on page 14.



S

1111



SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1931.

GROUP I.
 (12 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement. Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Charing Cross ..	291	291.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	289.0	29.9	0.7	10.3	
Guy's † ..	648	648.0	—	3.2	—	3.2	644.8	75.1	0.5	11.6	
King's College † ..	386	386.0	—	22.0	—	22.0	364.0	31.8	5.7	8.7	
London ..	839	839.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	832.0	162.1	0.8	19.5	
Middlesex † ..	473	472.1	4.0	0.9	—	4.9	467.2	20.4	1.0	4.4	
Royal Free † ..	280	280.0	—	13.0	—	13.0	267.0	26.3	4.6	9.9	
St. Bartholomew's ..	715	715.0	—	34.1	—	34.1	680.9	77.6	4.8	11.4	
St. George's ..	337	337.0	—	3.8	1.5	5.3	331.7	40.7	1.6	12.3	
St. Mary's ..	356	356.0	1.0	9.2	—	10.2	345.8	32.7	2.9	9.5	
St. Thomas's † ..	640 (a)	598.9	21.9	10.6	—	32.5	566.4	31.2	5.4	5.5	
University College † ..	540	540.0	—	23.7	—	23.7	516.3	43.6	4.4	8.4	
Westminster † ..	257	258.3	—	2.1	—	2.1	256.2	24.3	0.8	9.5	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,782	5,721.3	26.9	131.6	1.5	160.0	5,561.3	595.7	2.8	10.7	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the accounts and statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	259.1	4,951	771	19.1	26,843	129,763	4.8
Guy's ..	569.7	11,528	698	18.1	122,867	554,606	4.5
King's College ..	332.2	7,292	1,595	16.6	49,364	322,086	6.5
London ..	669.9	13,661	2,039	18.0	81,389	492,645	6.1
Middlesex ..	446.8	7,779	746	21.0	51,210	238,888	4.7
Royal Free ..	240.7	6,124	1,804	14.3	51,700	296,310	5.7
St. Bartholomew's ..	603.3	10,552	1,720	20.9	95,121	472,801	5.0
St. George's ..	291.0	4,937	329	21.6	37,934	183,788	4.8
St. Mary's ..	313.1	5,550	605	20.6	45,827	140,497	3.1
St. Thomas's ..	535.2	11,111	1,240	17.7	96,664	575,687	6.0
University College ..	472.7	7,968	778	21.7	77,289	273,500	3.5
Westminster ..	231.9	4,594	376	18.3	25,163	128,909	5.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	4,965.6	96,047	12,701	18.9	761,371	3,809,480	5.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

NOTE.—For analysis of Out-Patient Attendances (Col. 7), see Table III. B.

1000

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross ..	£ 33.6	£ 17.4	£ 37.4	£ 62.8	£ 4.5	£ 12.9	£ 168.6	£ 205.8	£ 12.5	£ 22.2	£ 203.3
Guy's § ..	39.6	20.2	43.0	75.5	5.3	7.6	191.2	205.5	34.7	21.7	247.6
King's College § ..	34.9	21.7	44.6	78.5	4.6	8.7	193.0	204.6	16.6	15.0	224.6
London § ..	*37.1	21.6	48.0	118.2	4.7	13.6	243.2(a)	197.7	13.3	19.6	276.1
Middlesex § ..	31.2	33.7	42.4	106.7	5.2	9.7	228.9	201.3	3.7	16.6	249.2
Royal Free § ..	*35.8	24.1	40.6	96.6	6.1	8.4	211.6	203.4	1.9	15.1	228.6
St. Bartholomew's..	37.2	24.5	53.6	100.1	5.2	8.6	229.2	200.3	22.8	14.3	266.3
St. George's § ..	42.9	19.4	47.1	74.3	4.7	9.0	197.4(b)	204.2	14.2	18.3	229.9
St. Mary's ..	27.9	23.6	33.2	68.3	3.9	7.4	164.3	206.5	5.7	13.4	183.4
St. Thomas's § ..	33.7	20.8	62.8	75.2	5.0	6.1	203.6	203.8	26.9	8.7	239.2
University College §	34.7	15.8	37.3	62.6	3.6	6.4	160.4	208.4	8.6	9.6	178.6
Westminster § ..	40.5	17.6	36.5	93.0	5.7	10.4	203.7	203.8	6.6	28.3	238.6
Group Averages	35.8	22.0	45.5	86.6	4.9	9.0	203.8	—	15.9	16.4	236.1

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter; at Royal Free, Butter.
(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £241.2.
(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross ..	£ 1.6	£ 26.6	£ 6.9	£ 38.6	£ 1.0	£ 3.2	£ 77.9	£ 96.4	£ 5.5	£ 1.2	£ 84.6
Guy's † ..	3.3	25.9	8.0	40.7	2.1	1.2	81.2	98.2	4.3	5.7	91.2
King's College † ..	2.3	23.9	6.4	40.2	1.3	1.8	75.9	97.6	3.9	3.1	82.9
London ..	7.4	23.6	12.8	65.6	2.1	5.2	116.7	92.6	7.2	9.5	133.4
Middlesex † ..	7.1	37.9	6.3	32.9	3.1	2.0	89.3	96.2	0.8	4.2	94.3
Royal Free † ..	2.9	28.4	21.0	55.8	2.8	2.9	113.8	94.2	0.6	6.4	120.8
St. Bartholomew's †	3.1	32.5	12.3	54.9	2.4	1.1	106.3	94.2	4.4	7.4	118.1
St. George's † ..	4.4	23.7	6.2	38.0	1.5	1.6	75.4	96.8	0.8	2.5	78.7
St. Mary's † ..	3.3	31.6	9.1	57.9	5.5	5.0	112.4	95.1	2.2	4.2	118.8
St. Thomas's † ..	5.7	19.4	7.2	66.8	1.7	2.7	103.5	94.3	0.9	4.0	108.4
University College †	3.2	21.6	8.5	34.0	1.3	4.3	72.9	97.5	2.8	2.4	78.1
Westminster † ..	4.6	35.9	8.9	44.3	2.7	5.2	101.6	95.5	2.5	14.9	119.0
Totals	5.6	31.6	9.6	51.6	3.0	3.0	88.2	104.5	2.6	5.6	104.5

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 50.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynae-logical.	Mater-nity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthal-mic.	Isola-tion and Septic.	Observa-tion.	Acci-dent.	Ortho-pædic.	Skin.	Vene-real.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross ..	93	107	22	19	18	—	—	—	10	14	6	—	2
Guy's ..	172	206	24	21	33	24	39	—	58	19	6	9	37
King's College ..	90	105	16	24	30	12	2	4	16	14	3	4	66
London ..	338	288	28	21	28	24	70	2	—	—	18	—	22
Middlesex ..	210	133	20	14	30	8	7	8	—	12	14	4	13
Royal Free ..	64	86	33	33	22	4	6	4	2	8	2	7	9
St. Bartholomew's	250	250	44	17	24	22	56	9	—	18	6	—	19
St. George's ..	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	—	38	—	4	—	6
St. Mary's ..	130	136	13	10	17	12	13	—	13	8	4	—	—
St. Thomas's ..	206	204	30	22	29	25	51	—	21	27	—	17	8
University College	167	184	30	52	33	10	9	7	6	—	12	10	20
Westminster ..	92	69	10	12	7	6	7	1	10	4	2	—	37
Totals ..	1,940	1,870	285	256	281	161	269	35	174	124	77	51	239

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases:—

CANCER—	GENITO-URINARY—	NEUROLOGICAL—	PSYCHOLOGICAL	TONSILS & ADENOIDS—
Middlesex .. 88	Guy's .. 10	Guy's .. 9	GUY'S MEDICINE—	St. Mary's .. 5
CHILD WELFARE—	INOCULATION—	King's College .. 10	St. Mary's .. 4	TUBERCULOSIS—
University College 5	St. Mary's .. 13	Middlesex .. 21	University' College 2	St. Thomas's .. 10
DENTAL—	MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—	St. Mary's .. 10	RADIUM—	University College 10
Guy's .. 4	St. Bartholomew's 6	University College 8	Guy's .. 8	UROLOGICAL—
Middlesex .. 6			Westminster .. 22	King's College .. 12

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, it does not necessarily mean that such cases are not treated at the Hospital.

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table I. B, on page 50.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynae-logical.	Ophthal-mic.	Tuber-culosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross ..	54,304	17,571	41,550	—	823	5,123	2,536	3,329	3,883	477	167
Guy's ..	134,192	104,232	95,960	61,270	100,801	15,595	16,268	8,882	4,397	11,547	1,462
King's College ..	80,886	42,112	124,122	13,598	28,500	12,636	5,375	7,991	1,998	4,868	(a)
London ..	108,449	98,187	102,339	—	30,371	37,158	36,604	14,860	9,321	34,958	20,398
Middlesex ..	44,815	37,929	88,526	30,125	3,110	7,557	6,062	13,612	1,971	4,708	473
Royal Free ..	42,442	63,928	87,823	35,015	23,971	7,721	4,072	19,727	8,973	2,638	(a)
St. Bartholomew's	160,200	129,371	69,270	26,378	7,372	18,339	35,214	8,238	8,522	8,174	1,723
St. George's ..	62,719	33,270	36,974	29,945	3,805	4,230	4,612	3,080	1,600	3,553	—
St. Mary's ..	43,184	26,817	28,599	11,242	2,149	7,748	4,301	6,916	1,786	4,326	3,429
St. Thomas's ..	113,597	81,762	136,471	159,449	4,771	19,405	12,114	14,583	6,738	19,656	7,141
University College	70,230	55,052	36,077	36,133	23,382	10,976	5,216	26,121	2,461	5,569	2,283
Westminster ..	30,385	25,820	36,710	20,737	769	2,924	1,746	6,419	1,465	1,913	21
Totals	945,408	716,051	884,421	423,892	229,824	149,412	134,120	133,758	53,115	102,387	37,087

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS
TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Prince of Wales's ..	201	201.0	—	6.4	—	6.4	194.6	19.0	3.2	9.8
Queen Mary's † ..	216	216.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	210.0	29.3	2.8	14.0
Royal Northern † ..	371	322.3	—	7.5	0.7	8.2	314.1	24.9	2.5	7.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	250	250.0	13.2	—	—	13.2	236.8	49.7	5.3	21.0
West London † ..	234	234.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	231.0	15.0	1.3	6.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,272	1,223.3	13.2	22.9	0.7	36.8	1,186.5	137.9	3.0	11.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Prince of Wales's ..	175.6	2,676	301	24.0	27,981	113,557	4.1
Queen Mary's ..	180.7	3,084	213	21.4	43,805	150,369	3.4
Royal Northern ..	289.2	6,146	982	17.1	61,416	339,579	5.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	187.1	2,746	395	24.6	12,186	85,841	7.0
West London ..	216.0	3,834	304	20.5	37,722	361,384	9.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,048.6	18,486	2,195	20.7	183,110	1,050,730	5.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.
GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's ..	£ 30.9	£ 14.5	£ 24.9	£ 64.0	£ 1.6	£ 11.5	£ 147.4	£ 157.7	£ 1.3	£ 8.4	£ 157.1
Queen Mary's § ..	36.8	21.5	38.3	49.3	6.3	8.7	160.9	154.9	6.1	7.3	174.3
Royal Northern § ..	35.8	10.2	37.1	56.5	5.5	7.7	152.8(a)	157.1	4.1	30.6	187.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	33.3	9.9	31.1	67.4	7.2	10.8	159.7	155.1	2.8	16.5	179.0
West London § ..	29.6	18.4	38.5	63.7	4.7	4.7	159.6	155.0	6.0	11.1	176.7
Group Averages	33.4	14.5	34.5	59.9	5.1	8.5	155.9	—	4.1	16.4	176.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £146.1.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's †	£ 7.4	£ 28.1	£ 12.8	£ 31.4	£ 2.0	£ 6.7	£ 88.4	£ 82.6	£ 1.8	£ 10.5	£ 100.7
Queen Mary's ..	11.5	27.7	9.7	44.7	2.5	6.3	102.4	80.1	1.7	3.8	107.9
Royal Northern † ..	6.7	27.2	10.2	47.1	3.0	3.9	98.1	76.1	3.7	10.4	112.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	7.2	35.7	5.9	28.8	1.4	2.0	81.0	83.5	(0.03)	3.1	84.1
West London † ..	4.6	20.7	5.1	27.1	1.2	1.5	60.2	95.3	0.3	3.6	64.1
Group Averages	6.8	25.8	8.3	36.7	2.1	3.6	83.3	—	1.7	6.5	91.5

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bolingbroke †	121	121.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	120.5	8.2	0.4	6.8	
Croydon ..	130	130.0	—	5.0	—	5.0	125.0	18.0	3.8	14.4	
German † ..	160	160.0	—	10.0	—	10.0	150.0	4.8	6.3	3.2	
Hampstead † ..	138	138.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	136.6	22.0	1.0	16.1	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth †	134	134.0	—	3.9	—	3.9	130.1	19.4	2.9	14.9	
King George, Ilford †	130	99.5	—	—	—	—	99.5	1.9	—	1.9	
London Homoeopathic †	171	171.0	7.6	6.0	—	13.6	157.4	26.6	8.0	16.9	
Metropolitan ..	150	150.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	147.0	18.0	2.0	12.2	
Miller † ..	151	151.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	149.1	11.8	1.3	7.9	
National Temperance (formerly London Temperance) †	136	136.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	132.0	24.7	2.9	18.7	
Poplar † ..	122	122.0	—	2.7	—	2.7	119.3	25.5	2.2	21.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,543	1,512.5	7.6	38.4	—	46.0	1,466.5	180.9	3.0	12.3	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke ..	112.3	2,365	468	17.3	13,495	52,900	3.9
Croydon ..	107.0	1,947	271	20.1	30,328	126,655	4.2
German ..	145.2	2,073	58	25.8	10,114	79,155	7.8
Hampstead ..	114.6	1,862	153	22.5	25,397	94,832	3.7
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	110.7	1,588	71	25.4	—	—	—
King George, Ilford ..	97.6	1,743	459	21.0	14,143	61,685	4.4
London Homoeopathic	130.8	1,693	131	28.2	15,549	63,549	4.1
Metropolitan ..	129.0	1,846	130	25.3	30,588	149,387	4.9
Miller ..	137.3	2,335	163	21.4	28,282	177,541	6.3
National Temperance (formerly London Temperance)	107.3	1,285	46	30.5	12,078	61,541	5.1
Poplar ..	93.8	2,108	362	16.1	32,069	110,447	3.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,285.6	20,845	2,312	22.5	212,043	977,692	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 25.6	£ 23.9	£ 33.6	£ 56.0	£ 4.2	£ 8.5	£ 151.8	£ 163.7	£ 4.1	£ 2.5	£ 158.4
Croydon ..	28.3	19.7	29.9	53.0	5.5	8.3	144.7	164.2	8.6	4.9	158.2
German ..	36.0	16.4	32.9	33.8	3.3	6.0	128.4	167.0	17.8	2.9	149.1
Hampstead §	38.1	20.2	33.3	68.6	6.2	6.7	173.1	161.6	5.9	12.8	191.8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth §	52.5	24.1	62.9	67.6	8.2	16.7	232.0	156.1	11.6	19.6	263.2
King George, Ilford §	32.5	19.0	35.5	56.6	5.9	8.0	157.5	163.0	4.3	8.1	169.9
London Homoeo-pathic §	37.5	9.6	36.7	61.1	6.3	12.2	163.4	162.5	25.8	8.4	197.6
Metropolitan §	26.6	8.0	31.9	60.3	1.9	9.8	138.5	165.3	14.5	19.5	172.5
Miller §	34.0	14.8	33.3	62.9	4.2	10.5	159.7	163.0	5.8	15.2	180.7
National Temperance (formerly London Temperance) §	34.0	17.0	42.4	72.4	4.2	11.8	181.8	160.9	5.0	25.4	212.2
Poplar ..	31.7	8.5	40.8	73.8	4.7	14.3	173.8	161.7	28.4	7.9	210.1
Group Averages	34.3	16.3	37.2	59.8	4.9	10.1	162.6	—	12.1	11.5	186.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Av. excluding Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 5.3	£ 12.4	£ 7.3	£ 20.6	£ 1.8	£ 2.8	£ 50.2	£ 67.0	£ 1.7	£ 1.5	£ 53.4
Croydon † ..	5.1	17.1	10.4	16.0	1.6	2.4	52.6	68.1	1.1	0.5	54.2
German ..	11.5	24.4	4.1	21.7	1.5	1.2	64.4	66.3	15.6	0.8	80.8
Hampstead ..	5.5	20.3	7.8	36.2	1.6	2.8	74.2	65.2	3.3	5.4	82.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King George, Ilford	4.5	11.6	7.8	21.8	3.5	2.6	51.8	67.1	0.5	3.4	55.7
London Homoeo-pathic	4.8	19.2	10.8	21.8	1.9	4.5	63.0	66.3	10.6	3.5	77.1
Metropolitan †	3.2	22.9	5.5	41.7	1.6	2.9	77.8	64.0	4.5	6.0	88.3
Miller †	3.7	18.0	9.6	42.7	2.3	5.6	81.9	62.6	2.4	8.2	92.5
National Temperance (formerly London Temperance)	3.1	20.6	8.3	22.6	1.5	2.9	59.0	66.6	0.3	3.2	62.5
Poplar ..	4.5	14.5	4.9	26.9	2.0	3.0	55.8	67.4	4.8	0.7	61.3
Group Averages	4.9	18.5	7.7	29.8	1.9	3.3	66.1	—	4.2	3.9	74.2

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Connaught†	100	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	11.7	—	11.7	
East Ham Memorial †	100	100.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	99.9	8.4	0.1	8.4	
King Edward Memorial †	109	107.3	—	0.2	—	0.2	107.1	9.8	0.2	9.2	
London Jewish ..	108	108.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	106.0	10.2	1.9	9.6	
Nelson †	83	69.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.7	68.3	16.1	1.0	23.6	
Royal (Richmond) †	97	89.0	—	—	—	—	89.0	10.5	—	11.8	
St. John's (Lewisham) †	102	102.0	—	5.3	1.0	6.3	95.7	5.7	6.2	6.0	
Willesden †	106	106.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	105.6	11.2	0.4	10.6	
Woolwich War Memorial †	112	112.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	111.0	6.4	0.9	5.8	
Totals and Group Averages	917	893.3	0.4	9.3	1.0	10.7	882.6	90.0	1.2	10.2	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught	88.3	1,515	146	21.3	11,186	50,201	4.5
East Ham Memorial	91.5	1,710	389	19.5	8,169	38,271	4.7
King Edward Memorial	97.3	1,779	372	19.9	11,960	51,739	4.3
London Jewish ..	95.8	1,614	109	21.5	15,481	64,391	4.2
Nelson	52.2	1,514	610	12.6	3,237	25,046	7.7
Royal (Richmond) ..	78.5	1,328	84	21.6	8,312	29,784	3.6
St. John's (Lewisham)	90.0	1,694	271	19.4	20,056	113,155	5.6
Willesden	94.4	2,682	1,066	12.9	12,094	46,969	3.9
Woolwich War Memorial	104.6	2,226	339	17.0	4,795	17,121	3.6
Totals and Group Averages	792.6	16,062	3,386	18.0	95,290	436,677	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Connaught §	£ 38.9	£ 16.7	£ 33.4	£ 58.2	£ 4.5	£ 7.4	£ 159.1	£ 163.2	£ 3.5	£ 2.7	£ 165.3
East Ham Memorial §	37.1	26.1	30.0	57.8	5.5	7.5	164.0	162.6	2.0	11.0	177.0
King Edward Memorial §	30.6	18.9	34.4	53.8	5.3	12.8	155.8	163.8	3.4	3.0	162.2
London Jewish § ..	*29.9	13.1	35.5	61.0	3.8	10.2	153.5	164.1	7.0	10.4	170.9
Nelson	25.9	12.5	30.2	56.8	3.5	8.2	137.1	164.6	9.4	8.8	155.3
Royal (Richmond) ..	39.9	16.5	47.0	45.5	4.6	9.8	163.3	162.7	10.8	12.1	186.2
St. John's (Lewisham) §	28.6	16.2	36.1	62.3	4.4	9.5	157.1	163.5	3.4	9.5	170.0
Willesden §	33.2	19.1	41.3	69.5	9.4	6.5	179.0	160.6	3.2	12.8	195.0
Woolwich War Memorial §	25.9	20.5	38.8	77.2	6.4	13.5	182.3	159.8	2.3	12.4	197.0
Group Averages ..	32.2	18.1	36.5	60.9	5.4	9.7	162.8	—	4.6	9.2	176.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Connaught	£ 6.4	£ 28.3	£ 12.0	£ 28.4	£ 3.7	£ 2.5	£ 81.3	£ 74.1	£ 2.2	£ 4.1	£ 87.6
East Ham Memorial	7.5	15.3	6.5	25.0	2.0	2.1	58.4	76.5	2.4	7.3	68.1
King Edward Memorial	7.1	16.9	6.9	20.7	0.8	2.5	54.9	77.6	0.5	1.4	56.8
London Jewish ..	3.3	27.9	7.6	33.7	2.3	5.2	80.0	74.0	2.1	4.8	86.9
Nelson	3.0	7.6	4.4	14.8	0.7	1.6	32.1	77.5	0.1	2.0	34.2
Royal (Richmond) ..	6.4	23.3	8.2	31.2	3.3	2.4	74.8	74.9	7.4	2.9	85.1
St. John's (Lewisham) †	3.6	22.5	4.1	40.2	2.0	5.1	77.5	74.0	2.4	5.0	84.9
Willesden	4.6	27.2	9.3	35.2	4.4	3.4	84.1	73.3	0.9	6.0	91.0
Woolwich War Memorial	26.0	27.3	7.1	78.0	5.4	11.3	155.1	71.6	1.8	10.3	167.2
Group Averages ..	5.8	22.6	7.0	33.1	2.5	3.9	74.9	—	2.1	4.7	81.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham †	45	45.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	44.7	11.0	0.7	24.6
Bromley †	48	46.8	—	1.0	—	1.0	45.8	12.1	2.1	26.4
Carshalton †	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	16.1	—	28.8
Enfield †	53	53.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	51.3	8.8	3.2	17.2
Finchley †	55	55.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	53.8	12.0	2.2	22.3
Forest †	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	13.9	—	34.8
Hendon †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	9.8	—	19.6
Hornsey †	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	8.8	—	18.3
Kingston Victoria †	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	12.5	—	29.8
Mildmay Memorial †	46	46.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	45.5	17.7	1.1	38.9
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) †	52	52.0	—	—	—	—	52.0	10.9	—	21.0
Totals and Group Averages ..	535	533.8	—	4.7	—	4.7	529.1	133.6	0.9	25.3

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham ..	33.7	807	134	15.3	2,351	8,754	3.7
Bromley ..	33.7	605	100	21.0	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	39.9	1,004	322	14.5	—	—	—
Enfield ..	42.5	761	53	20.5	—	—	—
Finchley ..	41.8	879	294	17.6	—	—	—
Forest ..	26.1	673	196	14.0	—	—	—
Hendon ..	40.2	675	124	21.9	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	39.2	888	237	16.1	1,077	6,708	6.2
Kingston Victoria ..	29.5	965	450	11.2	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial ..	27.8	946	551	10.7	102	4,180	41.0
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	41.1	1,003	317	14.8	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	395.5	9,206	2,778	15.7	3,530	19,642	5.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Beckenham §	£ 41.1	£ 13.3	£ 36.0	£ 50.2	£ 10.9	£ 7.0	£ 158.5	£ 156.2	£ 6.4	£ 5.0	£ 169.9
Bromley §	32.6	16.3	34.7	53.8	3.0	3.7	144.1	157.5	4.4	2.8	151.3
Carshalton ..	33.6	13.4	31.6	49.1	4.3	4.0	136.0	158.7	2.6	5.4	144.0
Enfield §	31.8	17.6	39.1	51.7	4.2	11.4	155.8	156.4	13.7	2.8	172.3
Finchley ..	34.1	16.3	37.9	49.6	9.3	14.2	161.4	155.8	2.1	6.2	169.7
Forest §	45.1	17.0	37.3	61.2	8.3	3.9	172.8	155.2	3.5	2.3	178.6
Hendon §	26.4	10.0	31.8	42.5	9.2	8.5	128.4	159.5	3.0	3.8	135.2
Hornsey §	43.2	15.1	41.4	57.5	3.7	7.1	168.0	155.1	8.4	3.3	179.7
Kingston Victoria ..	43.2	16.5	33.1	42.5	10.2	5.5	151.0	156.8	1.9	5.0	157.9
Mildmay Memorial ..	*39.0	13.4	49.2	75.9	5.9	10.1	193.5	153.6	9.5	10.8	213.8
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	36.1	21.7	41.6	51.6	7.0	6.5	164.5	155.4	6.5	3.0	174.0
Group Averages ..	36.3	15.6	37.5	52.5	6.8	7.7	156.4	—	5.7	4.5	166.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham ..	£ 10.4	£ 45.2	£ 39.0	£ 76.2	£ 12.9	£ 14.8	£ 198.5	£ 6.2	£ 10.4	£ 215.1
Bromley ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	6.6	31.8	26.8	66.6	3.7	13.1	148.6	12.2	1.1	161.9
Kingston Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial ..	—	3.1	10.5	34.5	1.2	—	49.3	—	—	49.3
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Blackheath † ..	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	6.8	—	22.7
Brentford † ..	27	27.0	—	—	—	—	27.0	7.6	—	28.1
Catholic Nursing Institute †	15	15.0	—	—	—	—	15.0	4.7	—	31.3
Eltham and Mottingham †	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	5.4	—	20.8
Hanwell † ..	16	16.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	4.1	—	25.6
Norwood † ..	32	32.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	31.8	7.7	0.6	24.2
Phillips Memorial † ..	18	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	9.1	—	50.6
St. John's (Twickenham) †	34	20.0	3.5	—	—	3.5	16.5	0.7	17.5	4.2
Victoria (Barnet) † ..	32	32.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	31.9	9.3	0.3	29.2
Wembley † ..	25	25.0	—	—	—	—	25.0	3.3	—	13.2
Woodford Jubilee † ..	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	10.6	—	32.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	288	274.0	3.5	0.3	—	3.8	270.2	69.3	1.4	25.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Blackheath ..	23.2	448	46	19.4	1,358	7,132	5.3
Brentford ..	19.4	350	51	19.8	1,619	13,267	8.2
Catholic Nursing Institute	10.3	112	5	34.0	457	12,113	26.5
Eltham and Mottingham	20.6	538	100	13.9	—	—	—
Hanwell ..	11.9	203	23	21.7	—	—	—
Norwood ..	24.1	538	179	16.1	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	8.9	131	18	24.7	345	2,148	6.2
St. John's (Twickenham)	15.8	413	169	14.3	1,231	7,164	5.8
Victoria (Barnet) ..	22.6	603	258	13.5	—	—	—
Wembley ..	21.7	604	99	13.1	1,942	4,614	2.4
Woodford Jubilee ..	22.4	453	146	18.4	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	200.9	4,398	1,094	16.7	6,952	46,438	6.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Blackheath ..	£ 35.3	£ 8.9	£ 34.9	£ 38.7	£ 8.7	£ 5.2	£ 131.7	£ 164.0	£ 3.6	£ 2.3	£ 137
Brentford ..	29.8	8.7	30.7	38.2	10.6	3.8	121.8	164.4	2.1	4.2	128
Catholic Nursing Institute	61.5	4.4	34.7	14.9	9.1	8.5	133.1	161.7	13.2	7.3	153
Eltham and Mottingham §	37.1	25.8	43.6	40.2	12.9	2.2	161.8	160.1	8.2	1.1	171
Hanwell § ..	36.8	34.7	34.8	51.8	4.2	3.5	165.8	159.9	13.3	—	179
Norwood § ..	39.9	21.5	35.6	44.6	6.2	2.4	150.2	161.6	4.7	5.4	160
Phillips Memorial §	50.2	38.2	52.5	79.1	4.6	3.4	228.0	157.1	16.7	13.0	257
St. John's (Twickenham)	38.8	18.3	47.2	72.3	7.4	18.7	202.7	156.6	1.4	3.9	208
Victoria (Barnet) ..	37.8	19.4	42.1	46.9	13.2	14.0	173.4	158.6	7.7	4.6	185
Wembley ..	28.6	8.2	21.8	62.7	9.6	15.2	146.1	162.0	1.4	1.2	148
Woodford Jubilee ..	38.5	24.8	45.0	65.3	4.8	7.4	185.8	157.1	15.2	1.6	202
Group Averages	37.8	18.3	37.7	50.0	8.7	7.8	160.3	—	7.0	3.5	170.0

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Blackheath ..	£ 12.6	£ 35.1	£ 10.8	£ 27.1	£ 2.5	£ 1.8	£ 89.9	£ 45.4	£ 0.8	£ 136.1	
Brentford ..	2.9	7.3	2.3	11.5	0.8	0.5	25.3	0.2	0.3	25.8	
Catholic Nursing Institute	13.7	1.2	7.7	21.5	—	2.1	46.2	—	24.8	71.0	
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hanwell ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norwood ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Phillips Memorial ..	—	29.3	5.6	3.3	0.2	0.2	38.6	1.4	0.9	40.9	
St. John's (Twickenham)	—	20.1	11.0	16.5	1.7	4.2	53.5	0.7	1.8	56.0	
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wembley ..	17.3	90.6	41.8	93.6	7.6	30.4	281.3	16.0	3.3	300.6	
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS
TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea †	100	100.0	—	3.3	—	3.3	96.7	10.2	3.3	10.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson †	105	105.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	104.3	8.6	0.7	8.2
Grosvenor †	45	45.0	—	2.3	—	2.3	42.7	8.2	5.1	19.2
Hospital for Women †	81	81.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	80.2	6.4	1.0	8.0
Samaritan Free † ..	69	69.0	—	5.0	—	5.0	64.0	8.6	7.2	13.4
South London † ..	119	118.5	—	0.2	—	0.2	118.3	0.5	0.2	0.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	519	518.5	—	12.3	—	12.3	506.2	42.5	2.4	8.4

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	86.5	1,474	13	21.5	3,085	9,555	3.1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	95.7	2,354	249	14.9	7,492	51,648	6.9
Grosvenor	34.5	606	20	20.7	1,064	4,436	4.2
Hospital for Women	73.8	1,460	23	18.5	3,823	10,375	2.7
Samaritan Free ..	55.4	1,043	18	19.4	3,999	10,049	2.5
South London ..	117.8	2,118	141	20.3	13,540	59,319	4.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	463.7	9,055	464	18.7	33,003	145,382	4.4

FOR WOMEN.
GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea §	£ 31.3	£ 17.0	£ 37.4	£ 62.0	£ 6.9	£ 19.5	£ 174.1	£ 166.7	£ 13.2	£ 10.1	£ 197.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson §	*36.9	18.4	40.8	76.1	5.7	11.7	189.6(a)	162.5	2.6	22.4	214.6
Grosvenor §	28.4	13.8	33.8	42.0	3.1	17.6	138.7	170.5	7.9	5.7	152.3
Hospital for Women	35.8	18.2	46.4	51.9	3.8	16.5	172.6	167.3	12.3	7.7	192.6
Samaritan Free ..	42.3	13.8	41.9	57.6	5.8	15.3	176.7	166.9	6.9	19.7	203.3
South London § ..	*27.6	15.7	32.7	61.6	4.0	6.4	148.0	175.0	5.8	3.8	157.6
Group Averages..	33.4	16.5	38.6	61.2	5.0	13.4	168.1	—	7.8	11.5	187.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Tea; at South London Hospital for Women, Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morrison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £172.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£ 6.3	£ 43.5	£ 10.4	£ 23.5	£ 3.8	£ 8.2	£ 95.7	£ 94.0	£ 5.2	£ 4.0	£ 104.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	5.2	32.3	7.3	40.3	2.6	5.4	98.1	94.7	2.8	4.8	100.7
Grosvenor	9.0	54.1	14.6	20.3	3.4	6.8	108.2	93.7	2.3	13.5	124.0
Hospital for Women	5.0	64.7	14.4	33.5	3.9	10.6	132.1	91.2	5.1	5.0	142.2
Samaritan Free ..	6.8	49.0	22.5	39.7	4.4	11.4	133.8	91.2	4.2	14.7	152.7
South London † ..	5.0	27.0	4.8	37.8	3.1	2.7	80.4	103.6	—	1.7	82.1
Group Averages..	5.4	35.0	8.2	37.1	3.1	5.3	94.1	—	2.0	4.5	100.6

1932 (Figures) 66
GROUP IX.
 (9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave †	76	76.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	74.6	5.8	1.8	7.8
East London	135	135.0	—	7.4	12.3	19.7	115.3	25.6	14.6	22.2
Evelina	80	80.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	76.3	15.1	4.6	19.8
Hospital for Sick Children	252	252.0	—	6.2	—	6.2	245.8	26.8	2.5	10.9
Paddington Green ..	42	42.0	—	2.8	—	2.8	39.2	5.5	6.7	14.0
Princess Louise, Kensington	50	50.0	—	4.5	—	4.5	45.5	4.6	9.0	10.1
Queen's	160	153.0	12.0	1.0	7.0	20.0	133.0	11.2	13.1	8.4
South Eastern † ..	72	72.0	—	3.6	—	3.6	68.4	26.7	5.0	39.0
Victoria †	138	138.0	—	10.0	0.4	10.4	127.6	30.7	7.5	24.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,005	998.0	12.0	40.6	19.7	72.3	925.7	152.0	7.2	16.4

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	68.8	2,313	1,163	10.9	13,206	61,098	4.6
East London	89.7	1,432	429	22.9	15,298	60,246	3.9
Evelina	61.2	930	308	24.2	15,144	58,281	3.8
Hospital for Sick Children	219.0	7,385	3,937	10.8	32,206	112,923	3.5
Paddington Green ..	33.7	792	130	15.5	11,234	42,182	3.8
Princess Louise, Kensington	40.9	1,326	592	11.1	10,734	80,018	7.5
Queen's	121.8	1,955	185	22.9	29,525	142,002	4.8
South Eastern	41.7	1,538	1,065	9.9	7,946	35,999	4.5
Victoria	96.9	3,417	2,038	10.4	11,826	77,427	6.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	773.7	21,088	9,847	13.4	147,119	670,176	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

1932 (Figures) 67
TABLE II.
 Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 23.0	£ 10.1	£ 38.1	£ 60.3	£ 2.6	£ 8.7	£ 142.8	£ 168.2	£ 5.5	£ 11.5	£ 159.8
East London § ..	31.3	12.9	43.9	75.2	5.1	8.9	177.3	164.5	8.5	24.1	209.9
Evelina	36.2	7.2	39.4	60.0	4.3	14.2	161.3	166.4	8.8	10.2	180.3
Hospital for Sick Children.	25.7	21.0	39.1	66.5	9.7	10.1	172.1	163.5	17.0	18.5	207.6
Paddington Green	43.8	7.3	47.7	54.2	4.7	12.9	170.6	165.7	11.2	11.2	193.0
Princess Louise, Ken-sington §	40.0	9.1	54.2	74.2	5.8	12.8	196.1	164.3	2.4	8.6	207.1
Queen's §	23.7	10.5	43.1	60.5	5.5	8.8	152.1	168.5	13.4	14.6	180.1
South Eastern § ..	26.5	16.3	38.0	54.9	5.6	8.5	149.8	166.9	9.7	5.8	165.3
Victoria §	26.8	13.9	40.5	71.7	3.9	14.1	170.9	165.3	9.8	15.4	196.1
Group Averages	28.4	14.0	41.5	65.4	6.1	10.6	166.0	—	11.5	15.3	192.8

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 3.2	£ 26.9	£ 8.6	£ 31.8	£ 5.0	£ 4.9	£ 80.4	£ 72.4	£ 0.7	£ 6.5	£ 87.6
East London	4.6	24.2	8.4	42.0	1.8	3.2	84.2	72.0	3.6	7.2	95.0
Evelina	4.3	15.9	4.9	23.7	2.3	3.5	54.6	74.9	2.2	3.4	60.2
Hospital for Sick Children †	2.7	29.4	9.7	39.9	4.8	5.1	91.6	69.4	1.9	9.3	102.8
Paddington Green	4.4	23.5	7.6	43.3	1.8	10.3	90.9	71.9	9.0	4.5	104.4
Princess Louise, Ken-sington	2.9	14.0	9.2	37.9	3.0	4.4	71.4	73.4	1.1	5.4	77.9
Queen's	3.2	15.6	3.7	37.1	0.7	2.8	63.1	75.8	0.7	4.6	68.4
South Eastern	4.4	4.7	6.4	38.1	1.6	2.5	57.7	74.0	3.7	1.7	63.1
Victoria	3.7	18.9	5.6	31.5	1.8	2.0	63.5	74.4	0.9	2.4	66.8
Group Averages	3.5	19.8	7.0	36.3	2.5	4.0	73.1	—	2.1	5.4	80.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

1932 (Figures) 68
GROUP I.
 (9 Hospitals)

GROUP X.
 (5 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S (LONG
TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.
A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Cheyne †	71	69.8	—	1.6	—	1.6	68.2	7.9	2.3	11.6
Children's, Hampstead	63	63.0	2.2	6.6	—	8.8	54.2	3.0	14.0	5.5
St. Monica's	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	4.9	—	18.8
Santa Claus	22	22.0	—	—	—	—	22.0	—	—	—
Winifred House	18	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	0.2	—	1.1
Totals and Group Averages	200	198.8	2.2	8.2	—	10.4	188.4	16.0	5.2	8.5

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	60.3	132	1	161.7	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	51.2	364	19	51.2	—	—	—
St. Monica's	21.1	166	2	46.7	—	—	—
Santa Claus	22.0	101	—	79.5	—	—	—
Winifred House	17.8	53	1	122.2	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	172.4	816	23	76.7	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.
GROUP
 (5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.
A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Tot Cos
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Cheyne § (a)	21.7	5.5	23.2	40.1	2.9	11.2	104.6	88.6	19.6	3.8	128.5
Children's, Hampstead §	24.8	7.0	26.6	31.3	2.9	6.8	99.4	92.0	2.2	6.5	108.5
St. Monica's §	20.2	2.5	20.8	34.0	7.0	5.9	90.4	94.7	5.8	7.1	103.5
Santa Claus	20.2	1.4	23.5	23.3	2.1	4.9	75.4	97.0	3.6	3.1	82.5
Winifred House	18.8	3.1	16.1	28.6	3.4	1.8	71.8	90.8	6.1	4.2	82.5
Group Averages	22.0	4.8	23.2	33.4	3.3	7.5	94.2	—	9.3	5.0	108.5

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers	42	42.0	—	2.4	—	2.4	39.6	7.8	5.7	19.7
City of London † ..	71	71.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	69.0	—	2.8	—
Clapham †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	21.4	—	42.8
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	6.9	—	12.3
General	45	45.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	44.0	5.9	2.2	13.4
Jewish †	34	34.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	33.2	6.2	2.4	18.7
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Plaistow	90	90.0	—	2.8	—	2.8	87.2	13.7	3.1	15.7
Queen Charlotte's †	130	130.0	—	—	—	—	130.0	22.5	—	17.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	578	578.0	—	9.0	—	9.0	569.0	84.4	1.6	14.8

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British, for Mothers ..	31.8	690	100	16.8	1,521	11,274	7.4
City of London	70.0	1,759	50	14.6	2,779	17,142	6.2
Clapham	28.6	702	—	14.9	—	—	—
East End	49.1	1,615	98	11.2	527	12,668	24.0
General	38.1	1,072	—	13.0	3,994	38,151	9.6
Jewish	27.0	778	58	12.7	70	1,247	17.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Plaistow	73.5	1,660	138	16.2	4,841	50,974	10.5
Queen Charlotte's ..	61.8	1,628	102	14.0	15,218	158,897	10.4
Queen Charlotte's ..	107.5	2,757	26	14.3	6,669	64,729	9.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	487.4	12,661	572	14.1	35,619	355,082	10.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
British, for Mothers §	£ 61.5	£ 12.1	£ 67.0	£ 73.9	£ 13.7	£ 3.9	£ 232.1	£ 185.6	£ 9.2	£ 8.6	£ 249.0
City of London ..	*31.4	9.6	36.6	66.5	6.6	9.9	160.6	193.3	12.9	34.2	207.7
Clapham	44.6	3.5	32.8	43.7	1.4	3.2	129.2	192.3	14.8	6.2	150.2
East End	31.2	9.6	25.7	44.4	3.7	11.0	125.6	195.7	7.3	6.7	139.6
General	51.3	11.2	61.4	70.2	6.0	14.4	214.5	186.4	2.6	19.3	236.4
Jewish §	*52.8	15.2	81.5	77.0	8.4	7.5	242.4	185.4	4.0	16.9	263.3
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Plaistow	44.7	9.7	60.3	63.4	5.2	8.1	191.4	188.1	8.5	7.8	207.7
Queen Charlotte's §	32.7	5.9	29.3	42.3	2.4	3.5	116.1	199.1	2.6	7.3	126.0
Queen Charlotte's §	61.4	24.3	72.4	73.7	10.6	13.2	255.6	169.6	9.0	29.3	293.9
Group Averages	45.7	12.6	52.2	62.3	6.7	9.1	188.6	—	8.1	17.5	214.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
British, for Mothers	£ 21.7	£ 4.3	£ 23.6	£ 26.0	£ 4.8	£ 1.4	£ 81.8	£ 73.5	£ 3.3	£ 3.0	£ 88.1
City of London ..	6.5	5.5	10.8	50.4	3.5	6.0	82.7	73.3	10.0	11.8	104.5
Clapham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East End	13.4	5.4	9.0	24.5	1.6	3.9	57.8	74.4	2.6	2.4	62.8
General	21.9	4.8	23.5	49.1	3.0	6.2	108.5	69.6	2.0	9.4	119.9
Jewish	71.4	10.4	85.0	170.0	9.6	10.4	356.8	72.8	5.6	24.1	386.5
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Plaistow †	17.3	1.5	5.1	31.9	0.8	1.7	58.3	76.4	0.7	5.2	64.2
Queen Charlotte's ..	20.0	1.0	13.1	23.6	1.7	2.5	61.9	83.4	1.9	5.4	69.2
Queen Charlotte's ..	25.1	4.5	13.4	36.8	2.5	6.2	88.5	70.6	4.6	3.8	96.9
Group Averages	20.1	2.6	13.5	31.8	2.1	3.7	73.8	—	2.7	5.7	82.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant made under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London † ..	51	51.0	—	—	—	—	51.0	16.3	—	32.0
Royal Eye † ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	7.6	—	16.5
Royal London † ..	152	152.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	151.4	22.0	0.4	14.5
Royal Westminster †	76	76.0	—	1.6	—	1.6	74.4	12.9	2.1	17.3
Western † ..	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	3.7	—	10.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	360	360.0	—	2.2	—	2.2	357.8	62.5	0.6	17.5

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	34.7	909	51	13.7	12,626	34,473	2.7
Royal Eye ..	38.4	903	49	15.5	23,340	68,086	2.9
Royal London ..	129.4	3,139	106	15.1	44,282	146,156	3.3
Royal Westminster	61.5	1,195	33	19.0	13,523	53,252	3.9
Western ..	31.3	773	51	15.4	11,949	37,441	3.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	295.8	6,919	290	15.7	105,720	339,408	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 40.9	£ 8.4	£ 49.6	£ 55.8	£ 3.3	£ 5.7	£ 163.7	£ 138.3	£ 6.0	£ 3.1	£ 172.1
Royal Eye § ..	£ 28.6	£ 8.2	£ 34.8	£ 52.3	£ 3.8	£ 11.5	£ 139.2	£ 141.6	£ 4.8	£ 6.8	£ 150.2
Royal London ..	£ 27.0	£ 6.8	£ 40.6	£ 57.7	£ 3.1	£ 6.5	£ 141.7	£ 141.0	£ 11.8	£ 28.4	£ 181.9
Royal Westminster	£ 36.0	£ 5.3	£ 38.6	£ 55.4	£ 3.1	£ 7.8	£ 146.2	£ 140.0	£ 7.6	£ 19.2	£ 173.8
Western ..	£ 26.4	£ 5.0	£ 28.6	£ 41.8	£ 2.1	£ 3.8	£ 107.7	£ 145.3	£ 1.8	£ 12.2	£ 121.7
Group Averages ..	£ 30.7	£ 6.7	£ 39.2	£ 54.6	£ 3.1	£ 7.0	£ 141.3	—	£ 8.3	£ 19.0	£ 168.3

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 5.9	£ 16.9	£ 10.0	£ 56.1	£ 6.7	£ 11.4	£ 107.0	£ 87.3	£ 1.5	£ 6.2	£ 114.7
Royal Eye ..	£ 3.2	£ 9.2	£ 3.9	£ 44.2	£ 4.4	£ 13.0	£ 77.9	£ 92.1	£ 0.7	£ 7.7	£ 86.3
Royal London † ..	£ 3.4	£ 12.1	£ 7.2	£ 51.0	£ 5.5	£ 11.4	£ 90.6	£ 88.2	£ 2.6	£ 12.6	£ 105.8
Royal Westminster ..	£ 5.9	£ 12.1	£ 9.0	£ 42.7	£ 7.3	£ 18.1	£ 95.1	£ 88.2	£ 2.2	£ 22.2	£ 119.5
Western ..	£ 4.4	£ 8.3	£ 4.8	£ 52.6	£ 3.5	£ 6.4	£ 80.0	£ 90.4	£ 0.4	£ 20.4	£ 100.8
Group Averages ..	£ 4.1	£ 11.6	£ 6.8	£ 49.1	£ 5.4	£ 12.3	£ 89.3	—	£ 1.8	£ 13.3	£ 104.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED				TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis †	87	86.3	—	0.2	—	0.2	86.1	1.8	0.2	2.1	
National, Queen Square †	195	195.0	—	9.4	—	9.4	185.6	8.1	4.8	4.4	
West End	78	78.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	76.9	2.4	1.4	3.1	
Totals and Group Averages	360	359.3	—	10.7	—	10.7	348.6	12.3	3.0	3.5	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	84.3	648	21	47.9	4,037	29,063	7.2
National, Queen Square	177.5	1,580	—	41.3	3,742	48,799	13.0
West End	74.5	522	18	52.5	4,286	41,256	9.6
Totals and Group Averages	336.3	2,750	39	45.0	12,065	119,118	9.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP X
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
							(8)	(9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 26.7	£ 7.2	£ 24.1	£ 50.2	£ 3.1	£ 6.8	£ 118.1	£ 147.5	£ 5.3	£ 18.6	£ 142.0
National, Queen Square	36.2	8.3	32.6	68.6	3.5	8.2	157.4	120.9	22.3	15.2	194.0
West End	26.1	7.5	20.1	53.8	5.9	10.6	124.0	144.7	3.6	31.2	158.0
Group Averages ..	31.6	7.8	27.7	60.7	3.9	8.4	140.1	—	13.9	19.6	173.0

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
							(8)	(9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.5	£ 40.8	£ 2.3	£ 44.5	£ 3.6	£ 6.5	£ 99.2	£ 108.1	£ 1.1	£ 3.8	£ 104.0
National, Queen Square	3.6	62.7	11.5	33.5	4.8	7.8	123.9	93.5	9.0	8.9	141.0
West End	3.4	30.2	5.9	40.0	3.5	6.4	89.4	114.7	1.1	22.5	113.0
Group Averages ..	3.0	46.1	7.3	38.5	4.0	7.0	105.9	—	4.3	12.4	122.6

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London † ..	76	76.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	74.2	9.7	2.4	13.1
Golden Square † ..	101	101.0	—	5.2	—	5.2	95.8	24.1	5.1	25.2
Metropolitan ..	22	22.0	—	—	—	—	22.0	8.8	—	40.0
Totals and Group Averages ..	199	199.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	192.0	42.6	3.5	22.2

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	64.5	2,878	1,019	8.2	11,042	50,621	4.6
Golden Square ..	71.7	2,937	137	9.0	14,786	55,114	3.7
Metropolitan ..	13.2	816	—	5.9	4,377	15,593	3.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	149.4	6,631	1,156	8.2	30,205	121,328	4.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London § ..	£ 22.6	£ 17.0	£ 31.3	£ 34.8	£ 3.4	£ 6.9	£ 116.0	£ 157.0	£ 11.5	£ 26.5	£ 154.0
Golden Square § ..	£ 32.9	£ 15.7	£ 33.6	£ 55.2	£ 5.4	£ 13.1	£ 155.9	£ 123.9	£ 2.7	£ 33.7	£ 192.3
Metropolitan ..	*53.5	£ 13.2	£ 41.2	£ 43.9	£ 2.1	£ 9.0	£ 162.9	£ 137.0	£ 20.8	£ 5.0	£ 188.7
Group Averages	30.3	16.0	33.3	45.4	4.2	10.1	139.3	—	8.1	28.1	175.5

See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 6.9	£ 26.3	£ 13.2	£ 32.2	£ 5.6	£ 6.6	£ 90.8	£ 65.7	£ 2.2	£ 20.3	£ 113.3
Golden Square ..	£ 5.6	£ 22.5	£ 8.6	£ 12.5	£ 2.2	£ 7.3	£ 58.7	£ 90.7	£ 1.6	£ 9.1	£ 69.4
Metropolitan ..	£ 2.4	£ 28.2	£ 10.1	£ 19.9	£ 3.8	£ 26.0	£ 90.4	£ 74.1	£ 5.9	£ 2.0	£ 98.3
Group Averages	5.7	24.8	10.7	21.7	3.8	9.4	78.1	—	2.4	12.9	91.4

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urr.) ‡	31	31.0	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	30.8	4.4	0.6	14.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ‡	20	20.0	—	—	—	—	20.0	0.4	—	2.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs) ‡	186	186.0	—	4.0	4.8	8.8	177.2	28.0	4.7	15.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ‡	38	38.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	35.0	6.0	7.9	17.1
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ‡	34	34.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	33.7	2.4	0.9	7.1
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ‡	339	339.0	5.7	1.0	—	6.7	332.3	31.5	2.0	9.5
" (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	2.9	—	1.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ‡	30	30.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	29.0	4.9	3.3	16.9
Infants'	50	50.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	48.9	4.6	2.2	9.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	28.0	—	—	—	—	28.0	1.4	—	5.0
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	82.0	4.5	2.4	5.5
London Fever ‡ ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	101.1	—	50.6

(Continued overleaf.)

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urr.)	26.4	365	35	26.8	1,448	14,575	10.1
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	19.6	375	79	18.9	8,389	49,825	5.9
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	149.2	1,048	34	50.3	10,326	42,907	4.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	29.0	515	16	20.5	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	31.3	602	5	19.1	1,589	10,339	6.5
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	300.8	2,516	70	43.6	4,725	40,800	8.6
" (Frimley)	147.1	355	2	150.4	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	24.1	338	19	26.1	—	—	—
Infants'	44.3	713	79	22.3	2,591	11,845	4.6
Invalid and Crippled Children's	26.6	1,505	1,136	6.5	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	77.5	191	—	147.3	—	—	—
London Fever ..	98.9	657	8	52.8	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saint's (Gen.-Urr.)	£ 32.8	£ 19.2	£ 31.9	£ 53.0	£ 5.7	£ 16.4	£ 159.0	£ 1.3	£ 11.9	£ 172.2
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	32.0	10.6	35.0	63.6	3.9	9.6	154.7	6.9	6.4	168.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs) §	40.5	13.4	30.2	69.6	6.0	12.2	171.9	10.8	6.5	189.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	54.4	16.6	65.2	83.2	5.4	9.6	234.4	8.6	10.5	262.5
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	28.3	16.5	39.0	55.5	2.6	20.3	162.2	25.5	52.0	239.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	43.0	12.0	30.1	79.8	5.4	8.6	178.9	22.9	7.4	209.2
" (Frimley)	42.4	4.0	23.8	52.6	4.8	3.5	131.1	10.1	5.7	146.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) § ..	69.3	32.2	79.1	122.2	5.2	44.5	352.5	11.1	20.2	383.8
Infants'	36.3	15.5	44.9	81.6	6.4	18.6	203.3	13.3	16.8	233.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	25.9	7.0	37.3	66.1	4.0	5.5	145.8	2.4	5.2	153.4
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	28.7	2.9	21.7	14.2	4.2	0.5	72.2	2.3	5.4	79.9
London Fever §	71.4	7.1	51.9	78.1	8.7	13.9	231.1	4.4	12.0	247.5

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urr.)	£ 5.3	£ 28.7	£ 16.6	£ 64.2	£ 6.9	£ 14.1	£ 135.8	£ 2.8	£ 27.1	£ 165.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	4.2	16.6	2.0	15.3	0.8	1.9	40.8	1.4	1.2	43.4
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	4.5	59.2	7.6	95.9	2.2	14.7	184.1	1.9	6.6	192.6
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	4.8	29.0	19.4	24.2	1.9	19.4	98.7	14.5	14.5	127.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	6.3	60.9	9.8	113.1	6.6	7.1	203.8	3.3	6.5	213.6
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	18.9	34.2	13.5	90.7	4.5	15.4	177.2	2.8	14.0	191.0
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
GROUP XV—cont.											
London Lock (Female) †	167	167.0	—	2.4	24.3	26.7	140.3	49.5	16.0	35.3	
London Lock (Male) †	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	17.4	—	49.7	
Marie Curie (Radium) †	30	30.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	29.7	7.1	1.0	23.9	
Mount Vernon (Cancer) †	150	150.0	—	—	75.0	75.0	75.0	4.9	50.0	6.5	
National Heart †	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	1.5	—	3.3	
Royal Dental ..	10	10.0	—	—	—	—	10.0	2.0	—	20.0	
Royal National Orthopædic †	170	170.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	166.0	4.8	2.4	2.9	
" (Stanmore)	276	276.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	272.0	3.1	1.4	1.1	
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women) †	127	127.0	—	2.3	—	2.3	124.7	12.6	1.8	10.1	
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) †	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	9.0	—	10.7	
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	50.0	—	—	4.5	4.5	45.5	9.5	9.0	20.9	
St. John's (Skin) ..	40	33.6	8.4	—	—	8.4	25.2	2.8	25.0	11.1	

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less *	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
London Lock (Female)	90.8	519	20	60.3	1,033	14,482	14.0
London Lock (Male)	17.6	283	19	22.4	4,951	128,947	26.0
Marie Curie (Radium)	22.6	472	20	17.4	272	1,294	4.8
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	70.1	662	—	38.8	—	—	—
National Heart ..	44.5	297	9	54.9	4,323	29,467	6.8
Royal Dental ..	8.0	477	136	6.2	18,207	65,031	3.6
Royal National Orthopædic	161.2	1,461	21	40.6	6,941	120,563	17.4
" (Stanmore)	288.9	366	5	271.9	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	112.1	2,016	354	20.4	16,338	79,102	4.8
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	75.0	1,318	32	20.7	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	36.0	172	7	72.7	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	22.4	218	3	38.8	11,971	54,327	4.5

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.										
London Lock (Female) §	£ 26.5	£ 14.3	£ 27.3	£ 45.1	£ 5.3	£ 11.1	£ 129.6	£ 2.4	£ 21.6	£ 153.0
London Lock (Male) § ..	£ 14.9	£ 19.0	£ 42.6	£ 93.6	£ 7.7	£ 15.8	£ 193.6	£ 7.4	£ 28.0	£ 229.0
Marie Curie (Radium) §	£ 45.3	£ 22.9	£ 47.8	£ 106.2	£ 7.4	£ 27.1	£ 256.7	£ 0.9	£ 30.5	£ 288.0
Mount Vernon (Cancer) §	£ 53.8	£ 27.6	£ 58.7	£ 113.8	£ 9.2	£ 18.2	£ 281.3	£ 14.9	£ 44.8	£ 341.0
National Heart ..	£ 35.2	£ 13.2	£ 26.4	£ 47.2	£ 6.3	£ 14.0	£ 142.3	£ 5.6	£ 8.8	£ 156.0
Royal Dental ..	£ 37.7	£ 39.4	£ 65.3	£ 67.7	£ 5.7	£ 14.3	£ 230.1	£ 13.4	£ 5.4	£ 248.0
Royal National Orthopædic	£ 25.8	£ 9.3	£ 31.2	£ 60.6	£ 3.0	£ 9.5	£ 139.4	£ 4.4	£ 24.1	£ 167.0
" " (Stanmore)	£ 23.2	£ 7.9	£ 17.6	£ 38.9	£ 2.9	£ 5.0	£ 95.5	£ 2.8	£ 12.2	£ 110.0
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	£ 23.8	£ 17.4	£ 29.3	£ 61.4	£ 2.7	£ 8.5	£ 143.1	£ 8.1	£ 8.7	£ 159.0
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) §	£ 33.4	£ 24.6	£ 47.0	£ 49.8	£ 10.7	£ 11.6	£ 177.1	£ 5.1	£ 14.1	£ 196.0
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	£ 54.7	£ 13.3	£ 35.5	£ 82.6	£ 9.2	£ 8.9	£ 204.2	£ 2.1	£ 12.5	£ 218.0
St. John's (Skin) § ..	£ 26.0	£ 16.0	£ 28.7	£ 52.6	£ 5.5	£ 12.2	£ 141.0	£ 3.9	£ 13.6	£ 158.0

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.										
London Lock (Female) ..	£ 9.3	£ 24.3	£ 10.2	£ 28.1	£ 8.4	£ 5.0	£ 85.3	£ 1.2	£ 17.2	£ 103.7
London Lock (Male) ..	£ 7.2	£ 7.6	£ 4.8	£ 26.3	£ 1.8	£ 3.9	£ 51.6	£ 0.4	£ 8.2	£ 60.2
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	£ 42.5	£ 6.2	£ 61.1	£ 215.6	£ 8.4	£ 15.5	£ 349.3	—	£ 7.0	£ 356.3
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart ..	£ 4.4	£ 39.7	£ 8.0	£ 55.3	£ 4.8	£ 18.0	£ 130.2	£ 4.2	£ 26.6	£ 161.0
Royal Dental ..	—	£ 14.7	£ 19.8	£ 71.2	£ 4.6	£ 11.8	£ 122.1	£ 6.4	£ 25.4	£ 153.9
Royal National Orthopædic	£ 6.6	£ 7.5	£ 6.2	£ 31.5	£ 4.2	£ 3.7	£ 59.7	£ 1.2	£ 4.2	£ 65.1
" " (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	£ 3.3	£ 29.7	£ 4.0	£ 21.1	£ 3.8	£ 7.3	£ 69.2	£ 11.0	£ 7.4	£ 87.6
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	—	£ 14.0	£ 4.4	£ 24.2	£ 1.9	£ 10.0	£ 54.5	£ 0.5	£ 9.1	£ 64.1

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—cont.									%	%
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	5.6	—	11.7
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) †	71	71.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	69.9	3.8	1.5	5.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	71	71.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	69.7	3.6	1.8	5.2
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	1.4	—	4.2
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	4.1	—	12.4
St. Peter's (Stone) †	32	32.0	10.6	—	—	10.6	21.4	0.3	33.1	1.4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) †	21	21.0	—	—	—	—	21.0	7.1	—	33.8
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) †	76	76.0	—	—	—	—	76.0	21.8	—	28.7
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	8.6	—	10.8
Stoke Newington (Women) †	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	12.2	—	39.4
Totals	2,871	2,864.6	24.7	27.9	108.7	161.3	2,703.3	384.8	—	—

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 93 to 96.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42.4	196	15	78.6	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	66.1	885	23	27.1	1,962	10,404	5.3
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	66.1	989	64	24.4	8,521	52,151	6.1
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	31.6	45	—	274.8	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	28.9	491	79	21.2	4,018	145,469	36.2
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	21.1	483	135	16.3	1,509	20,361	13.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13.9	185	1	26.9	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	54.2	872	89	22.7	930	2,320	2.5
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	71.4	84	—	299.5	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	18.8	210	13	32.4	—	—	—
Totals	2,318.5	21,881	2,528	—	110,044	894,209	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	27.8	5.5	28.6	31.7	3.0	11.0	107.6	5.2	5.8	118.0
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	*35.1	22.5	43.7	69.8	7.3	14.7	193.1	11.8	12.4	217.0
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) §	28.2	22.0	35.2	51.9	6.4	9.2	152.9	7.6	8.3	168.8
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	21.3	1.0	16.1	23.9	3.9	10.4	76.6	3.0	1.3	80.0
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	25.7	35.9	21.6	71.3	2.6	4.9	162.0	2.0	11.6	175.0
St. Peter's (Stone) § ..	38.5	43.0	60.9	110.7	11.0	42.6	306.7	5.6	51.1	363.4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	50.5	20.2	68.1	98.6	4.2	10.0	251.6	17.3	28.2	297.1
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	69.9	29.6	58.4	99.9	8.4	15.3	281.5	46.1	22.1	349.7
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	45.8	6.6	27.0	55.6	8.2	10.9	154.1	7.9	11.9	173.9
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	30.3	5.2	31.2	46.4	3.9	6.7	123.7	11.5	3.0	138.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	7.0	28.6	23.6	44.0	3.1	8.7	115.0	6.8	7.3	129.1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4.2	22.8	10.7	19.3	2.3	3.7	68.0	2.0	3.1	68.1
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) † ..	2.7	19.7	5.4	37.5	1.3	4.9	71.5	0.6	5.1	77.2
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	4.9	44.5	15.7	42.7	5.7	4.9	118.4	1.5	10.6	130.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	30.2	26.3	7.7	106.5	16.8	11.2	198.7	4.3	23.3	226.3
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,762	5,721.3	26.9	131.6	1.5	160.0	5,561.3	595.7	2.8	10.7
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,272	1,223.3	13.2	22.9	0.7	36.8	1,186.5	137.9	3.0	11.6
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,543	1,512.5	7.6	38.4	—	46.0	1,466.5	180.9	3.0	12.3
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	917	893.3	0.4	9.3	1.0	10.7	882.6	90.0	1.2	10.2
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	475	461.6	19.0	4.7	—	23.7	437.9	96.4	5.1	22.0
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	535	533.8	—	4.7	—	4.7	529.1	133.6	0.9	25.3
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	288	274.0	3.5	0.3	—	3.8	270.2	69.3	1.4	25.6
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	519	518.5	—	12.3	—	12.3	506.2	42.5	2.4	8.4
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	1,005	998.0	12.0	40.6	19.7	72.3	925.7	152.0	7.2	16.4
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	200	198.8	2.2	8.2	—	10.4	188.4	16.0	5.2	8.5
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	578	578.0	—	9.0	—	9.0	569.0	84.4	1.6	14.3
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	360	360.0	—	2.2	—	2.2	357.8	62.5	0.6	17.5
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	360	359.3	—	10.7	—	10.7	348.6	12.3	3.0	3.5
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	199	199.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	192.0	42.6	3.5	22.2
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,871	2,864.6	24.7	27.9	108.7	161.3	2,703.3	384.8	—	—
Totals and Averages	16,884	16,696.0	109.5	329.8	131.6	570.9	16,125.1	2,100.9	3.4	13.0

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	4,965.6	96,047	12,701	18.9	761,371	3,809,480	5.0
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,048.6	18,486	2,195	20.7	183,110	1,050,730	5.7
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,285.6	20,845	2,312	22.5	212,043	977,692	4.6
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	792.6	16,062	3,386	18.0	95,290	436,677	4.6
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O.	341.5	6,986	1,595	17.8	54,278	230,291	4.2
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	395.5	9,206	2,778	15.7	3,530	19,642	5.6
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	200.9	4,393	1,094	16.7	6,952	46,438	6.7
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	463.7	9,055	464	18.7	33,003	145,382	4.4
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	773.7	21,088	9,847	13.4	147,119	670,176	4.6
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	172.4	816	23	76.7	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	487.4	12,651	572	14.1	35,619	355,082	10.0
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	295.3	6,919	290	15.7	105,720	339,408	3.2
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	336.3	2,750	39	45.0	12,065	119,118	9.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	149.4	6,631	1,156	8.2	30,205	121,328	4.0
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,318.5	21,881	2,528	—	110,044	894,209	—

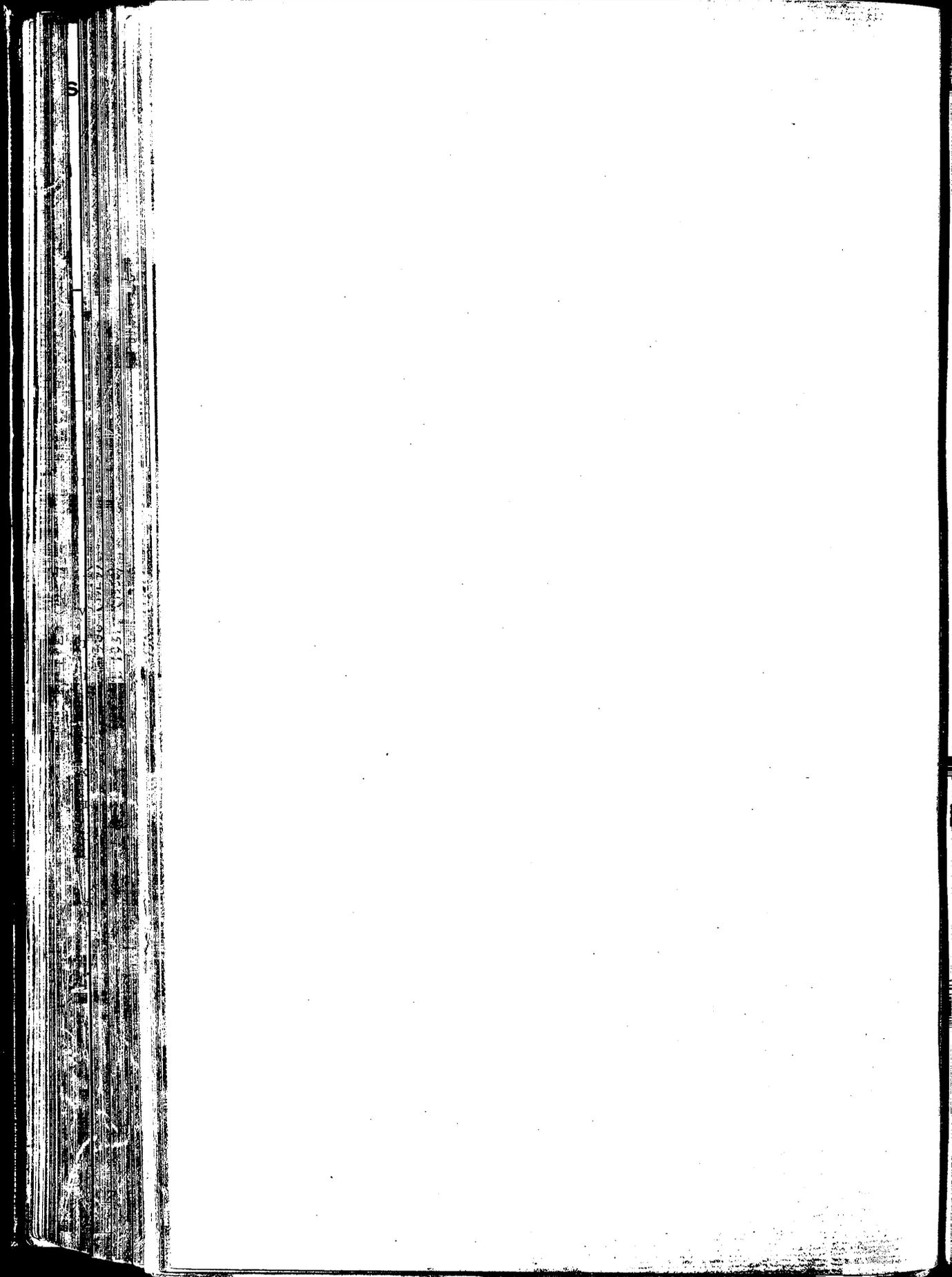
TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 35.8	£ 22.0	£ 45.5	£ 86.6	£ 4.9	£ 9.0	£ 203.8	£ 15.9	£ 16.4	£ 236.6
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	33.4	14.5	34.5	59.9	5.1	8.5	155.9	4.1	16.4	176.4
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	34.3	16.3	37.2	59.8	4.9	10.1	162.6	12.1	11.5	186.6
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	32.2	18.1	36.5	60.9	5.4	9.7	162.8	4.6	9.2	176.6
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	32.7	14.2	34.9	51.2	4.7	14.1	151.8	7.8	7.5	167.6
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	36.3	15.6	37.5	52.5	6.8	7.7	156.4	5.7	4.5	166.6
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	37.8	18.3	37.7	50.0	8.7	7.8	160.3	7.0	3.5	170.6
VIII. Hospitals for Women	33.4	16.5	38.6	61.2	5.0	13.4	168.1	7.8	11.5	187.6
IX. Children's Hospitals	28.4	14.0	41.5	65.4	6.1	10.6	166.0	11.5	15.3	192.6
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	22.0	4.8	23.2	33.4	3.3	7.5	94.2	9.3	5.0	108.6
XI. Maternity Hospitals	45.7	12.6	52.2	62.3	6.7	9.1	188.6	8.1	17.5	214.6
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	30.7	6.7	39.2	54.6	3.1	7.0	141.3	8.3	19.0	168.6
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	31.6	7.8	27.7	60.7	3.9	8.4	140.1	13.9	19.6	173.6
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	30.3	16.0	33.3	45.4	4.2	10.1	139.3	8.1	28.1	175.6
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	34.9	17.0	39.6	69.2	5.2	9.6	175.5	11.2	14.3	201.6

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.3	£ 26.4	£ 9.8	£ 50.3	£ 2.1	£ 2.8	£ 95.7	£ 3.2	£ 5.6	£ 104.5
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	6.8	25.8	8.3	36.7	2.1	3.6	83.3	1.7	6.5	91.5
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	4.9	18.5	7.7	29.8	1.9	3.3	66.1	4.2	3.9	74.2
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.8	22.6	7.0	33.1	2.5	3.9	74.9	2.1	4.7	81.7
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.4	25.9	11.4	28.3	1.6	5.2	80.8	3.1	3.2	87.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. Hospitals for Women	5.4	35.0	8.2	37.1	3.1	5.3	94.1	2.0	4.5	100.6
IX. Children's Hospitals	3.5	19.8	7.0	36.3	2.5	4.0	78.1	2.1	5.4	80.6
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These Hospitals have no	—	—	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals	20.1	2.6	13.5	31.8	2.1	3.7	73.8	2.7	5.7	82.2
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	4.1	11.6	6.8	49.1	5.4	12.3	89.3	1.8	13.3	104.4
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.0	46.1	7.3	38.5	4.0	7.0	105.9	4.3	12.4	122.6
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5.7	24.8	10.7	21.7	3.8	9.4	76.1	2.4	12.9	91.4
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—



APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

Beckenham Hospital.—The statistical cost per In-patient per week has been reduced from £3 2s. 11d. to £3 0s. 10d. despite the fact that overhead charges have been spread over a slightly smaller number of patient days.

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.—This Hospital was built as a National School for Midwives, and it is, therefore, our object to receive as many midwifery pupils and post-graduate midwifery pupils as our bedrooms will accommodate and as our training material will allow. This fact must always make the total expenditure divided among the patients attended appear heavy.

Bromley (Kent) and District Hospital.—There being no separate Out-patient Department the whole cost of treatment of casualties (490 Casualties plus a great number of X-ray and massage treatments) is included in the In-patient cost, which is correspondingly higher than it would otherwise be. The average daily cost per In-patient, *i.e.*, exclusive of the cost of casualties, X-ray, Massage, etc., is 7s. 10d. per day.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—An expenditure of £310 during the year in replacing X-ray apparatus has increased the Out-patient cost under "Surgery and Dispensary." The increase in expenditure under "Establishment, Renewals and Repairs" is due to several exceptional items such as replacement of part of the heating apparatus, provision of new sinks and to a larger amount of annual cleaning having had to be undertaken.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The general average is comparatively high on account of the Pay Beds and also because the great majority of the In-patients receive operative treatment. The cost per Out-patient attendance is comparatively high because the department is a small one.

Cheyne Hospital for Children.—The average weekly cost has risen from £2 3s. 3d. to £2 9s. 1d. Over 71 per cent. of this increase of 5s. 10d. per week refers to "Establishment, Renewals and Repairs" for extensive repairs to the facade and exterior of the Hospital.

Children's Hospital (Hampstead).—The Statistical Cost per In-patient per week has increased by 1s. 6d. An increase of 10½d. under "Surgery and Dispensary" is due chiefly to renewal of sterilisers; 9½d. is due to increased fuel and light owing to new Sanitary Annexe and improved lighting of wards and staff quarters; 7½d. is due to full year's salary of increased Nursing Staff; usual increments and increase of superannuation contributions. These increases were partly offset by decreases in the cost of "Provisions" and "Administration." The Total Cost per In-patient per week has increased by 1s. 3d., the increase under Finance, chiefly due to payment of interest on bank overdraft and to cost of Appeal, being more than offset by a decrease under "Establishment."

City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.—The lower occupation of beds naturally accounts for an increase in the average cost per bed. Expenses not depending, or only depending in part, on the number of patients, *e.g.*, Surgery and Dispensary (especially instruments, the renewals of which were heavy) and Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) show increases. The increased attendances of Out-patients resulted in a reduction in the cost per attendance.

Connaught Hospital.—Increased expenditure is due to:—FUEL AND LIGHT: £236 18s. 2d. New Stoving Plant installed, new top floor to Nurses' Home, increased heating facilities, and high cost of coal and coke. Fuel and Light at Comely Bank for twelve months for the previous year. SALARIES (MEDICAL): £112 13s. 5d. Honorariums paid. SALARIES (NURSING): £394 0s. 10d. Increases in salaries, superannuation and extra nurses during illness of staff. SALARIES (MAINTENANCE): £427 2s. 1d. Increase in salaries and transfer of Clerk from Building Fund to Out-patient Department. RENEWALS AND REPAIRS: £298 0s. 5d. Redecorations urgently needed.

East Ham Memorial Hospital.—There are further reductions of 4s. 8d. per week in the cost per bed, and .54d. in the cost per Out-patient attendance. Patients and staff have the best of food. The increase in the Bank rate has increased the expenditure on Interest.

East London Hospital for Children.—The Isolation Block was closed for part of the year for re-painting, which lowered the average daily number of occupied beds.

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital for Women.—Part of the cost per bed is attributable to the transference of so many patients after 10 days to the Home of Recovery. While the transference of patients frees the beds for other patients, it means that the Hospital is always bearing the cost of the patient at her expensive period. The ancillary services afforded Out-patients contributes to maintaining the high costs in this department.

Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital.—The average cost of each In-patient per week is increased by extra costs in equipment and in "Establishment."

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—There is no Out-patient Department proper, but during the year the following Out-patients were treated:—Minor Operations, 462; Emergency Cases, 71; Massage, Electrical and Sunlight Treatment, 80; X-ray Examinations, 647. The cost of these is included in the In-patient cost.

Forest Hospital.—The present apparently high figure of cost is due to:—(1) The Hospital has been enlarged so recently that the average number of beds occupied is low. (2) The proportion of Pay Beds is higher than at any similar Hospital. Provision of private wards inevitably means raising the cost. (3) The spread-out plan of the building entails a higher heating cost when compared with a more concentrated design.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—Practically the whole of the cases are surgical, and as the average stay per patient is only 8·9 days, the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high. With regard to Out-patients, a large number of extra doses of medicine are given to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that in ascertaining the cost per Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

Grosvenor Hospital for Women.—The average cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance shows a small increase, due to slightly increased expenditure for care and comfort of patients, and also because the daily counts of In-patients and Out-patient attendances have slightly decreased. The Hospital definitely specialises in gynaecology.

Guy's Hospital.—Two factors have operated to increase the cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance in 1931. (1) The exceptional cost of "Establishment, Renewal and Repairs" due to rearrangements of the heating, lighting, water and drainage systems consequent on the occupation of the new Out-patient Block: (2) The heavy cost of Interest on Loans arising from the recurring annual deficiency on Income and Expenditure Account.

Hampstead General Hospital.—The percentage of Pay Beds is relatively high—a fact which tends to raise the average cost of maintenance. The geographical separation of the Out-patient Department has the effect of increasing the cost.

Hanwell Cottage Hospital.—The increased cost per bed in 1931 is due to the normal rise in Nursing Staff Salaries, and to abnormal expenditure in (a) the provision of a new steriliser and (b) extensive redecorations and repairs.

Harrow and Wealdstone Hospital.—The Statistical Cost per patient per week has risen from £3 1s. 1d. (1930) to £3 7s. 11d. (1931). The following are conditions to which increase of cost is attributed:—(a) The Hospital now has 12 Pay Beds, which are necessarily more costly to maintain than general wards. (b) The Hospital now has its own X-ray Department, making the service to patients more complete and somewhat more costly. (c) The cases now dealt with at the Hospital are such that on the average they require more nursing attention, and in 1931 the number of nurses was greater in proportion to the number of beds than in 1930. (d) Since April, 1931, the Hospital has had a Resident Medical Officer.

Hendon Cottage Hospital.—The total cost per bed in 1931 was £135 5s. 2d. against £144 5s. 11d. in 1930, this being the result of a decrease of Expenditure in 1931 coincidentally with an increase in the number of Patient-days.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—Out-patients consist of Casualties, X-ray, Ultra-Violet Ray, Massage and Heat Treatments. Consequently the cost per attendance is higher than in a general Out-patient Department.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The high cost of our beds is accounted for by the following facts: (i) High cost of private patients. (ii) Large staff caused by (a) large number of private rooms in six different portions of the buildings; (b) all occupants of the Convent are included in the staff to be maintained; (c) the new wing of the Nurses' Home will be completed this summer, and it is anticipated that considerable economies will be made thereby. (iii) General increase in costs caused by growing elaboration of Hospital treatment. (iv) There being no Out-patient Department the whole of the costs of the Hospital are charged to In-patients, no proportion thereof being allocated to Out-patients as in the case of other Hospitals in the Group.

Hostel of St. Luke.—There was a slight falling-off in the total number of patients applying for admission during the year, amounting to 61. There was also an increase in expenditure, especially in X-ray and Pathological Examination Fees, and in the amount of the Nurses' Salaries due to the substitution of five fully-trained Staff Nurses in place of Probationers.

Italian Hospital.—Further reductions in the cost per bed and the cost per Out-patient attendance have been made in 1931. The cost per bed and Out-patient attendance is high at this Hospital owing to the number of Special Treatments and Examinations which are undertaken (*e.g.*, X-ray, Electrical, Massage, Ultra-Violet Light, Dental, Ophthalmic, Ear, Nose and Throat, Gynæcological, and Pathological and Bio-chemical Examinations), the cost of the special staff and maintenance of apparatus being very heavy. Whilst there is an exceptionally heavy demand upon the beds by members of the Italian Colony in London during the winter months, this demand ceases in the summer and the In-patients then treated are mostly British. The result of this is a poor average number of occupied beds which increases the cost per patient.

Jewish Maternity Hospital.—This being a Jewish Institution the cost per bed is increased on account of Kosher meat, which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital and also by reason of special provisions for Passover. Cost per Out-patient attendance is high in consequence of fewer cases calling for district midwifery service; nevertheless it is not possible to reduce the District Staff.

King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing.—The increase in the average cost per In-patient is due to (*a*) the addition of a third Resident Medical officer; (*b*) the increased number of serious cases treated; (*c*) increased salaries paid to staff.

King George Hospital.—Owing to exceptional conditions during building operations coincident with the maintenance of the old buildings, the frequent transference of services from one part of the building to another, and the piece-meal occupation of the new buildings, the cost per bed per week is slightly higher than normal.

King's College Hospital.—Although it was necessary to close a ward during the year the cost of In-patient treatment only increased by 1d. upon the previous year. On the other hand the cost of Out-patients showed a decrease owing to the larger number of attendances, in spite of the large Venereal Department and the large increase in the amount of work in the X-ray Department.

London Fever Hospital.—The cost per bed in this Hospital is above the average, due principally to the following facts:—(*a*) owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of empty beds in each block at some time or other during the year, this is not so in a general Hospital; (*b*) the costly process of disinfection, this also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc.; (*c*) the heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both patients and staff.

London Homœopathic Hospital.—Owing to structural alterations a total daily average number of 7.6 beds were closed. This has necessarily affected the average weekly cost per occupied bed, which has risen to £3 15s. 10d.

London Hospital.—The average occupied bed increased from 664 in 1930 to 670 in 1931. Resultant upon the economies initiated in the latter part of 1930, reorganisation of Staff, and the fall in prices, the average weekly cost per occupied bed has fallen from £5 10s. 3d. for 1930 to £5 5s. 11d. for 1931. The decrease in Expenditure has been spread over most headings with certain exceptions as follows:—**SURGERY AND DISPENSARY**—Increase owing to exceptional renewals and repairs of Instruments and Appliances. **SALARIES AND WAGES**.—Increases due to utilisation of the Private Nursing Staff to a larger degree than in 1930; to heavy Superannuation charges and to there being a full year of increased Domestic wages following upon the inauguration of a new and additional dietary for patients and extra facilities for the feeding of Night Nurses. In consequence of the new dietary for patients 142,000 full suppers were served during the year as against 60,000 for the half-year 1930. The reorganisation of certain departments necessitated a re-allocation between the In- and Out-patient charges.

London Jewish Hospital.—The increase in the cost per bed is largely attributable to the cost of the Pensions Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers, 1931 being the first year that the scheme had been in force for a period of twelve months, and to the increase in interest paid upon the bank overdraft. The increased cost of each Out-patient attendance is due also to the decrease in the number of attendances.

London Lock (Female) Hospital.—The Hospital provides everything for its patients, *e.g.*, tooth-brush and paste, dressing-gowns, nightdresses and even undergarments where found necessary by the Matron. Child patients are provided with shoes where found necessary.

London Lock (Male) Hospital.—The Hospital provides wherever necessary—brush and comb, tooth-paste and tooth-brush, all laundry expenses, night and day shirts.

Marie Curie Hospital.—The Out-patient Department is a special Diagnostic and Follow-up Clinic in connection with the Research Work. The patients attend by appointment and each attendance entails a detailed physical examination. The numbers therefore are not sufficiently large to bring down the average cost per attendance to the usual low figure recorded in ordinary Out-patient Departments.

Metropolitan Hospital.—Abnormal expenditure has occurred during 1931. The whole Hospital has been re-wired for electricity at a total cost of £2,641 6s. 10d., of which £2,171 has been included in the Income and Expenditure Account. New X-ray apparatus has been installed and alterations made in this Department, which have entailed expenditure amounting to £1,044.

Middlesex Hospital.—In-patient cost per week—£4 15s. 7d.—is considerably reduced, thanks to a high bed occupancy. Out-patient cost—1s. 10·6d. per attendance—has been increased owing to a more accurate analysis of Out-patient costs. The cost of the modern buildings is greater than that of the buildings they displaced.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, *viz.*, that out of the sum of £3,881 10s. 11d. under Medical Salaries, £1,053 10s. was paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £5,642 6s. 11d. under Nursing, £1,765 10s. 10d. was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The somewhat high cost per bed, although lower than that of last year, is accounted for by the special character of the work which is now being done in the Hospital in the treatment of cases of Cancer.

National Temperance Hospital.—The increases in the In- and Out-patient costs have been consequent upon the small number of patients and upon an increase of £585 on the previous year's expenditure. The former may be partly attributed to the structural work of the New Wing rendering the conditions under which the Out-patient Department has been functioning difficult and trying for both patients and staff, whilst the latter is accounted for by revision of Nursing Staff and Other Officers' salaries, and increases in the Domestic Staff personnel, larger interest charges on overdraft, and extensive repairs to the Nurses' Home.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—As there is no official Out-patient Department, the total expenses in connection with the 473 casualties which were not sufficiently serious to make it necessary for the patients to be admitted as In-patients, are included in the cost of In-patients.

Phillips Memorial Homœopathic Hospital.—The difficulty in obtaining a qualified Sister and trained Nurses has necessitated employing temporary ones, whose high wages have greatly added to the expenditure.

Princess Beatrice Hospital.—Cost per Out-patient attendance high in 1931 owing to whole cost of administration being borne by Out-patients Department.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—Daily labour for cleaning, etc., has to be employed owing to lack of accommodation. Stores cannot be purchased in bulk owing to lack of storage space. The activities of the Hospital are planned on the basis of four wards. Two of these have to be used at present to accommodate nurses and to provide kitchen, sitting- and dining-rooms.

Queen Charlotte's Hospital.—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance are both increased considerably, owing to the work being carried on in different buildings some miles apart. The In-patient Departments are in Marylebone and Hammersmith; there are three Ante-natal Departments (Marylebone, Kensington and Hammersmith) and the District Midwifery work is carried on from four centres (Marylebone, Kilburn, Kensington and Hammersmith). The cost per bed in the Isolation Block is much higher than in the main and auxiliary Hospitals in consequence of (a) the greater variation in the number of occupied beds, 52 per cent. in the Isolation Block against 92 per cent. in the main and auxiliary Hospitals; (b) employment of paid Nurses at the Isolation Block, whereas in the main and auxiliary Hospitals the nursing is done chiefly by unpaid Probationers; (c) patients in the Isolation Block are usually critically ill, involving expenditure for food, drugs, nursing, etc., on a much higher scale than in the case of ordinary maternity patients.

Queen Mary's Hospital.—Large sections of the Hospital had to be closed for lengthy periods owing to outbreaks of infection, with consequent re-decoration of wards.

Queen's Hospital for Children.—The average cost per In-patient per week was reduced from £3 19s. 6d. in 1930 to £3 9s. 2d. in 1931, and the cost per Out-patient attendance from 17·12d. to 16·41d. This was achieved by the strictest economy without the sacrifice of efficiency, the ordinary expenditure being reduced from £32,359 to £31,654 although the numbers of Patients admitted increased from 1,711 to 1,955 (and daily counts from 39,831 to 44,458) and the Out-patients also increased considerably.

Royal Eye Hospital.—The cost per bed per week for 1931, *viz.*, £2 17s. 5d., is lower than the previous year; this is mainly due to the greater number of In-patients treated and partly on account of a slight reduction in cost of provisions. The average cost of each Out-patient attendance remains unchanged.

Royal Free Hospital.—The increase in average cost of each Out-patient attendance is due to the opening of the Dental Clinic which is not yet working at anything like full capacity.

Royal Northern Hospital.—The average cost per Out-patient attendance is influenced by the cost of the working of the Venereal Disease Department and four Tuberculosis Departments up to the 31st March, 1931, and two from 31st March to 31st December, 1931, each of which have paid Medical Staffs and are provided for by municipal authorities. The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to Grovelands Hospital, Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute stage of illness. The cost of private patients is included.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patients Department, but 344 cases requiring 963 attendances were treated in 1931. Cost included in In-patient cost.

St. George's Hospital.—Three wards, with a complement of thirty-three beds, were closed for cleaning, painting and repairs; further, the Maternity Ward, containing eleven beds, was closed for a week for the usual cleaning and disinfection. In addition, a medical ward of fourteen beds had to be closed for six weeks owing to sickness in the Nursing Staff. Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, *viz.*, 2,255, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. It should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon, as soon as they can be moved, to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 16·67, or approximately one-sixth, of the patients were transferred.

St. John's Hospital (Lewisham).—The attendances in the Denture Department cost nearly 17s. 6d. each and have a material effect on the average cost of an Out-patient attendance.

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin.—The average total cost of each In-patient per week in 1931 was £3 0s. 9d. (the lowest for many years) as compared with £3 3s. 10d. for 1930, the saving having been effected by the Hospital having paid off its mortgages and thus freeing the Hospital of the payment of interest thereon.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children.—The longer stay of In-patients in the Hospital has increased the cost of each In-patient. This is further raised by the lower number daily resident having to bear the general and overhead charges. Apart from the above the cost is affected by the following:—DRUGS, etc., Serum treatment of In-patients in the early part of the year and special drugs; increased use of X-rays for diagnosis purposes, and special instruments. DOMESTIC. Distemping and internal painting. SALARIES. New appointments and increases: one full year's pension.

St. Monica's Home for Sick Children.—The increase under "Salaries and Wages" is caused by the adoption (in September, 1930) of the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses, etc., and by the granting of a pension to the late Matron.

St. Peter's Hospital for Stone.—The Scheme of reconstruction commenced in August, 1929, necessitated the closing of a large proportion of the old establishment of beds, and new departments completed in the earlier stages of the programme, which were vitally necessary to the re-organised Hospital, involved an overhead expenditure quite out of proportion to the average number of beds occupied during the period in question.

St. Thomas's Hospital.—The increased cost per bed is due to the fact that during the year 1931 three wards were closed for three months and completely reconditioned.

South-Eastern Hospital for Children.—The average number of occupied beds is greatly reduced and the cost per bed increased by the wards often having to be closed owing to the outbreak of infectious illnesses.

South London Hospital for Women.—The costs include the relatively heavy expenditure of the Venereal Diseases Department, and of 22 beds in private wards.

University College Hospital.—The following figures afford a comparison of the cost of In-patients and Out-patients during the past two years:—Cost per occupied bed, 1930—£181; 1931—£179. Cost per Out-patient attendance, 1930—1s. 6·2d.; 1931—1s. 6·7d. The Out-patient figure has been adversely affected by the reduction in the number of patients and attendances, in pursuance of the policy of discouraging patients who can well be treated by their Panel Doctors from attending the Hospital and restricting the Out-patient Department as far as possible to cases referred by Doctors for expert opinion or special treatment. The decrease in total expenditure of £718 was due to an economy campaign and favourable contracts. There were increases under "Salaries and Wages" due to new appointments, periodical increments of salary, and development of Pensions Scheme and under "Establishment" where the expenditure was above the average owing to extensive renewals in the Obstetric Hospital and Residents' Quarters.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—Owing to repairs to a Surgical Ward and to the In-patient Theatre roof, the number of admissions was restricted for long periods. With a decrease in the beds occupied and added expense for repairs, the average cost of each In-patient per week greatly increased in 1931. Abnormal items of expenditure were (a) repairs to In-patient Theatre roof; (b) re-wiring of electrical plant; (c) new lighting installation; (d) renovations and alterations to hot-water plant.

West London Hospital.—The decrease in the weekly cost of In-patients (£3 11s. 1d. in 1930 to £3 7s. 10d. in 1931) is mainly due to a somewhat lower level of prices, and to a general economy movement during the year, to which the Board of Management gave special attention. The Out-patient costs are always affected in some degree by the Venereal Disease Clinic, which is open all day.

Westminster Hospital.—The Statistical Cost includes the cost of maintenance of 21 private Pay Beds and 16 contributory Beds; and of the Radium Annexe, where the cost per In-patient per annum is £616.

Willesden General Hospital.—The present day costs have been the subject of very careful review by the appropriate Committees. Having regard to the amount and nature of the work carried out by the Hospital the Committees are of opinion that the expenditure of 1931 is reasonable. Every possible economy is being exercised.

Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.—The many economies effected have resulted in the average weekly cost per In-patient being reduced from £4 2s. 4d. in 1930 to £3 15s. 6d. in 1931. The treatments afforded in the Out-patient Department are of a specialised and expensive nature, e.g., X-ray, Massage, Electrical, Ultra Violet Light, Dental, Pathology, etc., etc., whilst the Department is mainly consultative in character.

APPENDIX II.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	29	29 cubicles (partitions and curtains) (12 m. 17 f.).	5 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7	7-bed (7 f.).	3½ gns.	
	2	1-bed.	6 gns.		8	4-bed.		
					6	1-bed.		7 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48	24-bed (curtains).	5 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	8	2-bed.	5 gns.	
	4	2-bed.	6 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.	
	11	1-bed (31 m. 32 f.).	8 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2	1-bed (endowed).	50/-	
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	4	4-bed (4 f.).	5 gns.		20	1-bed.	8 gns. to 12 gns.	
	9	1-bed	6 to 8 gns.		8	1-bed.	(d)	
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	9	1-bed (3 maternity).	7 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (e), (Clergy) Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XV)	8	2-bed.	(A) Free.	
					22	1-bed.	(B) From 10s. 6d.	
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34	34 cubicles (walls and curtains).	6 gns.				(c) Up to 7 gns.	
	6	1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns. (f)	
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (Royal Ear Hospital), Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat) (a).	6 gns.	KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.	
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9	9-bed.	5 gns.	KING GEORGE, Ilford	10	10 cubicles.	4 gns.	
	7	7-bed.	5 gns.		6			2-bed.
	8	4-bed.	6 gns.		8			1-bed.	5 gns.
	6	1-bed.	10 gns.	LONDON HOMEOPATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	14	14-bed. (14 f.).	4 gns.	
Do. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	7	1-bed.	10 gns.		8	1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns. (g)	
	3	3-bed.	4 gns.		5			
	2	2-bed.			1			
					2			
					1			
Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.				MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	20	10-bed (cubicles).	5 gns. (h)	
ACTON, W.3	1	2-bed.	3½ gns.	NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	5	1-bed.	6 gns.	
	9	1-bed.	4 gns. (b)	NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	8	1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 4 gns.	
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5	5-bed. (5 f.).	4 gns.		3			
	2	2-bed (2 m.).			3			2-bed (maternity).
	8	1-bed.		6 gns.				4	1-bed (maternity).	5 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.	POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E. 14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.	
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	
	8	2 cubicles (curtains general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. (c)		5	1-bed.		
GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.).	£4 15s.					
	6	1-bed.	£5 15s.					
	2	2-bed.	3½ gns.					

(a) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—Sometimes available for medical and surgical cases not requiring intensive nursing or operation.

(b) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(c) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(d) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(e) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(f) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(g) LONDON HOMEOPATHIC—Patients in the 1-bed wards pay an additional charge of 1 gn. for the first week.

(h) MILLER—In one half of the beds the charge includes medical fees—in the other half it does not.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	5 gns.	ELTHAM COTTAGE, S.E.3	4	1-bed.	5 gns.
ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10 62	2-bed. 1-bed. (including 4 maternity).	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.	ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2 (Group XV)	66 10 8	22-bed (22 m. 44 f.). 10-bed (10 ch.) 1-bed.	2½ gns. 6 to 8 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12	4 3 1 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	2 1	1-bed.	5 gns. (a) 7 gns. (a)	FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	4 4 6	4-bed (4 f.). 4-bed (4 m.). 1-bed.	3 gns. (g) 3 gns. (g) 6 gns. (g)
SRAMENS' (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	5 12 3 4	5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. (20 m. 4 f.).	3 to 4 gns.	HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum.
WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.).	4 gns. (b)	HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	3 2	1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8 18	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.	HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8 4 4 4	8-bed (curtains). (8 f.). 4-bed (curtains). (4 m.). 1-bed.	3 gns. 3 gns. 6 gns.
WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4 11	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	8 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 4 gns.
WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3 2 5	3-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 4 gns. 6 gns.	MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2 2	2-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 4 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24 8	6 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed. (8 m. 16 f. 8 ch.).	3½ gns. 6 gns. minimum.	DO. (Maternity)	4 6 4 2	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. (16 maternity).	4 gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.				NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1 1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.	PASSMORE EDWARDS, Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	2	1-bed.	4 gns.	PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.
BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)	ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	4 to 6 gns.
BROMLEY (KENT) & DISTRICT	2 (d)	1-bed (2 f.).	6 gns.	VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2 2	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
CARSHALTON	2 14	2-bed (2 maternity). 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. (e)	WEMBLEY	4 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 4 gns.
CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1.	9 7	3-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 4 gns.	WOODFORD JUBILEE	4 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 6 gns. (f)

(a) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical fees and outside special nurses.

(b) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(c) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(d) BROMLEY—For local residents only.

(e) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.

(f) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(g) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(h) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(i) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards, and 7 gns. in the 1-bed.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).
CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains). (18 gynæcological).	5 gns.	CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	2 8	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 gns. 5 gns. (d)
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (3 maternity).	5½ gns. 4 to 6 gns.	CHEYNE (CHILDREN LONG PERIOD), Cheyne Walk, S.W.3	4	4-bed.	3 to 5 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XV)	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 2 gns. 4 gns.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	7	1-bed.	5 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynæcological).	3 gns. 5 gns.	CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	8	4-bed (curtains).	4 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain). (all gynæcological).	5 gns.	CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaurgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XV)	6 6 6 3	12- (no curtains) bed (curtains). 6-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. 4 to 5 gns.	GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Piccadilly Circus, W.1	6 17 2	6 cubicles. 1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns. 1 gn. per day.
SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	9	3-bed (curtains) (9 gynæcological).	6 gns.	GORDON (Rectal), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	8 4 4	4-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 3 gns. 5 gns.
SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	— (a) 22 3	2-bed. 22 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	4 gns. (a) 5 gns. 6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	8 7 6 20 4 3 1 4 9 22 5 9	8-bed. 7-bed. 6-bed. 5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. (53 m. 45 f.).	4 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.
Groups IX to XV.—Other Special Hospitals.				HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20 6	1-bed (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.
ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Finchley Road, N.W.8	2 — (b)	2-bed (2 m.).	5 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, (Seamen's Hospital Society) Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 18	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.	JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 5 gns. (c)	LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	24	1-bed.	7 to 10 gns.
CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.	LONDON LOCK (FEMALE), Harrow Road, W.9	10 2 1	10-bed (10 genito-urinary). 2-bed. 1-bed.	up to 5 gns. 2 gns. 2 gns.

(a) SOUTH LONDON—Patients paying only 4 gns. do not pay Medical Fees. Two 2-bed Wards temporarily closed for building (December, 1931).

(b) ALL SAINTS—About to move (January, 1932) to West Square.

(c) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—The charge of 5 gns. is sometimes reduced.

(d) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (<i>continued.</i>)				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (<i>continued.</i>)			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).	Hospital	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).
LONDON LOCK (MALE), Dean Street, W.1	10	10-bed (10 genito- urinary).	up to 5 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2	2-bed.	3 gns.
	1	1-bed.	3 gns.		6	6-bed.	5 gns.
	4	4-bed. (screens)	2 gns. minimum.		1	1-bed (7 f.).	7 gns.
MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	4	2-bed.	4 to 6 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	14	1-bed.	6 to 7 gns.
	1	1-bed.	10 to 12 gns.		5	2-bed.	5 gns.
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12	1-bed.	6 gns. minimum.	ST. MARK'S (Rectal), City Road, E.C.2	4	1-bed.	6 gns.
	NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.		6 gns.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10	(in general ward) (curtains (10 m.). 1-bed	5 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1		15	15-bed (curtains) (15 f.).	3 gns. or less according to means.	7		7-bed (curtains)	5 gns.
	18	18-bed (18 m.).					
QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	4	4-bed.	3 gns. (b)
ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7	6-bed.	From
	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	15	1-bed.		7 to 8 gns.	6	1 alcove bed. 2-bed.
2		2-bed.	5 gns.	1	1-bed. (14 f.).		
ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.).	4 to 6 gns.	9	3	9-bed. 3-bed.	34 gns.
	5	5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).					WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	6	4	1-bed. 1-bed.	From
							5 gns.
							6 gns. 3 gns.

(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(b) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 2 gns. is sometimes made.

NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; Exceptionally expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; Radium; X-ray.

In the column "Description," m.=male; f.=female; ch.=children

APPENDIX III.

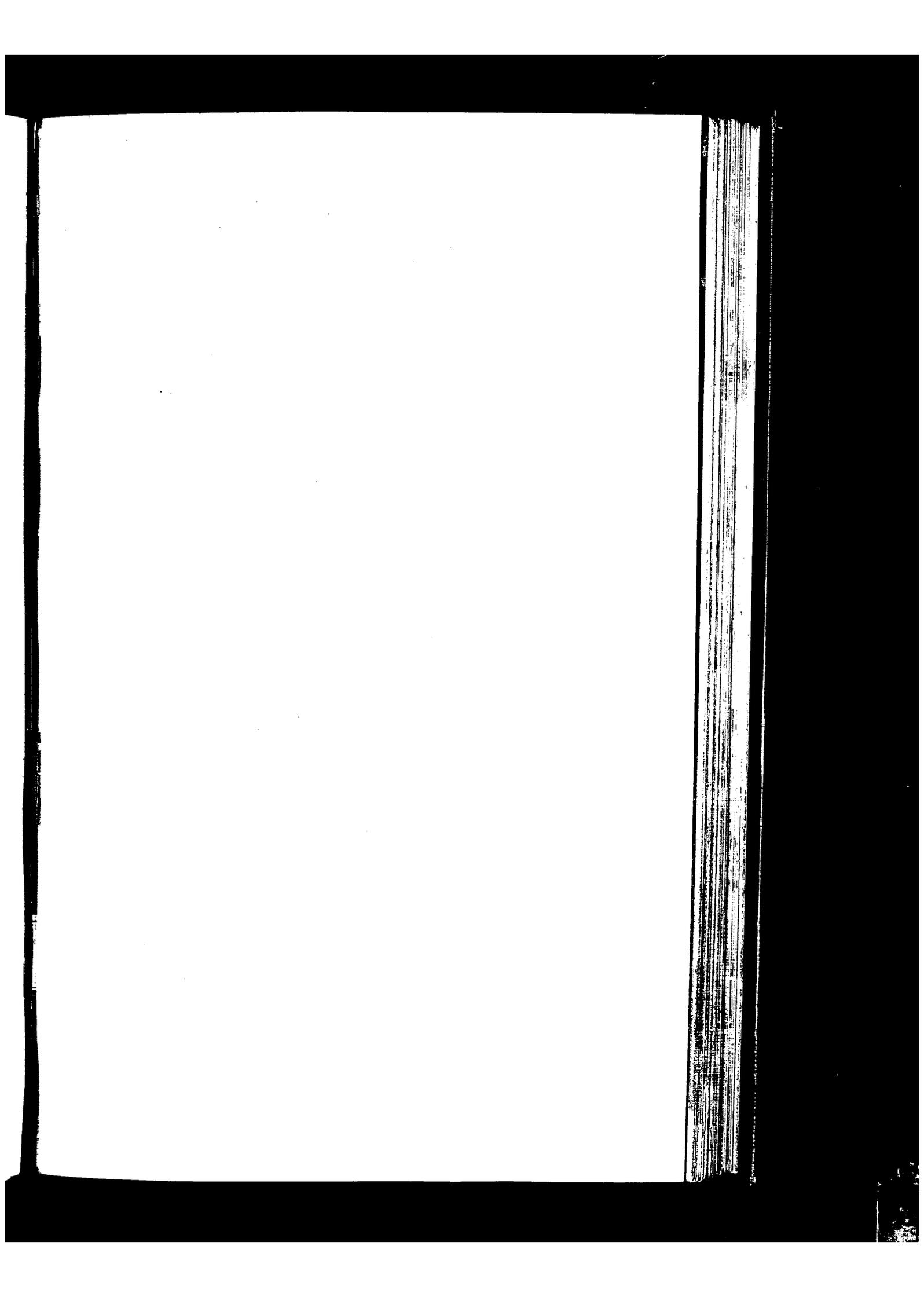
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

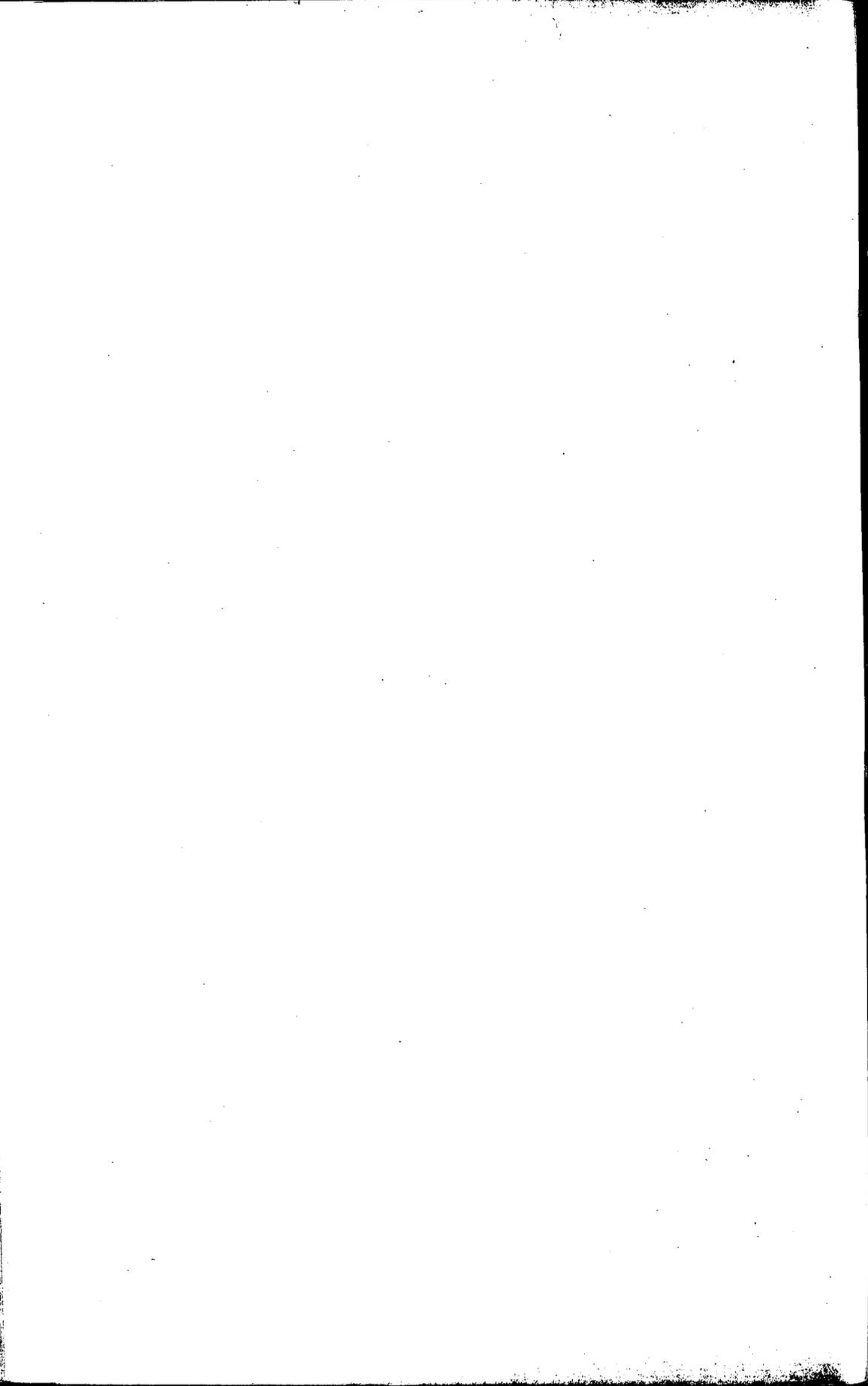
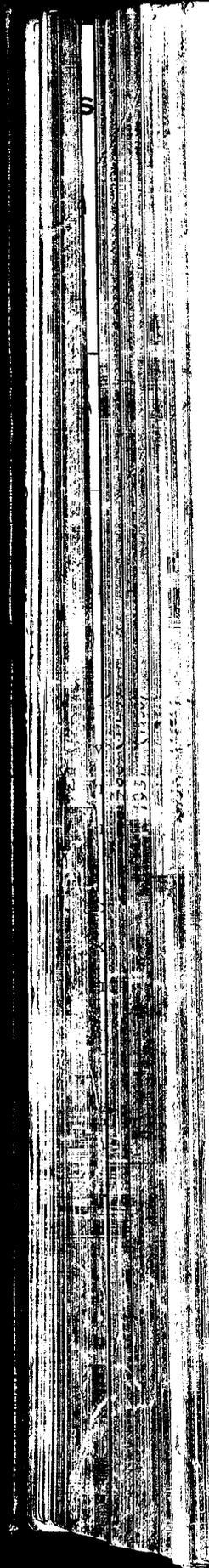
1932 (1931 Figures).

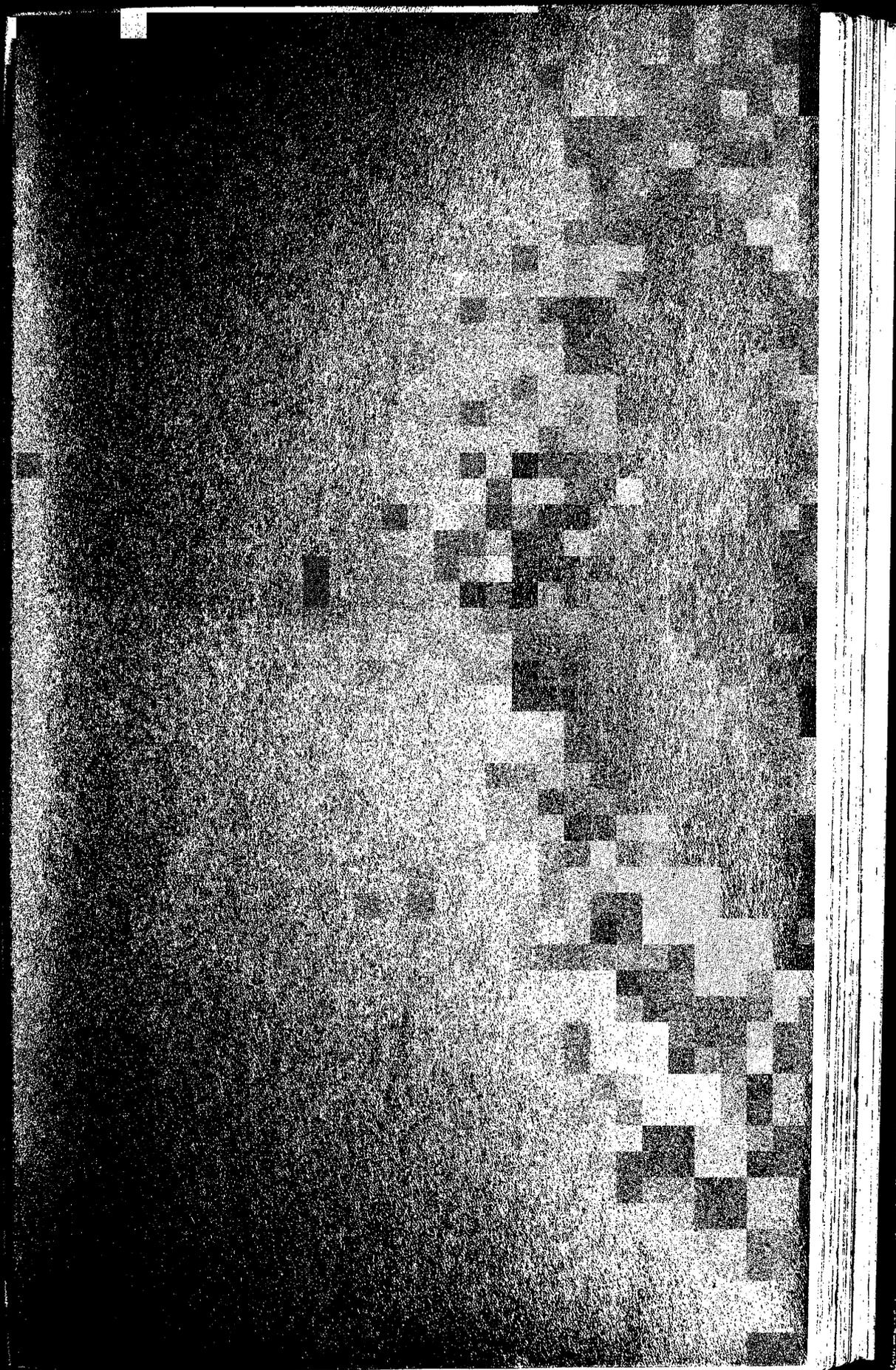
Hospital.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec., 1931.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In-patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus + Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					£	£	£
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	34	28	230	44	3,430	3,110	+ 320
Deptford Fund Babies' Hospital	14	8	69	42	1,871	1,575	+ 296
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	7	70	39	408	828	- 420
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	13	142	35	2,511	2,372	+ 139
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	22	163	48	3,189	3,799	- 610
Streatham Babies'	20	14	89	57	2,391	1,928	+ 463
Totals	118	92	763	44	13,800	13,612	+ 188

1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

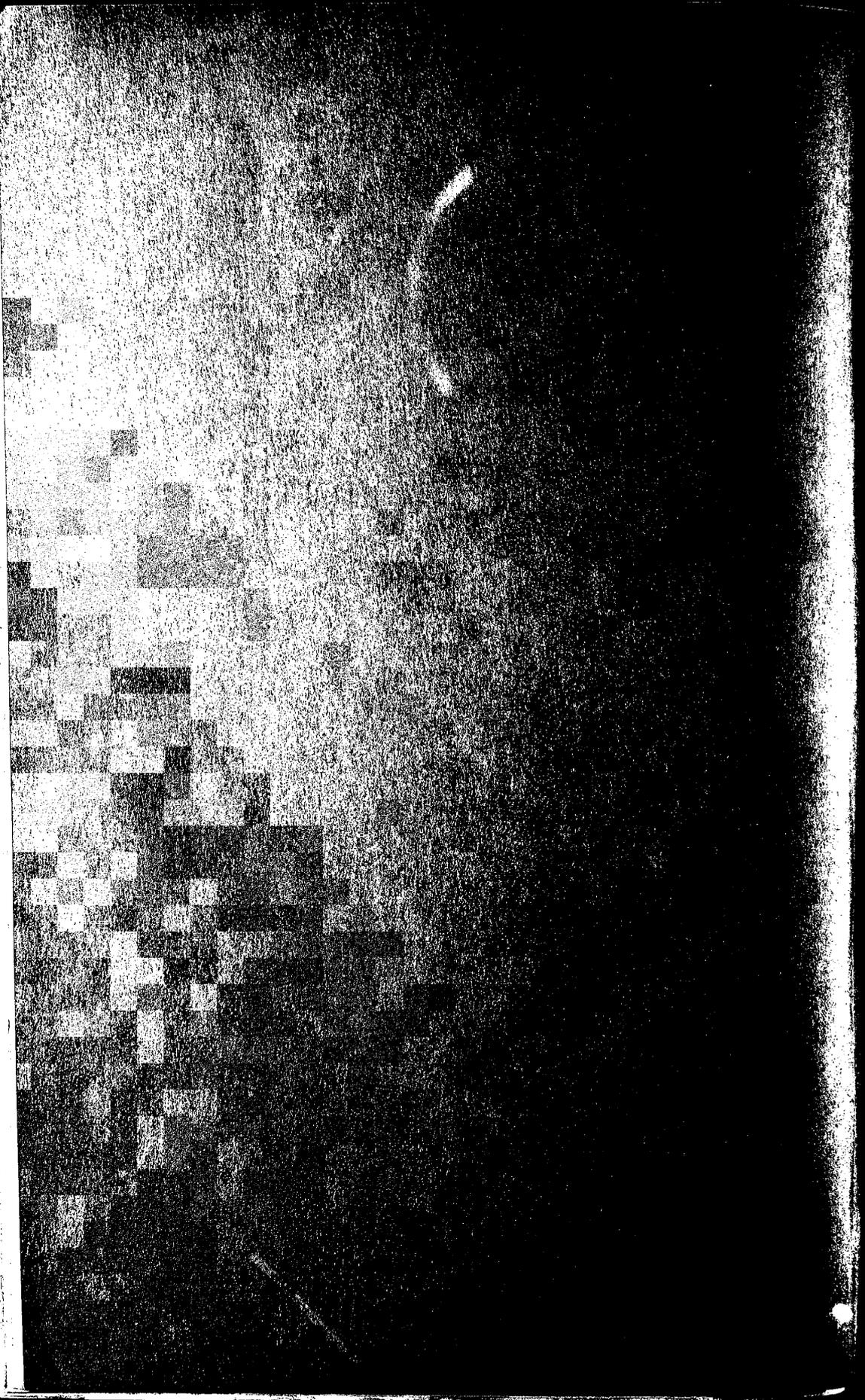
Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED,
9, Eastcheap, London, E.C.3.







1386 (1915)
1351 (1910)



1929 (¹⁹²⁸**FIGURES**)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1928.

October 1929.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.

1888 (191-9)
193 (2-0)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1928.

October 1929.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and contained for the first time statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

It has been decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The present volume, dealing with the figures for 1928, is the first Statistical Review to be issued.

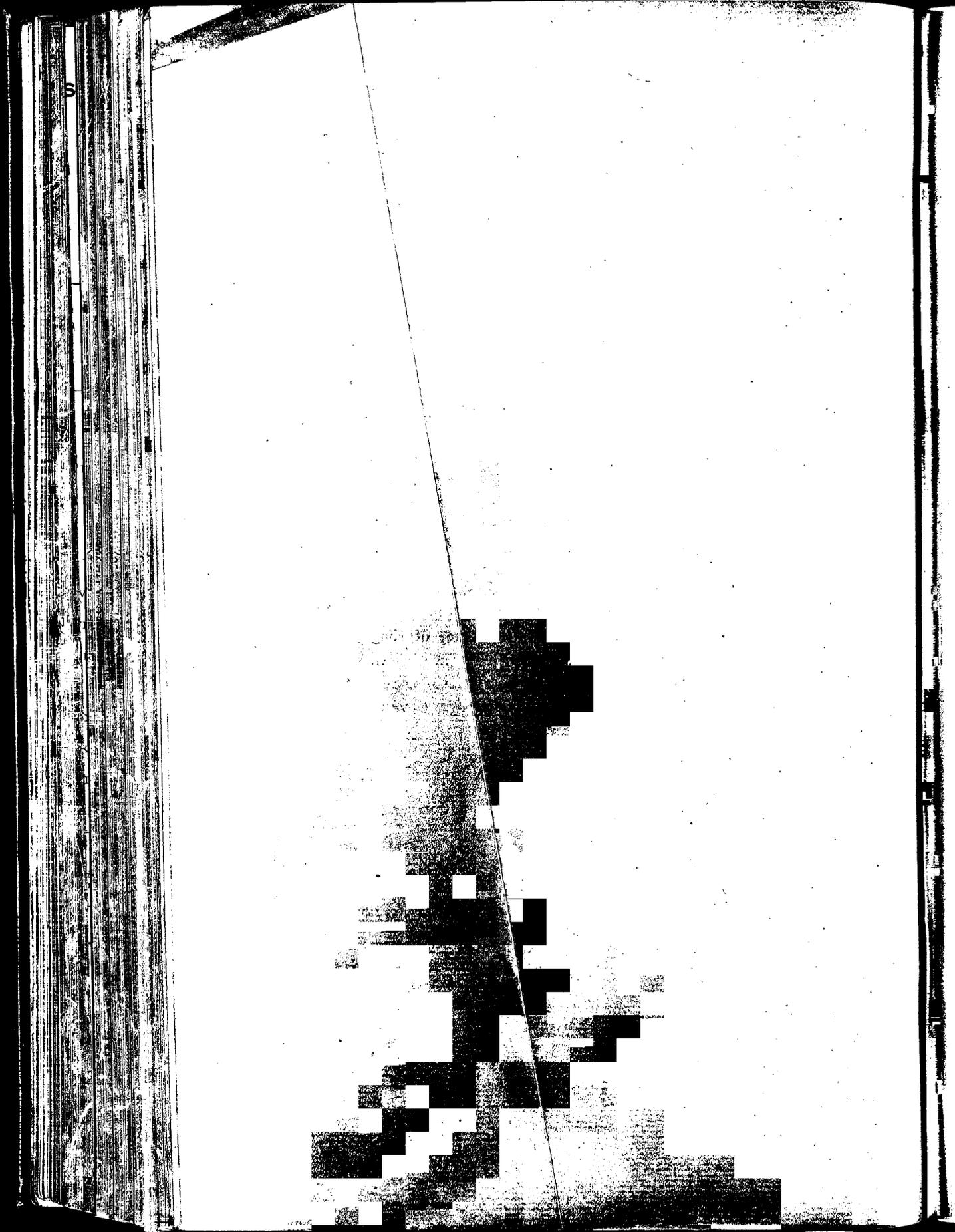
The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/4½ post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS

STATISTICAL REVIEW	...	...	...	...	Page 5
APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—					
Summary of Section I	...	...	...	...	23
Summary of Section II	...	...	...	...	27
APPENDIX II. Extract from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund...					
	...	...	...	...	30



STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 136 London Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the previous four years are in respect of the same hospitals and the figures for the four years prior to 1928 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous years continued in 1928.

TABLE I.

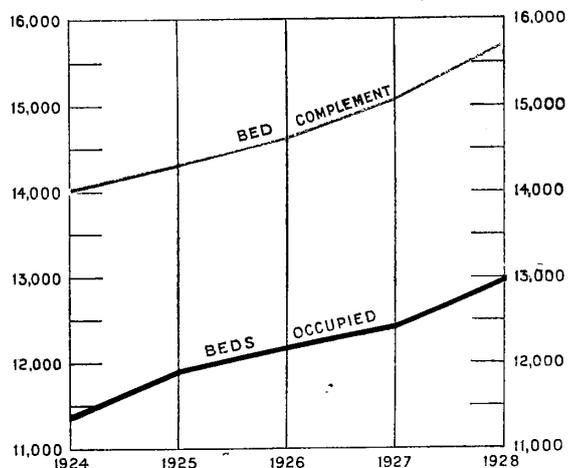
	1924*	1925	1926	1927	1928*
Bed complement	14,040	14,310	14,620	15,040	15,640
Average beds occupied	11,350	11,890	12,150	12,430	12,980
New In-patients	184,900	196,100	202,600	212,100	222,600
New Out-patients	1,587,000	1,677,000	1,668,000	1,691,000	1,764,000
Total Out-patient attendances	7,094,000	7,457,000	7,773,000	8,122,000	8,526,000

The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily from any cause.

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement was increased by 600 during the year, and has been increased by 1,600 since 1924; while the average number of beds occupied increased by 550 during the year and by 1,630 since 1924.

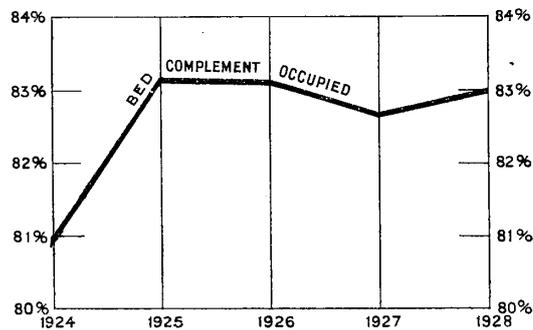
GRAPH I.
BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1924-1928).



* 1924 and 1928 were leap years and the fact that the figures for these years were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

GRAPH 2.

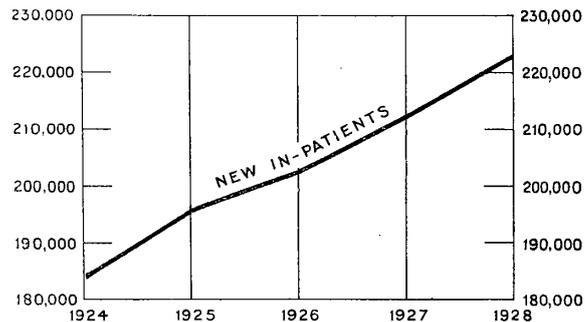
PERCENTAGE OF BED COMPLEMENT OCCUPIED (1924-1928).



The relation between the bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary disuse of a bed or beds during the interval between patients. The percentage of the bed complement occupied, 83.0, is slightly lower than it was in 1926 and 1925, in both of which years it was 83.1, but is a little higher than it was in 1927, when it was 82.7, and considerably higher than in 1924, when it was 80.9.

GRAPH 3.

NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1924-1928).



The number of new in-patients increased by 10,500 during the year, and has increased by 37,700 since 1924. In this connection it may be noted that the patient rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed per year being in 1924, 16.3; in 1925, 16.5; in 1926, 16.7; and in 1927 and 1928, 17.1. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 22.4 days in 1924 to 22.1 in 1925, 21.9 in 1926, and 21.4 in 1927 and 1928, a decrease of a day in the 5 years. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients

admitted in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital only for a day or two ; excluding the cases that were admitted for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given. In this connection the following table shows for each group the percentage of patients resident for three days or less and the average period of residence excluding these patients compared with the average period of residence for all patients.

TABLE II.

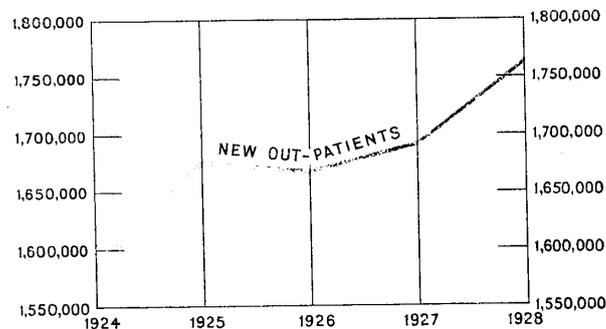
Year.	Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4	5
1927	13.4	I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools	Days	Days
1928	10.1		19.3	22.0
			19.8	21.8
1927	12.9	II. General Hospitals, 150 beds or over	22.2	25.0
1928	10.7		22.8	25.3
1927	14.4	III. General Hospitals, 70 to 149 beds..	21.7	25.0
1928	14.9		21.0	24.4
1927	27.0	IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	17.5	23.3
1928	29.7		17.0	23.3
1927	28.2	V. General and Cottage Hospitals, 30 beds or over—No Resident Medical Officer	17.3	23.2
1928	31.8		16.4	23.1
1927	32.5	VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—No Resident Medical Officer	15.3	21.7
1928	36.8		14.1	21.1
1927	4.4	VII. Hospitals for Women	19.0	19.8
1928	4.0		19.5	20.3
1927	44.9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	15.0	25.5
1928	49.2		14.9	27.4
1927	3.3	IX. Children's (Long Period Hospitals) ..	114.9	118.9
1928	4.3		99.7	104.2
1927	3.6	X. Maternity Hospitals	14.7	15.1
1928	3.0		14.5	14.9
1927	4.5	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	15.9	16.5
1928	4.4		16.0	16.6
1927	1.8	XII. Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	48.6	49.4
1928	1.1		49.0	49.6
1927	5.2	XIII. Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	9.3	9.7
1928	4.2		9.7	10.0
1927	8.5	XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	43.3	47.3
1928	11.7		39.8	44.8
1927	15.7	Average for all Hospitals	21.4	25.0
1928	15.0		21.4	24.8

The percentage of patients resident for three days or less is noticeably low for Group VII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The high figures for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V and VI are equally striking, the proportion in the case of Group VI amounting to as much as over one-third in 1928. It will be seen also that these three Groups show higher figures for 1928 than for 1927, while most of the other Groups show a decreased percentage for 1928. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group VIII.

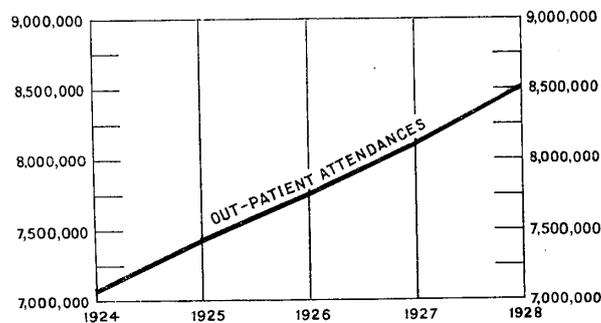
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of new out-patients was 73,000 higher than in 1927, and 177,000 higher than in 1924, while out-patient attendances increased by 404,000 during the year, making a total increase of 1,432,000 since 1924.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1924-1928).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1924-1928).



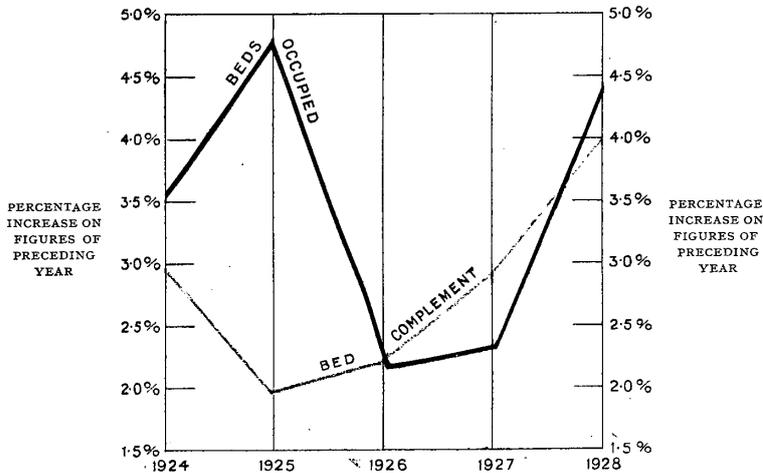
The foregoing graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A juster appreciation, however, of the tendencies indicated by the figures may be obtained from an examination of the

following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year.

PERCENTAGE VARIATIONS IN VOLUME OF WORK.

GRAPH 6.

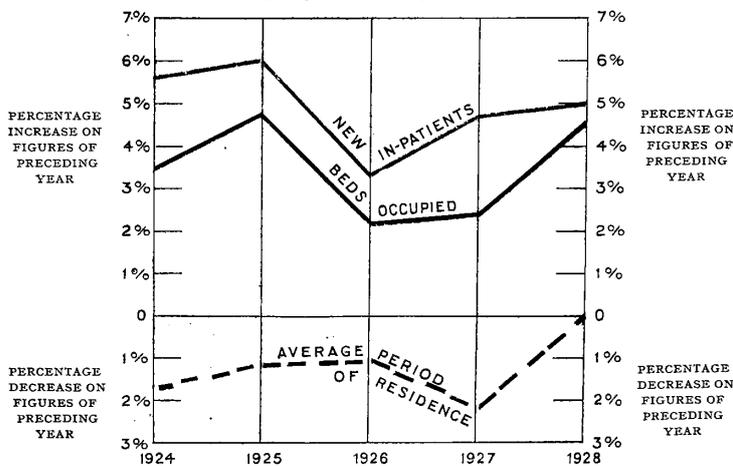
RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1924-1928).
(Compare with Graph 1.)



There has been an annual increase in the bed complement, and the above graph shows that the rate of this increase has varied but slightly from year to year. This annual increase in the beds has been accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied. The relative rate of increase has varied; during 1924 and 1925 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was higher than the rate of increase in the bed complement, while in 1926 and 1927 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was lower than the rate of increase in the complement. In 1928 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was again the higher.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS OCCUPIED AND NEW IN-PATIENTS AND RATE OF DECREASE IN THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1924-1928).
(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3.)



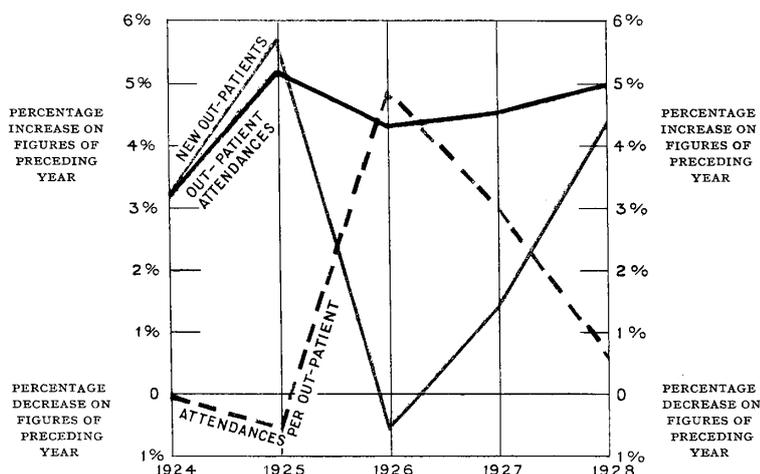
The above graph shows that the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year, and it will be seen that while

there has been a continuous increase in the beds occupied, the new in-patients have increased at an even greater rate with corresponding reduction in the average period of residence. Patients are finished with their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 8.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1924-1928).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5.)



Except in 1926, when there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients, there have been more and more new out-patients each year, though the relative increase from year to year has fluctuated. During the five years under review there has been an annual increase in the total number of out-patient attendances, and the rate of increase in attendances is much steadier than the rate of increase in new out-patients, owing possibly to the limitation imposed by the physical capacity of the out-patient departments of the Hospitals. The line illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances.

Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures rose from 4.47 per patient in 1924 and 4.45 in 1925 to 4.66 in 1926, 4.80 in 1927 and 4.83 in 1928. This increase in the number of attendances per patient reflects the increased volume of work in departments where patients require a longer course of treatment, such as Light and Massage.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

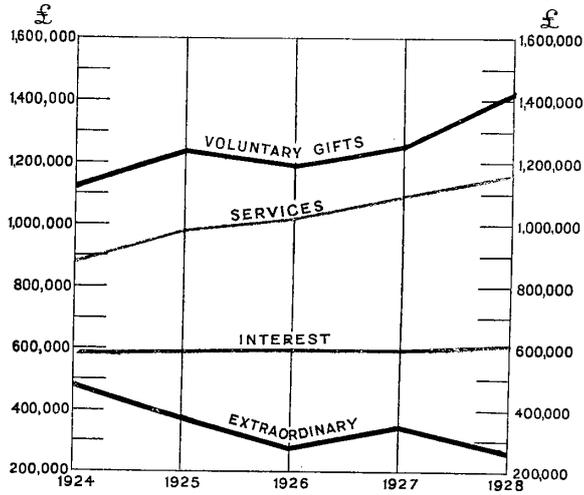
The total income of 136 London Hospitals amounted to £3,424,000 in 1928 compared with £3,267,000 in 1927. Increases were general in the main divisions of Ordinary Income, the principal rises being £143,000 in Donations and £68,000 in Receipts from Patients, but there was a big decrease in Legacies which were £80,000 lower. It is noteworthy that in 1928, although the total of legacies was the lowest amount received from this source in the five years under review, the total income reached a fresh high level, £157,000 higher than that recorded in 1927.

The following table shows the amount of income received from various sources during the five years 1924 to 1928.

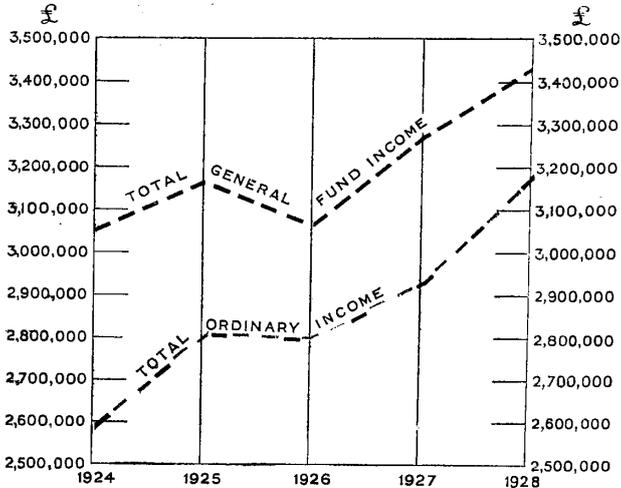
TABLE III.

Heading.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	804,000	899,000	866,000	927,000	1,070,000
Central Funds	322,000	339,000	325,000	329,000	353,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	595,000	673,000	713,000	779,000	847,000
Public Authorities	239,000	257,000	253,000	244,000	235,000
Fees and other Receipts	49,000	45,000	45,000	47,000	50,000
Income from Investments	566,000	588,000	589,000	598,000	608,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,575,000	2,801,000	2,791,000	2,924,000	3,163,000
Legacies	477,000	363,000	257,000	333,000	253,000
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	5,000	18,000	10,000	8,000
Total General Fund Income	3,057,000	3,169,000	3,066,000	3,267,000	3,424,000

GRAPH 9.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1924-1928).



GRAPH 10.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND GENERAL FUND INCOME (1924-1928).



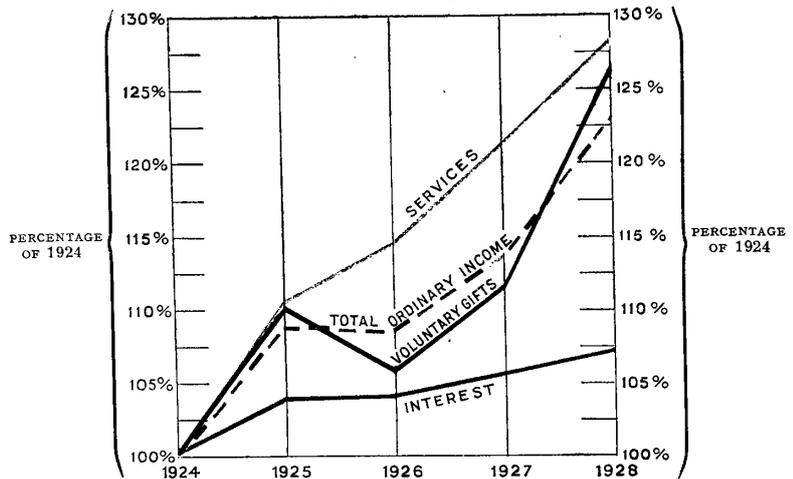
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1924 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of each preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1924-1928) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1924.

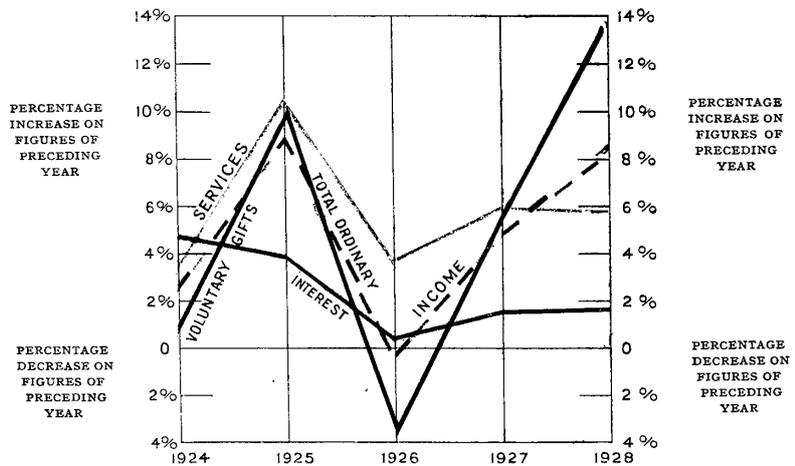
(Compare with Graph 9.)



GRAPH 11B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1924-1928).

(Compare with Graph 9.)



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that with the exception of a slight drop in 1926 there has been annually a steady increase in Total Ordinary

Income from 1924 to 1928. While the continued increases since 1924 in the sources of Ordinary Income are illustrated in Graph 11A, the variations in the rate of increase in each source are emphasised in Graph 11B.

Graph 11B well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the continued tendency of Receipts for Services to increase. It also shows that since 1924 Total Ordinary Income and each main division of Ordinary Income have increased every year, except in 1926 when the decrease in Voluntary Gifts offset to a slight extent the increases in Income from Investments and Receipts for Services.

Since 1924 there has been an increase of £588,000 in Total Ordinary Income, and an examination of the various sources of Ordinary Income shows that there have been large increases in each source, namely :—

Income from Voluntary Gifts	has increased by	£297,000
" " Receipts for Services	" "	£249,000
" " Investments	" "	£42,000

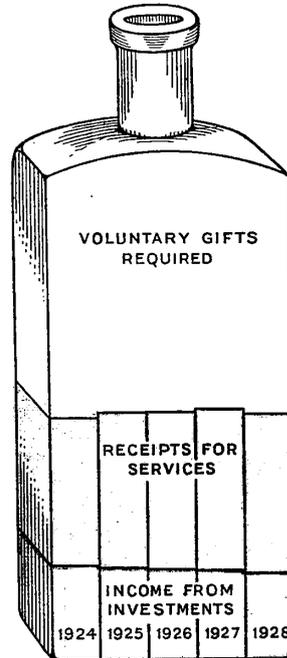
The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of the income in 1928 was derived from each source. It also shows, in column 5, what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was provided by each source of income. In 1928 92·9 per cent. of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was covered by ordinary income. The corresponding figure in 1927 was 91·5 per cent.

TABLE IV.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1928 by London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,423,000	45·0	41·6	41·8
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,132,000	35·8	33·1	33·3
Income from Investments	608,000	19·2	17·7	17·8
Total Ordinary Income	3,163,000	100·0	92·4	92·9
Legacies	253,000	—	7·4	7·4
Other Extraordinary Income	8,000	—	0·2	0·2
Total General Fund Income	3,424,000	—	100·0	100·5

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 136 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1924 to 1928. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.
PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1928 the expenditure of the Hospitals was over £9,000 a day, to meet which they required to raise over £4,500 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The financial difficulties of the Hospitals in recent years have been due not to diminishing income but to increasing expenditure, which is steadily rising with the expansion in the volume and changes in the character of hospital work.

In 1928 the expenditure of the Hospitals amounted to £3,407,000 as compared with £3,196,000 in 1927 and £2,878,000 in 1924. If the increased expenditure is compared with the increased volume of work, it is found that the expenditure for 1928 increased by 6·6 per cent. over the previous year and by about 18·4 per cent. over 1924; while the beds occupied increased by 4·4 per cent. over 1927 and 14·4 per cent. over 1924; and out-patients' attendances increased by 5·0 per cent. over 1927, and by 20·2 per cent. over 1924.

The increase in the volume of work done was accompanied by a relatively higher expenditure, as will be seen if the comparison is expressed in terms of combined unit cost, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as being equivalent to one occupied bed. In 1924 the cost of this unit was approximately £193, in 1928 it was £197. In considering these figures it must be remembered that the expenditure in 1928 bears the expense of additional medical and surgical benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances made in medical and surgical practice.

The following is an analysis of the expenditure in 1928 as compared with 1927 for the Hospitals detailed in the Statistical Summary (pp. 12 to 45).

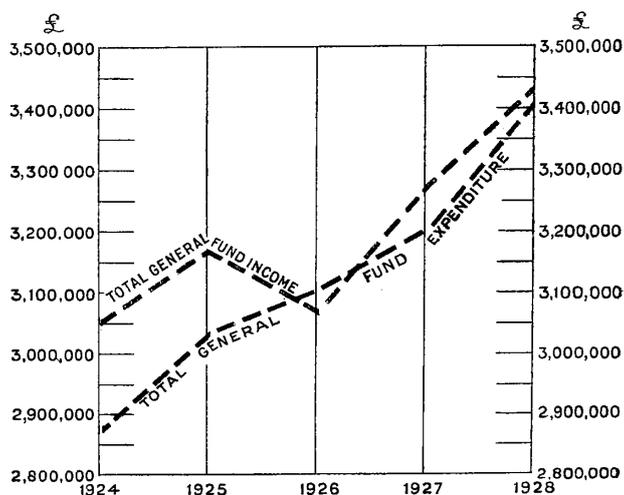
TABLE V.*

Heading.	1927.	1928.
Ordinary Expenditure—	£	£
1. Provisions	515,000	549,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	381,000	402,000
3. Domestic	585,000	588,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,062,000	1,148,000
5. Miscellaneous	80,000	85,000
6. Administration	141,000	157,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	168,000	188,000
8. Finance	226,000	249,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,158,000	3,366,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	29,000	31,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,187,000	£3,397,000

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1924 :—

GRAPH 12A.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1924-1928).

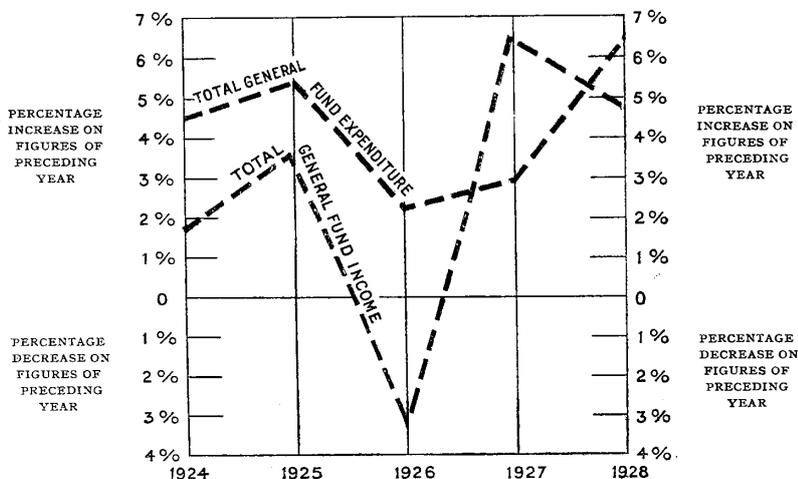


* Table V is a summary of the figures given in Table B of Section I in the Statistical Summary (pp. 12 to 45), which includes, in the case of the Seamen's Hospital Society, only the Hospitals dealt with in detail in the Summary.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1924-1928).

(Compare with Graph 12A.)



Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that, except in 1926 when there was a small excess of expenditure, income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown and that though there was a large increase in income in 1928 over 1927 the increase in expenditure was even larger, with the result that the excess of income over expenditure was considerably smaller in 1928.

Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. Since 1924 both income and expenditure have increased from year to year except in 1926, when the income decreased, but except in 1927 expenditure has increased more rapidly than income. The steadier tendency of expenditure in comparison with income is noticeable.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of 136 Voluntary Hospitals of London taken as a whole, for each separate year from 1924 to 1928.

TABLE VI.

Item.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Total General Fund Income*	£ 3,057,000	£ 3,169,000	£ 3,066,000	£ 3,267,000	£ 3,424,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	2,878,000	3,034,000	3,103,000	3,196,000	3,407,000
Net Aggregate Surplus	179,000	135,000	—	71,000	17,000
Net Aggregate Deficit	—	—	37,000	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment.

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table III, page 11.

It will be seen that there was an aggregate surplus for 1924, 1925, 1927 and 1928—though the amount of this surplus is smaller each year—and that there was an aggregate deficit for 1926, due to the combination of a decreased income and an increased expenditure in that year. The decrease in income in 1926 was largely accounted for by a reduction in the amount received from Legacies, to the fluctuating nature of which attention has been drawn in previous years. In 1928 again Legacies were £80,000 less than in the previous year, and this reduction, combined with the increase in expenditure, more than offset the increase in income from other sources, resulting in the decreased surplus of the year under review.

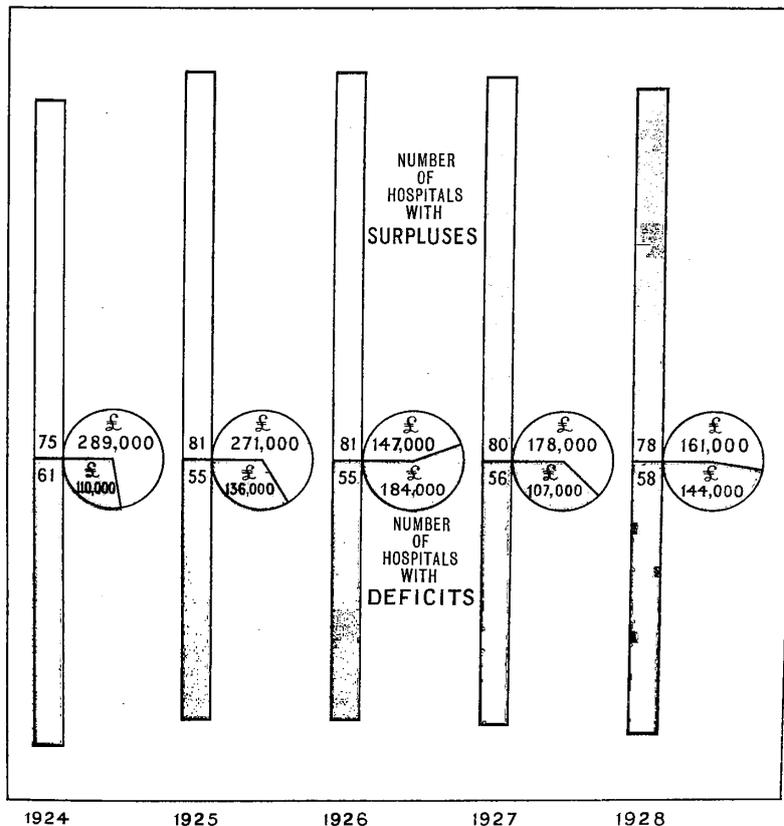
The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE VII.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1924	75	289,000	61	110,000
1925	81	271,000	55	136,000
1926	81	147,000	55	184,000
1927	80	178,000	56	107,000
1928	78	161,000	58	144,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1924-1928) :—



The above diagram illustrates the number of Hospitals (shown in columns) having surpluses or deficits each year, and the relative proportions

* For the purpose of this analysis, where a Hospital and its branch are included as two institutions in the Statistical Summary, the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures is taken.

(shown in circles) of these surpluses and deficits. The decrease in the number of Hospitals having deficits that marked the year 1925 and which was maintained in 1926 and 1927 received a set-back in 1928, when 58 Hospitals had deficits against 56 in 1927, but the number is still below that in 1924. There has been a great variation in the amount of the deficits and also in the relation between the combined deficits and the combined surpluses. The set-back in 1928 is not confined to the number of Hospitals, it extends also to the total amount of the aggregate deficits and surpluses; the total amount of the deficits was larger in 1928 and the total amount of the surpluses smaller than in 1927. The deficits recorded the second highest total and the surpluses the second lowest total in the five years. As compared with 1927, the 1928 deficits increased by £37,000 while the surpluses decreased by £17,000, resulting in a decrease in income over expenditure of £54,000, the surplus in 1928 being £17,000 against £71,000 in 1927.

The foregoing table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered individually. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 25). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIII) five had net deficits and eight had net surpluses, compared with three with deficits and ten with surpluses in 1927, as shown in the following table:—

TABLE VIII.

Year.	Total number of Groups with		* Particulars of Groups with	
	Net Surpluses.	Net Deficits.	Net Surpluses.	Net Deficits.
1	2	3	4	5
1926	9	4	· III IV V VI VII VIII IX X XI ·	I II · · · XII XIII
1927	10	3	II III · V VI VII VIII IX X XI XII	I · IV · · · XIII
1928	8	5	II III · V VI VII · IX · XI XII	I · IV VIII X · XIII

The improvement in the group figures noted in 1927, both in the number of groups showing net deficits and in the total amounts of the group net deficits and surpluses was not maintained in 1928. It will be noticed that Groups I and XIII show net deficits in each of the three years, while Groups III, V, VI, VII, IX and XI show net surpluses in each year. In this connection it may be noted that only once in the three years has there been an instance of a group in which no Hospital recorded a deficit; this occurred in 1927 in the case of Group XI.

COST OF WORKING IN 1928.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1928 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1927. The figures shown are taken from the Statistical Report for 1927 and from the Statistical Summary for 1928. The statistical cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are

* For the classification of the Hospitals in each Group see Table IX opposite.

normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year: the total cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE IX.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1927	4,521	3,699,000	£ 200	£ 87	£ 234	£ 95	£ 1,417,000
	1928	4,696	3,783,000	202	89	239	98	1,500,000
II. General Hospitals 150 beds or over ..	1927	1,256	948,000	152	79	174	87	307,000
	1928	1,414	1,185,000	153	78	174	85	355,000
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds ..	1927	1,226	978,000	155	64	178	69	288,000
	1928	1,374	939,000	157	63	175	69	309,000
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with Resident Medical Officer ..	1927	363	220,000	159	74	170	78	81,000
	1928	356	212,000	157	71	171	75	77,000
V. General and Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no Resident Medical Officer ..	1927	391	23,000	152	—	163	—	67,000
	1928	409	25,000	159	—	172	—	74,000
VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no Resident Medical Officer ..	1927	119	25,000	175	—	188	—	23,000
	1928	108	25,000	163	—	172	—	20,000
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	1927	389	122,000	166	91	182	99	85,000
	1928	378	112,000	159	90	178	99	87,000
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	1927	737	589,000	155	66	180	73	181,000
	1928	733	596,000	160	66	185	74	188,000
IX. Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1927	165	—	82	—	91	—	15,000
	1928	174	—	81	—	91	—	16,000
X. Maternity Hospitals* ..	1927	427	356,000	127	42	142	46	90,000
	1928	452	373,000	175	66	195	73	117,000
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	1927	220	289,000	130	74	151	90	59,000
	1928	213	295,000	126	82	150	99	63,000
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	1927	340	118,000	128	101	154	116	68,000
	1928	337	118,000	131	102	157	118	69,000
XIII. Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	1927	108	91,000	152	77	174	89	27,000
	1928	107	106,000	158	68	186	82	29,000
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	1927	2,171	663,000	—	—	—	—	452,000
	1928	2,229	757,000	—	—	—	—	495,000

* Maternity Hospitals. The 1928 figures include the cost of the Training Schools.

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain about one-third of all the beds and handle nearly one-half of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the development of medical and surgical practice, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in Hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE X.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.			Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.		
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—						
All	38.5	37.7	38.4	5.7	5.7	5.7
Group I	39.2	38.8	40.2	5.4	5.1	4.9
Surgery and Dispensary :—						
All	15.8	16.3	16.2	21.8	22.0	22.6
Group I	20.9	21.1	20.3	23.0	23.6	25.2
Domestic :—						
All	42.2	41.0	39.3	9.3	9.3	8.9
Group I	50.0	49.0	47.8	10.4	10.3	10.0
Salaries and Wages :—						
All	59.9	61.0	63.2	37.6	37.5	38.0
Group I	76.2	78.1	80.2	44.0	43.9	44.5
Miscellaneous :—						
All	4.6	4.9	5.0	2.2	2.3	2.4
Group I	4.4	4.7	4.5	2.1	2.1	2.3
Administration :—						
All	8.6	9.0	9.6	3.5	3.5	3.6
Group I	8.2	8.7	9.3	2.2	2.3	2.4
Statistical Cost :—						
All	169.6	169.9	171.7	80.1	80.3	81.2
Group I	198.9	200.4	202.3	87.1	87.3	89.3
Establishment :—						
All	12.3	11.9	11.9	2.7	2.4	2.9
Group I	16.9	16.5	18.1	2.7	2.6	3.5
Finance :—						
All	14.6	14.6	15.3	5.6	5.4	5.8
Group I	18.6	17.9	19.1	5.4	5.0	5.5
Total Cost :—						
All	196.5	196.4	198.9	88.4	88.1	89.9
Group I	234.4	234.8	239.5	95.2	94.9	98.3

In 1928 the Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers came into operation and the expenditure incurred accounts largely for the higher cost in that year. Allowing for this factor, the above costs show very little variation over the three years, the most noticeable feature being the steady decrease under " Domestic."

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 136 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals, but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets :—

TABLE XI.

	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Total Maintenance Receipts	£ 3,057,000	£ 3,169,000	£ 3,066,000	£ 3,267,000	£ 3,424,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	184,000	170,000	282,000	188,000	177,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	377,000	741,000	483,000	895,000	801,000
Total Receipts ..	3,618,000	4,080,000	3,831,000	4,350,000	4,402,000

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in Table I on page 5. Taken together, the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London had made, down to the end of 1928, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

CONCLUSION.

The foregoing figures deal with different aspects of the work and finance of the London Hospitals. In some of these the period reviewed is too short to enable any judgment to be formed as to whether the tendencies indicated by the figures are of a temporary or a continuing nature ; but a study of the aggregate figures emphasises two broad facts. These are :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London is extending. The figures of the five years covered by this Review continue from the preceding years the story of increased work. The number of in-patients treated daily in the London Hospitals has increased by 14 per cent. in the last five years, while the out-patients have increased by 11 per cent. and the total out-patient attendances by no less than 20 per cent. This increased work is the outcome of the change that has gradually been taking place in the part played by the Voluntary Hospitals. These Hospitals are no longer only a refuge for the indigent sick ; the progress made by curative medicine and surgery has led to demands from other classes of the community for services which the Voluntary Hospitals alone can give and the Hospitals have opened their doors to serve the common good.

2. The Receipts of the Hospitals have kept pace with their increased expenditure. Except in 1926 when economic difficulties beset the whole community, current maintenance has been covered

by income. To this result Subscriptions and Donations have contributed their share, this source of income showing a large increase in the five years ; and this although heavy demands have been made by the Hospitals upon the public for large schemes of re-building and extensions of existing Hospitals and for buildings for new Hospitals. In each of the last five years, the receipts by the Hospitals from Voluntary Sources for all purposes have exceeded £2,000,000, the highest figures being recorded in 1927 and 1928 in each of which a total of over £2,600,000 was received. The same tale of increased receipts is told by the figures for Patients' Payments which have reached a higher total in each year. All this is proof of a quickening public interest and evidence that the basis upon which the Voluntary Hospitals rest is broadening.

These facts give no support to the pessimistic views expressed from time to time that the Voluntary System will not prove adequate to discharge the heavier tasks imposed upon it by changing social conditions, and they will serve to dispel the impression that sometimes exists in the public mind that the Voluntary Hospitals are fighting a losing battle. The very opposite is the truth, as the financial and vital statistics contained in this Review show ; for one conclusion may safely be drawn from them, namely, that—so far as London is concerned—the community is ready to support in ever increasing measure what has been described as “ our unique heritage ” and that the Voluntary Hospitals are strengthening their hold upon the confidence of the public.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7 WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.
October, 1929.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1928

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 43, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ANALYSIS OF

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY														
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services Rendered.								
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
28,653	1.9	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	405,409	27.0	147,548	9.8	552,957	36.8	301,617	20.1	76,781	5.1	17,136	1.2	395,534	26.4
5,100	1.3	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	147,006	36.8	52,004	13.0	199,010	49.8	109,880	27.5	35,992	9.0	979	0.3	146,851	36.8
4,874	1.6	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	126,254	40.9	34,533	11.2	160,787	52.1	87,296	28.3	12,243	4.0	1,156	0.3	100,695	32.6
473	0.7	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O.	26,503	39.4	6,673	9.9	33,176	49.3	20,401	30.3	919	1.4	119	0.2	21,439	31.9
72	0.1	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	32,692	44.2	5,088	6.9	37,780	51.1	31,402	42.4	1,977	2.7	169	0.2	33,548	45.3
5	(0.03)	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	9,540	48.0	1,467	7.4	11,007	55.4	6,932	34.9	157	0.8	54	0.3	7,143	36.0
390	0.5	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	22,776	26.3	11,094	12.8	33,870	39.1	37,247	43.0	1,250	1.4	214	0.3	38,711	44.7
1,694	0.9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	69,770	37.1	27,820	14.8	97,590	51.9	30,416	16.2	4,443	2.4	850	0.4	35,709	19.0
12	0.1	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	6,059	38.1	1,231	7.8	7,290	45.9	3,758	23.7	1,705	10.7	20	0.1	5,483	34.5
1,353	1.2	X. Maternity Hosps.	27,325	23.3	8,308	7.1	35,633	30.4	34,652	29.5	15,180	13.0	24,249	20.7	74,081	63.2
2	(0.003)	XI. Ophthalmic Hosps.	22,154	35.2	7,642	12.1	29,796	47.3	15,886	25.2	4,714	7.5	4,097	6.5	24,697	39.2
327	0.5	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	21,602	31.4	10,769	15.7	32,371	47.1	25,873	37.6	340	0.5	25	(0.04)	26,238	38.1
468	1.6	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,370	15.3	3,127	10.9	7,497	26.2	17,201	60.0	150	0.5	—	—	17,351	60.5
6,148	—	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	148,499	—	35,952	—	184,451	—	124,688	—	79,314	—	1,272	—	205,274	—
49,571	1.5	Total	1,069,959	31.4	353,256	10.4	1,423,215	41.8	847,249	24.9	235,165	6.9	50,340	1.5	1,132,754	33.3

*Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
4,696	3,783,386	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	207,425	190,321	261,862	545,345	29,905
1,414	1,184,521	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	61,810	50,145	56,719	114,703	10,226
1,374	939,150	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	55,327	40,295	55,607	98,991	8,434
356	211,838	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	15,612	10,297	14,094	23,655	1,792
409	24,889	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	16,594	7,732	16,622	20,816	2,983
108	24,850	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	4,768	2,316	4,139	5,595	922
378	111,622	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	14,622	10,798	15,603	26,984	2,468
733	595,551	VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	24,940	21,186	32,003	62,837	5,425
174	—	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	4,089	684	3,460	4,335	457
452	372,962	X. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,346	5,428	26,227	34,505	3,264
213	294,818	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	8,000	4,903	9,288	23,708	1,816
337	118,332	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	11,196	7,561	9,097	23,158	1,693
107	106,443	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,238	4,215	4,728	7,323	1,027
2,229	757,355	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	90,773	46,690	78,388	156,105	15,079
12,980	8,525,717	Total	548,740	402,571	587,837	1,148,060	85,491

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

SUMMARY.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + and Deficit - for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit - for the year in each Group.	Group.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %		
413,209 27.6	1,361,700 90.8	125,997 8.4	7,252 0.5	133,249 8.9	1,494,949 99.7	1,499,767	- 64,277 - 4.3	- 4,818 - 0.3	I.	
40,555 10.2	386,416 96.8	25,274 6.3	—	25,274 6.3	411,690 103.1	399,269 (a)	+ 18,897 + 4.7	+ 12,421 + 3.1	II.	
31,528 10.2	293,010 94.9	23,571 7.7	—	23,571 7.7	316,581 102.6	308,590	- 6,476 - 1.6	+ 7,991 + 2.6	III.	
7,040 10.5	61,655 91.7	4,597 6.8	—	4,597 6.8	66,252 98.5	67,259 (a)	+ 15,724 + 5.1	- 1,007 - 1.5	IV.	
6,755 9.1	78,083 105.5	860 1.2	—	860 1.2	78,943 106.7	73,973	- 7,733 - 2.5	+ 4,970 + 6.7	V.	
3,011 15.1	21,161 106.5	434 2.2	—	434 2.2	21,595 108.7	19,871	- 3,320 - 4.9	+ 1,724 + 8.7	VI.	
13,112 15.1	85,693 98.9	2,464 2.9	—	2,464 2.9	88,157 101.8	86,611	+ 2,313 + 3.4	+ 1,546 + 1.8	VII.	
29,073 15.5	162,372 86.4	20,664 11.0	—	20,664 11.0	183,036 97.4	187,948	+ 5,869 + 7.9	- 4,912 - 2.6	VIII.	
3,449 21.7	16,222 102.1	885 5.6	17 0.1	902 5.7	17,124 107.8	15,883	- 899 - 1.2	+ 1,241 + 7.8	IX.	
5,871 5.0	115,585 98.6	1,551 1.3	—	1,551 1.3	117,136 99.9	117,306	+ 2,009 + 10.1	- 170 - 0.1	X.	
6,862 10.9	61,355 97.4	4,260 6.8	—	4,260 6.8	65,615 104.2	62,953	- 285 - 1.4	+ 2,662 + 4.2	XI.	
5,237 7.6	63,846 92.8	7,636 11.1	303 0.4	7,939 11.5	71,785 104.3	68,782	+ 3,500 + 4.0	+ 3,003 + 4.3	XII.	
1,272 4.4	26,120 91.1	48 0.2	—	48 0.2	26,168 91.3	28,653	- 1,954 - 2.2	- 2,485 - 8.7	XIII.	
40,806 —	430,531 —	34,482 —	—	34,482 —	465,013 —	470,242 (a)	+ 1,368 + 8.6	- 5,229 —	XIV.	
607,780 17.8	3,163,749 92.9	252,723 7.4	7,572 0.2	260,295 7.6	3,424,044 100.5	3,407,107 (a)	- 127 - 0.8	+ 16,937 + 0.5	Total	
							+ 2,498 - 2.1			
							+ 2,328 + 2.0			
							+ 3,968 + 6.3			
							- 1,306 - 2.1			
							+ 7,799 + 11.3			
							- 4,796 - 7.0			
							- 2,819 - 9.9			
							+ 334 + 1.2			
							- 41,126 —			
							+ 35,897 —			
							+ 166,634 + 4.9			
							- 149,697 - 4.1			

by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.		EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.	
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
52,570	98,212	110,392	1,496,032	3,639	96	3,735	1,499,767	I.
14,774	13,922	25,169	347,468	7,226	—	7,226	354,694(a)	II.
16,430	12,089	18,755	305,928	2,582	80	2,662	308,590	III.
5,558	2,733	2,911	76,652	336	—	336	76,988(a)	IV.
3,382	4,280	1,561	73,970	3	—	3	73,973	V.
1,064	646	397	19,847	2	22	24	19,871	VI.
6,397	3,447	4,653	84,972	1,520	119	1,639	86,611	VII.
10,251	9,540	13,536	179,718	8,230	—	8,230	187,948	VIII.
1,037	944	821	15,827	—	56	56	15,883	IX.
5,388	3,407	8,139	115,704	1,602	—	1,602	117,306	X.
5,187	3,204	6,838	62,944	9	—	9	62,953	XI.
3,439	2,658	8,027	66,829	1,953	—	1,953	68,782	XII.
2,742	714	3,666	28,653	—	—	—	28,653	XIII.
28,697	32,422	43,604	491,758	2,079	856	2,935	494,693(a)	XIV.
156,916	188,218	248,469	3,366,302	29,181	1,229	30,410	3,396,712 (a)	Total

(a) Table A includes the entire income and expenditure of the Seamen's Hospital Society, while Table B includes the expenditure only of those Hospitals of the Society that are dealt with in detail in the body of the Statistical Summary.

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS
OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1928

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 48 to 79, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ACCOMMODATION, WC

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.			
	Total available at Dec. 31	BEDS.			Total number of New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
		Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	(4)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools.	5,496	4,696	127	87,066	8,790	20	779,756	3,783,386	4.9	
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	1,677	1,414	125	22,778	2,432	23	243,082	1,184,521	4.9	
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds.	1,686	1,374	136	23,989	3,585	21	230,510	939,150	4.1	
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	438	356	53	7,674	2,276	17	48,089	211,838	4.4	
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	566	409	76	9,193	2,027	16	4,553	24,889	5.5	
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	156	108	19	2,821	1,038	14	3,919	24,850	6.3	
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	397	378	68	7,023	283	20	26,602	111,622	4.2	
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	914	733	28	18,005	8,852	15	145,217	595,551	4.1	
IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	195	174	—	650	28	100	These Hospitals have no Out-patients			
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	510	452	14	11,476	342	14	39,928	372,962	9.3	
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	266	213	5	4,906	216	16	109,394	294,818	2.7	
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	357	337	40	2,504	28	49	12,181	118,332	9.7	
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	149	107	30	4,070	171	10	29,429	106,443	3.6	
XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,715	2,229	348	20,520	2,407	—	91,498	757,355	—	
Totals and Averages ..	15,522	12,980	1,069	222,675	33,375	21	1,764,158	8,525,717	4.8	
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31 ..	116									
Total Beds	15,638									

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

WORK, AND COST OF WORKING.

SUMMARY.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 40·2	£ 20·3	£ 47·8	£ 80·2	£ 4·5	£ 9·3	£ 202·3	£ 18·1	£ 19·1	£ 239·5
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	38·9	15·2	33·4	52·1	5·1	7·8	152·5	7·9	13·8	174·2
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	36·5	16·5	35·7	53·4	4·8	10·0	156·9	7·5	10·9	175·3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	39·8	14·1	33·9	52·0	4·2	13·3	157·3	6·5	6·8	170·6
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	40·1	17·2	39·2	47·5	7·0	7·8	158·8	9·9	3·7	172·4
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	43·1	18·7	35·7	48·6	8·1	9·1	163·3	5·8	3·4	172·5
VII. Hospitals for Women	36·2	16·4	35·6	51·8	5·2	14·2	159·4	7·8	10·7	177·9
VIII. Children's Hospitals	30·9	13·5	38·1	60·8	5·6	10·6	159·5	11·1	14·2	184·8
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	23·5	3·9	19·8	24·9	2·6	6·0	80·7	5·4	4·7	90·8
X. Maternity Hospitals	48·4	9·8	47·8	54·3	5·8	9·3	175·4	5·4	14·2	195·0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	31·3	7·2	32·4	44·6	2·7	7·4	125·6	12·2	12·3	150·1
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	32·0	6·8	24·6	55·6	3·7	7·9	130·6	6·6	19·3	156·5
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	33·5	17·9	34·7	48·8	6·2	16·1	158·1	4·8	22·8	185·7
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals..	—	—	—	—	see Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	38·4	16·2	39·3	63·2	5·0	9·6	171·7	11·9	15·3	198·9

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4·9	£ 25·2	£ 10·0	£ 44·5	£ 2·3	£ 2·4	£ 89·3	£ 3·5	£ 5·5	£ 98·3
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	5·8	24·2	8·0	34·7	2·5	3·1	78·3	2·3	4·8	85·4
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	5·5	18·8	7·0	27·3	1·9	2·9	63·4	1·9	4·0	69·3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	6·9	24·9	9·7	24·4	1·4	3·8	71·1	2·0	2·3	75·4
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	6·3	28·4	22·3	55·7	4·7	6·8	124·2	9·7	2·2	136·1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	4·2	12·1	11·4	13·5	1·7	3·3	46·2	1·0	1·0	48·2
VII. Hospitals for Women	3·5	38·2	8·1	32·7	3·3	4·1	89·9	2·3	6·8	99·0
VIII. Children's Hospitals	3·9	18·9	6·9	30·6	2·2	4·2	66·7	2·4	5·2	74·3
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.			—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals	19·9	2·7	12·2	26·6	1·7	3·1	66·2	2·6	4·5	73·3
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	3·9	11·1	6·5	45·3	3·9	11·4	82·1	2·6	14·4	99·1
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	3·1	44·4	6·8	37·0	3·8	6·6	101·7	3·5	12·7	117·9
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	5·0	21·6	9·4	19·5	3·4	9·4	68·3	1·9	11·4	81·6
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	—	See Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	5·7	22·6	8·9	38·0	2·4	3·6	81·2	2·9	5·8	89·9

NOTE.—As the Hospitals in Group XIV are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals.

APPENDIX II.

NOTE.

The King's Fund institutes enquiries, from time to time, into matters of general interest affecting the Hospitals. An example of such an enquiry was that into the extent to which Quantity Statistics were employed as a means of controlling the consumption of various commodities in use at Hospitals; this formed the subject matter of an Appendix to earlier Statistical Reports.

The subject matter of the present Appendix is from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The extract given consists of the Prefatory Note to the Report, the body of which contained the figures of the individual Hospitals. The Report was circulated privately for the use of the Hospitals concerned.

APPENDIX II.

UNOCCUPIED BEDS.

1. The Statistical Report for 1927 showed that the average daily number of unoccupied beds in the Hospitals under the survey of the Fund amounted to 17 per cent. of the normal complement of beds. There was a very wide range in the percentages of unoccupied beds amongst the individual Hospitals, and the Hospital Economy Committee therefore decided to inquire into the causes which gave rise to these unoccupied beds.

2. After consultation with the Secretaries of several Hospitals, questionnaires were issued to those Hospitals dealt with in the Fund's Annual Statistical Report. The analysis of the information contained in the replies to this questionnaire is set out in detail in the tables published in this Report.

3. The normal complement of beds in the Hospitals reviewed in the Fund's Statistical Report has increased from 12,590 in 1919 to 15,040 in 1927, and the percentage of the normal complement unoccupied has averaged about 17 per cent., the highest being 21 per cent. in 1919, and the lowest 16 per cent. in 1921 and 1925.

TABLE I.

Year.	Number of Hospitals.	Normal complement of Beds, December 31.	Average daily No. of Beds occupied during year.	Percentage of normal complement occupied.	Percentage of normal complement unoccupied.
1919	109	12,590	9,990	79	21
1920	112	12,590	10,470	83	17
1921	113	12,290	10,340	84	16
1922	113	12,420	10,190	82	18
1923	116	13,000	10,500	81	19
1924	118	13,460	10,960	81	19
1925	118	13,700	11,460	84	16
1926	134	14,470	12,020	83	17
1927	136	15,040	12,430	83	17

The normal complement shown in Table I represents all the beds which formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year including those closed temporarily from any cause. The normal complement of a Hospital may change during the year; it may be increased by the addition of new permanent beds; more rarely it may be decreased by the permanent closure of some of the beds. During this period of change the complement of the Hospital will vary, and the complement at the end of the year will not represent what has been the average daily complement throughout the year, to which the average daily occupation should correctly be referred. The percentages in the above table are based on the normal complement at the end of the year as the average daily complement during the year is not known for the years prior to 1927; percentages based on the average complement would not, however, differ materially from those shown. In the following pages the figure of the average complement is used.

APPENDIX II.

4. There are two main factors governing the percentage of unoccupied beds: first, the number of beds *closed* temporarily from causes either normally or not normally recurring; second, *vacancies* occurring between the discharge of patients and the admission of new patients.

During 1927 the average complement of beds was 14,820, and of this number on the average 531 were closed daily and 1,913 were vacant daily between the discharge and admission of patients.

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.	Percentage of Average Complement.	Percentage of Average Open.
		Per cent.	Per cent.
(1) Average complement	14,820	100	
(2) <i>Less</i> closed temporarily:			
(i) From causes not normally recurring 252			
(ii) From causes normally recurring 279	531	4	
(3) Average Open	14,289	96	100
(4) <i>Less</i> vacant between the discharge and admission of patients	1,913	13	13
(5) Average occupied (excluding Temporary)	12,376	83	87
(6) <i>Add</i> Temporary	57	(0.4)	(0.4)
(7) Total average occupied (including Temporary)	12,433	83	87

The figures in the first column represent the averages of the daily counts which should be recorded by the Hospitals throughout the year.

The "average daily complement" is obtained by recording for each day in the year the normal complement and dividing the total of these daily figures by the number of days in the year, while the average daily number of open beds is obtained by deducting from the complement the number of beds closed daily.

5. The causes of closure not normally recurring were building, reconstruction and miscellaneous other causes, such as the difficulty of providing Nursing Staff. The total number of beds closed from all these causes was 252, or 1.70 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE III.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NOT NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Building and Reconstruction	230	Per cent. 1.55
2. Miscellaneous	22	0.15
	252	1.70

UNOCCUPIED BEDS.

6. The causes of closure normally recurring were cleaning, redecoration and repairs, disinfection, staff holidays and miscellaneous causes. All these causes together accounted for 279 beds daily, or 1·89 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE IV.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Cleaning, Redecoration and Repairs	188	Per cent. 1·27
2. Disinfection	65	0·45
3. Staff Holidays	3	0·02
4. Combinations of the above three causes, and miscellaneous other causes	23	0·15
	279	1·89

7. It is to be remembered that the closure of beds from any of the causes in Tables III and IV does not necessarily occur in each Hospital in every year, and that the closure of beds is more or less inevitable; it is not necessarily an index of the efficiency of the Hospitals or of their endeavour to utilise their available beds to the fullest extent.

8. It is obvious, therefore, that attention must rather be focussed on the number of beds vacant between the discharge and admission of patients. The beds *vacant* number more than three and a half times as many as those *closed* from the causes set out above.

TABLE V.
BEDS VACANT BETWEEN THE DISCHARGE AND ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Class of Beds.	Average daily Number of Beds Open.	Average daily Number of Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Per cent.
Medical	4,135	402	10
Surgical	5,247	500	9
Maternity	790	92	12
Accident	239	41	17
Isolation, Observation and Septic	598	263	44
Staff Beds	56	25	45
Pay Beds	662	146	22
Combinations of the above classes (separate figures not being obtainable)	11,727	1,469	13
	2,562	444	17
	14,289	1,913	13

9. Before any inferences are drawn from these figures of vacant beds one or two considerations must be borne in mind:—

(a) The large general Hospital, with its many special departments, may have a greater difficulty in keeping its beds in constant occupation

APPENDIX II.

than the smaller Hospital. The apportionment of beds among numerous sub-divisions and specialties of medicine and surgery increases the number of water-tight compartments, *e.g.*, throat cases cannot be admitted into eye beds, nor orthopaedic cases into neurological beds.

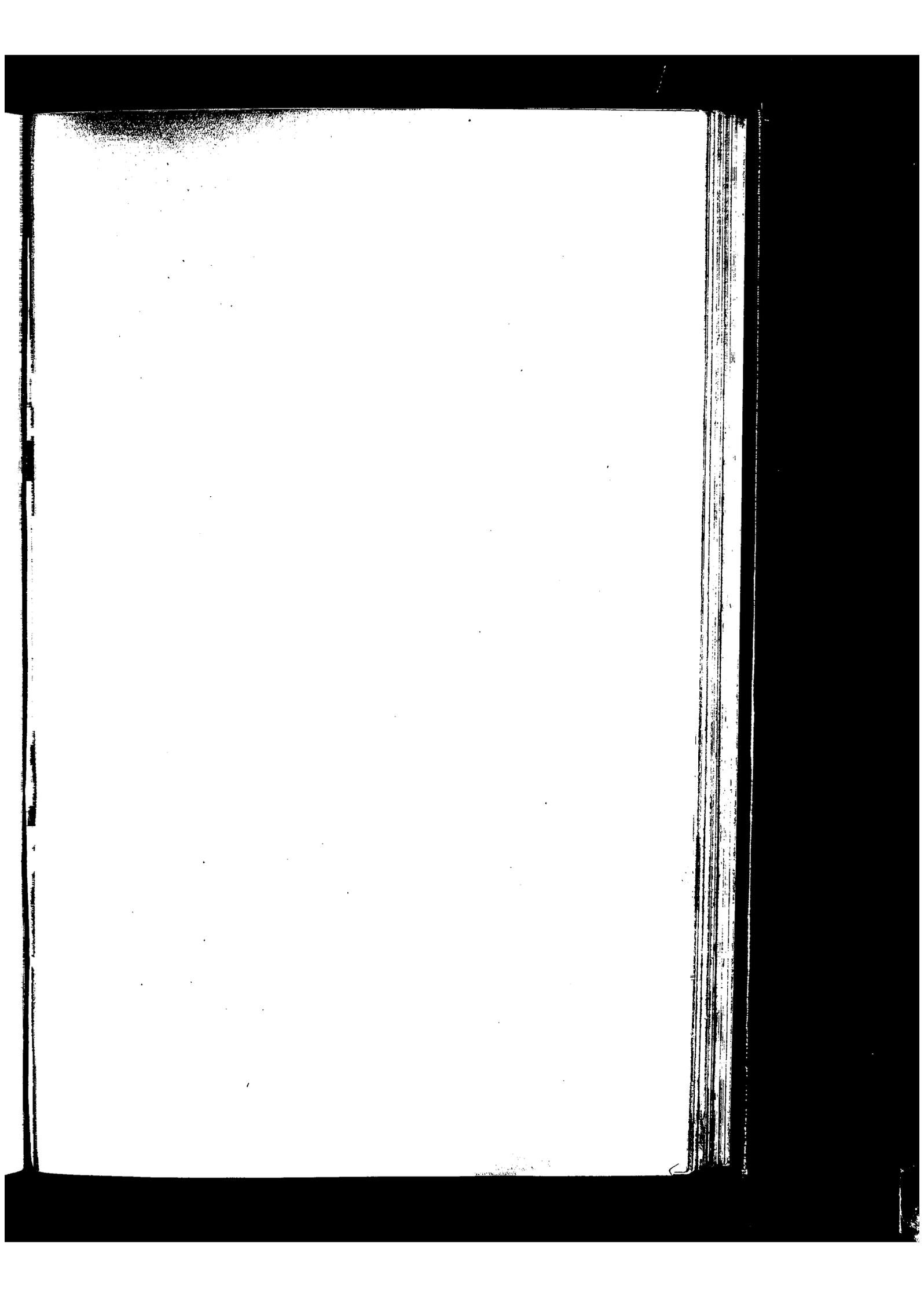
(b) It is to the interest of a Hospital, and an index of its efficiency and health, that certain classes of beds should be as empty as possible. For example, the isolation, septic and staff beds should be empty, for this means that there is no infectious disease, that the surgical treatment of the cases is so effective that there are few septic cases, and that the health of the Hospital Staff is good.

(c) If a Hospital is to make adequate provision for accident and other emergency cases it is essential that there should always be a sufficient number of empty beds for such unforeseen cases, as arrangements for admission cannot be made beforehand. A high percentage of vacancies in beds reserved exclusively for accidents should not, therefore, be criticised as showing that a Hospital is not making the fullest effective use of its beds.

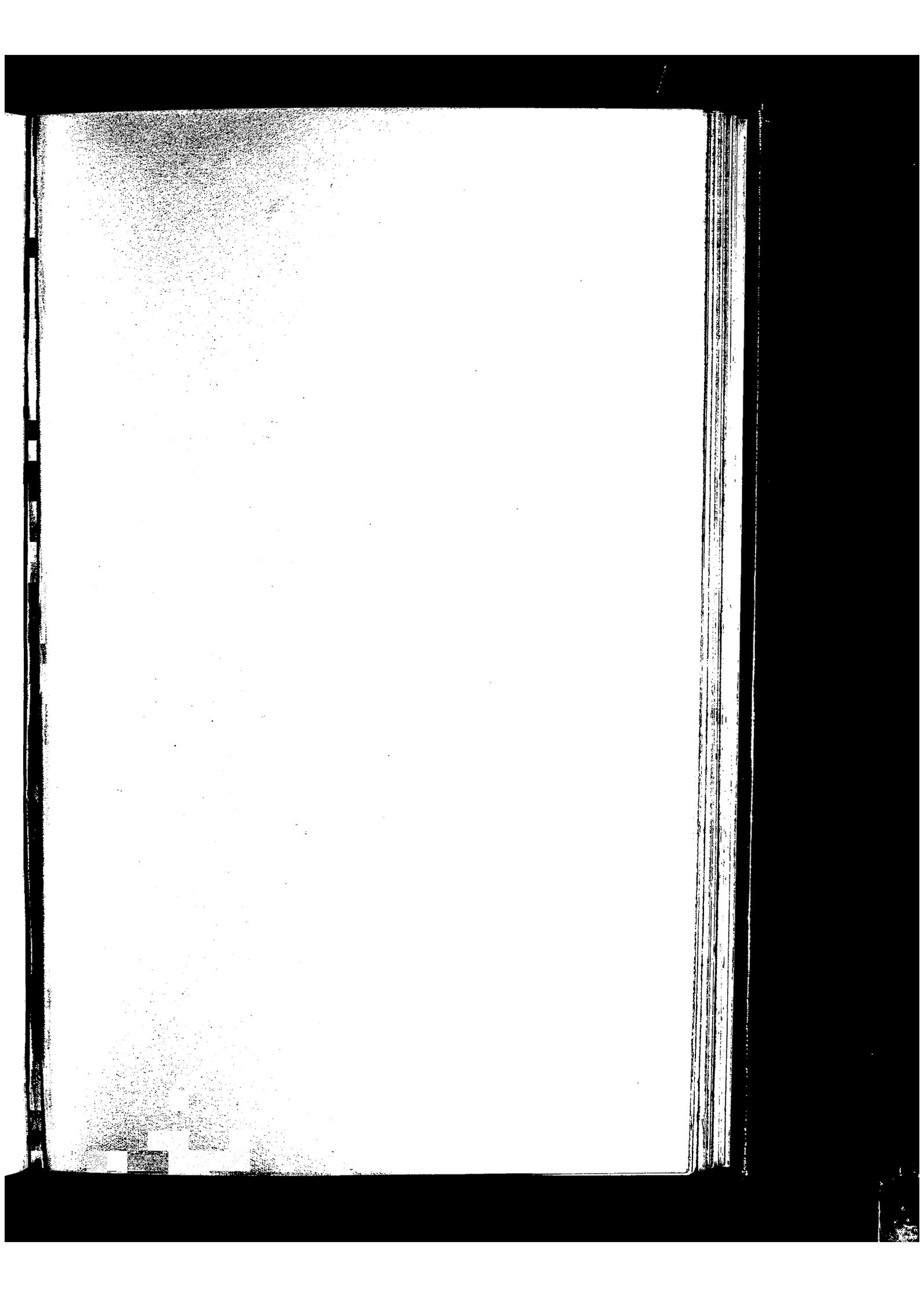
10. The figures set out in Table V show that the highest percentages of vacancies do occur in the classes of beds mentioned in par. 9. The percentage of vacancies in the ordinary medical and surgical beds which comprise the bulk of the Hospitals' beds is below 10 per cent. and, generally speaking, the Report shows that the larger Hospitals do work up to approximately 90 per cent. of their capacity in those beds over which any effective control can be exercised.

11. In considering the question of occupation it is to be remembered that a Hospital has the daily problem of keeping its beds as fully occupied as possible, and at the same time keeping beds available for urgencies, both medical and surgical. The day-to-day reconciliation between these two conflicting demands is the difficulty that every Hospital has to face.

12. As any improvement in the percentages of beds occupied would in effect be as valuable as the building of additional bed accommodation, it is hoped that, by directing the attention of the Hospitals to the causes of beds being unoccupied, the number of beds occupied may be increased.



Printed in England by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED.
London



8

1931 (1824)
1931 (1824)
1931 (1824)

1930 (¹⁹²⁹
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1929.

October, 1930.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.

6

1951 (1950)

1952 (1951)

1953 (1952)

1954 (1953)

1955 (1954)

1956 (1955)

1957 (1956)

1958 (1957)

1959 (1958)

1960 (1959)

1961 (1960)

1962 (1961)

1963 (1962)

1964 (1963)

1965 (1964)

1966 (1965)

1967 (1966)

1968 (1967)

1969 (1968)

1970 (1969)

1971 (1970)

1972 (1971)

1973 (1972)

1974 (1973)

1975 (1974)

1976 (1975)

1977 (1976)

1978 (1977)

1979 (1978)

1980 (1979)

1981 (1980)

1982 (1981)

1983 (1982)

1984 (1983)

1985 (1984)

1986 (1985)

1987 (1986)

1988 (1987)

1989 (1988)

1990 (1989)

1991 (1990)

1992 (1991)

1993 (1992)

1994 (1993)

1995 (1994)

1996 (1995)

1997 (1996)

1998 (1997)

1999 (1998)

2000 (1999)

2001 (2000)

2002 (2001)

2003 (2002)

2004 (2003)

2005 (2004)

2006 (2005)

2007 (2006)

2008 (2007)

2009 (2008)

2010 (2009)

2011 (2010)

2012 (2011)

2013 (2012)

2014 (2013)

2015 (2014)

2016 (2015)

2017 (2016)

2018 (2017)

2019 (2018)

2020 (2019)

2021 (2020)

2022 (2021)

2023 (2022)

2024 (2023)

2025 (2024)

2026 (2025)

2027 (2026)

2028 (2027)

2029 (2028)

2030 (2029)

2031 (2030)

2032 (2031)

2033 (2032)

2034 (2033)

2035 (2034)

2036 (2035)

2037 (2036)

2038 (2037)

2039 (2038)

2040 (2039)

2041 (2040)

2042 (2041)

2043 (2042)

2044 (2043)

2045 (2044)

2046 (2045)

2047 (2046)

2048 (2047)

2049 (2048)

2050 (2049)

2051 (2050)

2052 (2051)

2053 (2052)

2054 (2053)

2055 (2054)

2056 (2055)

2057 (2056)

2058 (2057)

2059 (2058)

2060 (2059)

2061 (2060)

2062 (2061)

2063 (2062)

2064 (2063)

2065 (2064)

2066 (2065)

2067 (2066)

2068 (2067)

2069 (2068)

2070 (2069)

2071 (2070)

2072 (2071)

2073 (2072)

2074 (2073)

2075 (2074)

2076 (2075)

2077 (2076)

2078 (2077)

2079 (2078)

2080 (2079)

2081 (2080)

2082 (2081)

2083 (2082)

2084 (2083)

2085 (2084)

2086 (2085)

2087 (2086)

2088 (2087)

2089 (2088)

2090 (2089)

2091 (2090)

2092 (2091)

2093 (2092)

2094 (2093)

2095 (2094)

2096 (2095)

2097 (2096)

2098 (2097)

2099 (2098)

2100 (2099)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1929.

October, 1930.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals, a number which has since received additions from time to time. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/4½ post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS

STATISTICAL REVIEW	...	...	...	...	Page 5
APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary--					
Summary of Section I	...	...	...	...	25
Summary of Section II	...	...	...	...	29
APPENDIX II. Extract from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund...					
	...	...	...	...	32

Vertical text on the left edge of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mostly illegible due to the high contrast and grainy quality of the scan, but some faint characters and lines are visible.

Main body of the page, which is almost entirely blank and white, suggesting the original text is either very faint or has been completely obscured by the scanning process.

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 138 London Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1929 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous years continued in 1929.

TABLE I.

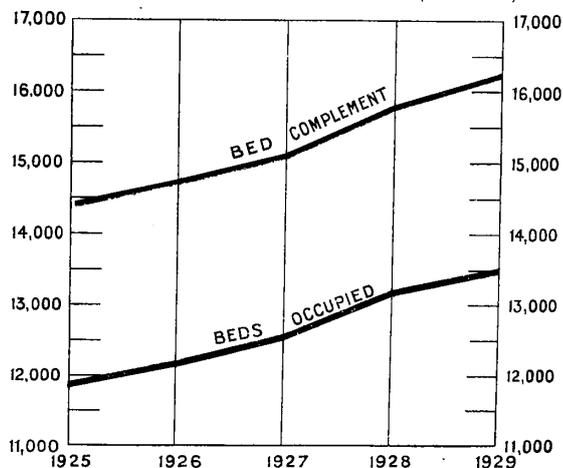
	1925	1926	1927	1928*	1929
Bed complement	14,310	14,620	15,100	15,740	16,120
Average beds occupied	11,890	12,150	12,450	13,060	13,440
New In-patients	196,100	202,600	212,200	223,200	234,100
New Out-patients	1,677,000	1,668,000	1,691,000	1,765,000	1,761,000
Total Out-patient attendances	7,457,000	7,773,000	8,122,000	8,527,000	8,611,000

The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily.

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement was increased by 380 during the year, and has been increased by 1,810 since 1925; while the average number of beds occupied increased by 380 during the year and by 1,550 since 1925.

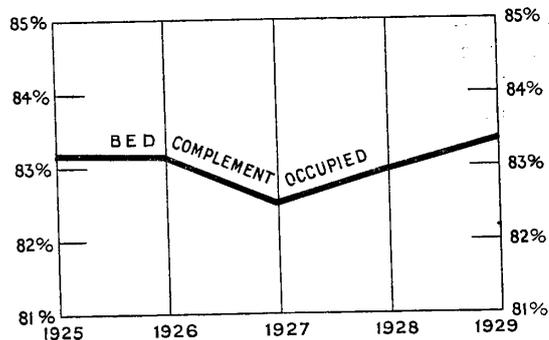
GRAPH I.
BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1925-1929).



*1928 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

GRAPH 2.

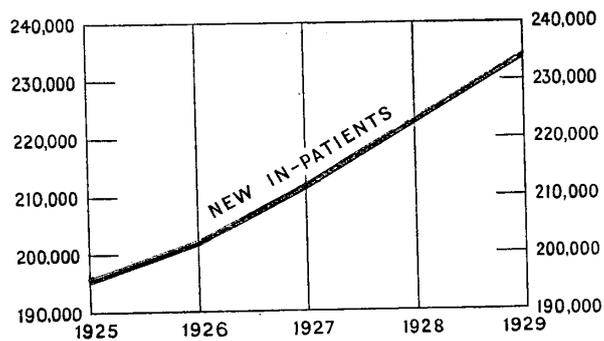
PERCENTAGE OF BED COMPLEMENT OCCUPIED (1925-1929).



The relation between the bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary vacancy of beds during the intervals between patients. The percentage of the bed complement occupied has varied little during the five years, ranging from 82.5 in 1927 to 83.4 in 1929.*

GRAPH 3.

NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1925-1929).



The number of new in-patients increased by 10,900 during the year, and has increased by 38,000 since 1925. In this connection it may be noted that the patient rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed per year being in 1925, 16.5; in 1926, 16.7; in 1927 and 1928, 17.0; and in 1929, 17.4. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 22.2 in 1925 to 21.9 in 1926, 21.4 in 1927, 21.5 in 1928, and 21.0 in 1929, a decrease of a day in the 5 years. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a con-

* See Appendix II for an extract from a Report on the subject of unoccupied beds.

siderable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given. In this connection the following table shows for each group the percentage of patients resident for three days or less and the average period of residence excluding these patients compared with the average period of residence for all patients.

TABLE II.

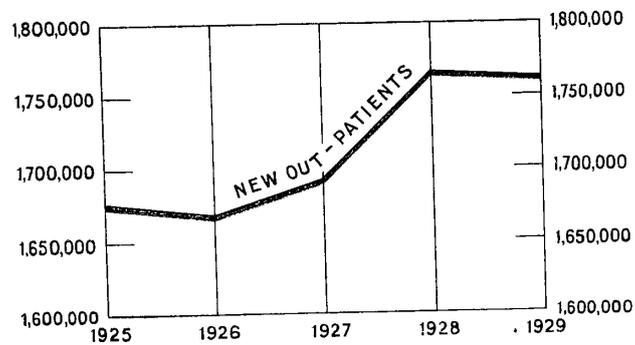
Year.	Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4	5
	%		Days	Days
1927	13.4	I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools	19.3	22.0
1928	10.1		19.8	21.8
1929	11.5		19.5	21.7
1927	12.9	II. General Hospitals, 150 beds or over	22.2	25.0
1928	10.7		22.8	25.3
1929	11.1		22.2	24.8
1927	14.4	III. General Hospitals, 70 to 149 beds..	21.7	25.0
1928	14.9		21.0	24.4
1929	15.9		21.1	24.8
1927	27.0	IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	17.5	23.3
1928	29.7		17.0	23.3
1929	29.3		16.6	22.6
1927	28.2	V. General and Cottage Hospitals, 30 beds or over—No Resident Medical Officer	17.3	23.2
1928	31.8		16.4	23.1
1929	31.1		16.2	22.5
1927	32.5	VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—No Resident Medical Officer	15.3	21.7
1928	37.4		13.7	20.8
1929	36.8		13.1	19.5
1927	4.4	VII. Hospitals for Women	19.0	19.8
1928	4.0		19.5	20.3
1929	4.3		19.3	20.1
1927	44.9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	15.0	25.5
1928	49.2		14.9	27.4
1929	48.1		14.0	25.2
1927	3.3	IX. Children's (Long Period) Hospitals..	114.9	118.9
1928	4.3		99.7	104.2
1929	3.9		95.2	98.9
1927	3.6	X. Maternity Hospitals	14.7	15.1
1928	3.0		14.5	14.9
1929	3.9		14.4	14.9
1927	4.5	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	15.9	16.5
1928	4.4		16.0	16.6
1929	4.7		16.0	16.6
1927	1.8	XII. Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	48.6	49.4
1928	1.1		49.0	49.6
1929	1.3		49.0	49.6
1927	5.2	XIII. Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	9.3	9.7
1928	8.0		9.7	10.3
1929	12.1		10.1	11.2
1927	8.5	XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	43.3	47.3
1928	11.6		40.7	45.8
1929	13.3		37.9	43.4
1927	15.7	Average for all Hospitals	21.4	25.0
1928	15.0		21.5	24.9
1929	15.8		21.0	24.6

The percentage of patients resident for three days or less is noticeably low for Group VII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The high figures for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V and VI are equally striking, the proportion in the case of Group VI amounting to as much as one-third. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group VIII.

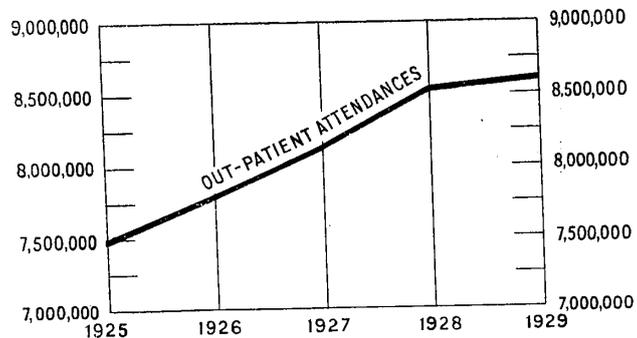
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of new out-patients was 4,000 less than in 1928, and 84,000 higher than in 1925, while out-patient attendances increased by 84,000 during the year, making a total increase of 1,154,000 since 1925.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1925-1929).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1925-1929).



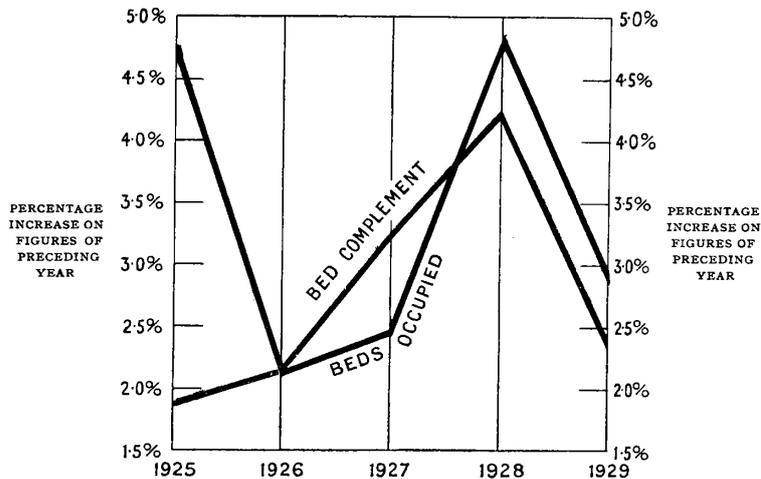
The preceding graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A fuller view of the tendencies indicated by the figures may, however, be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year. In these graphs

of percentage variations, a diminished rate of increase must not be mistaken for an actual decrease.

PERCENTAGE VARIATIONS IN VOLUME OF WORK.

GRAPH 6.

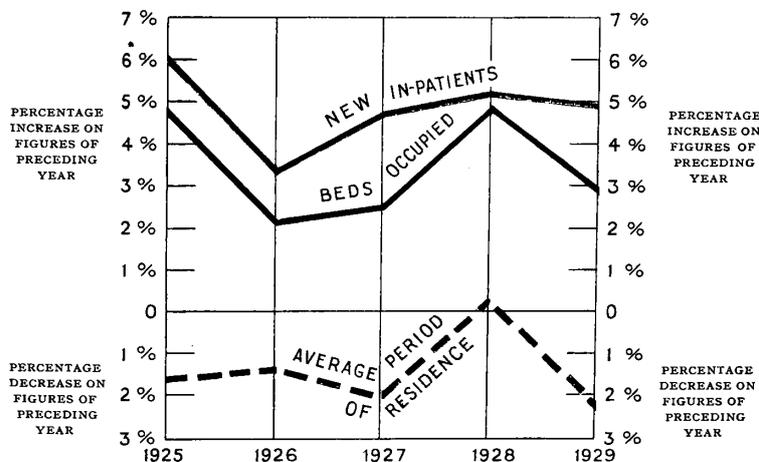
RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1925-1929).
(Compare with Graph 1.)



There has been an annual increase in the bed complement, accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied. The relative rate of increase has varied; in 1925 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was markedly higher than the rate of increase in the bed complement, while in 1926 and 1927 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was lower than the rate of increase in the complement. In 1928 and in 1929 the rate of increase in the beds occupied was again the higher.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS OCCUPIED AND NEW IN-PATIENTS AND RATE OF DECREASE IN THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1925-1929).
(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3.)



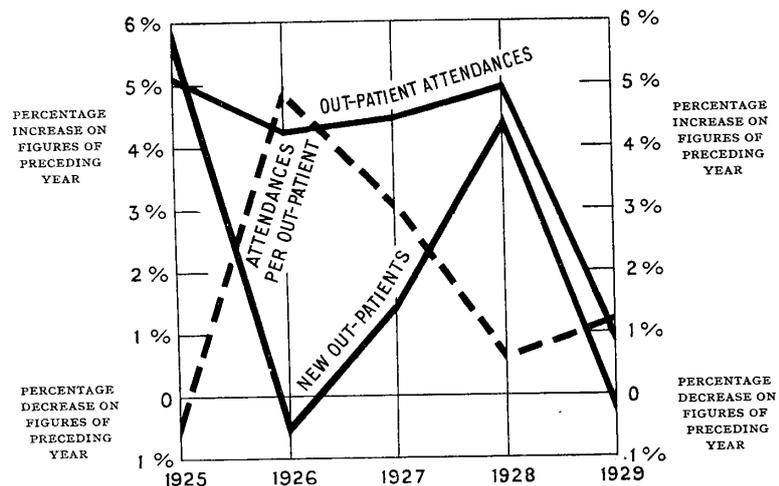
The above graph shows that the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year, and it will be seen that while

there has been a continuous increase in the beds occupied, the new in-patients have increased at an even greater rate with a corresponding reduction in the average period of residence. Patients are finished with their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 8.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1925-1929).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5.)



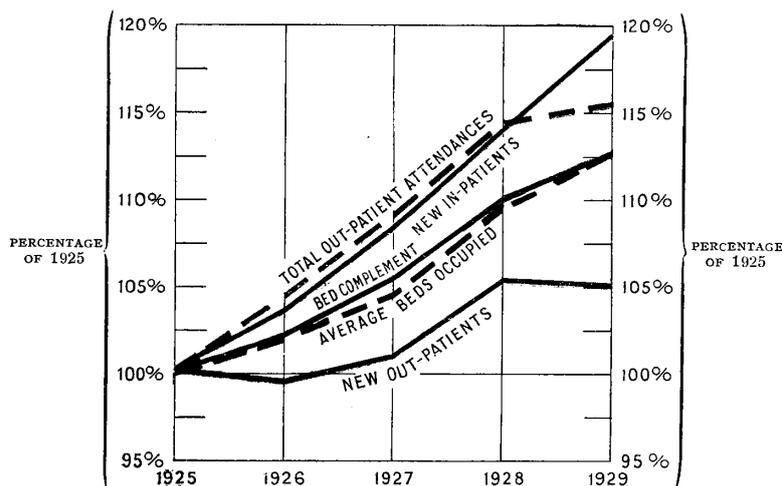
In 1926 and 1929 there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients, but there has been an annual increase throughout the five years in the total number of out-patient attendances. The rate of increase in attendances is much steadier than the rate of increase in new out-patients, owing possibly to the limitation imposed by the holding capacity of the out-patient departments of the Hospitals. The line illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances.

Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures rose from 4.45 in 1925 to 4.66 in 1926, 4.80 in 1927, 4.83 in 1928, and 4.89 in 1929. This increase in the number of attendances per patient reflects the increased volume of work in departments where patients require a longer course of treatment, such as Light and Massage.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which summarises the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1925.

GRAPH 9.
IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1925.

(Compare with Graphs 6, 7 and 8.)



HOSPITAL INCOME.

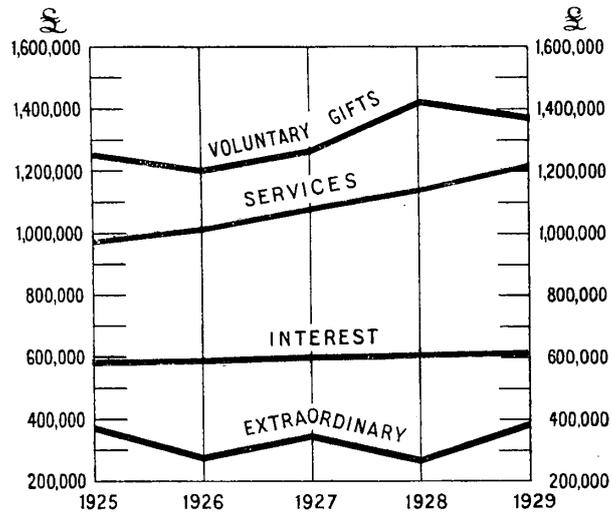
The total income of 138 London Hospitals amounted to £3,600,000 in 1929, compared with £3,432,000 in 1928. The principal increase was in Legacies, which recorded the highest figure for the five years under review; from this source £129,000 more was received than in 1928. In the main divisions of Ordinary Income there was a decrease of £57,000 in Donations; but it should be noted that the receipts from this source had recorded a very large increase in 1928, £145,000 over 1927, and the greater part of this increase was retained in 1929. Against this decrease in Donations in 1929, there was an increase of £78,000 in Receipts from Patients, while the total of Ordinary Income shows an increase of £40,000. This rise in the ordinary income together with the increase in the amount received from legacies made the total income for 1929 a record figure, £168,000 more than 1928.

The following table shows the amount of income received from various sources during the five years 1925 to 1929 :—

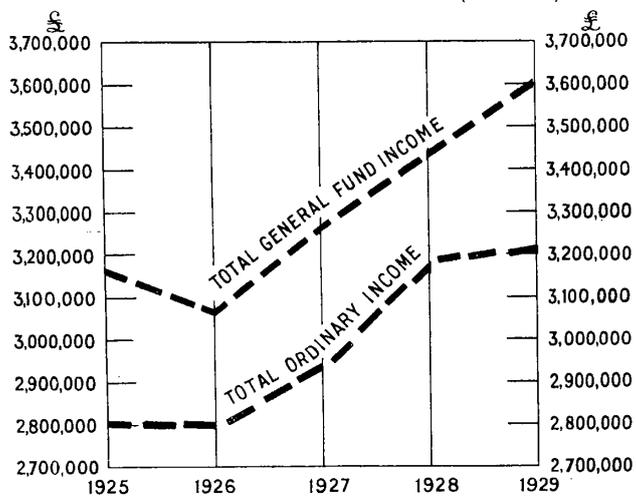
TABLE III.

Heading.	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	899,000	866,000	928,000	1,073,000	1,016,000
Central Funds	339,000	325,000	329,000	354,000	362,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	673,000	713,000	779,000	850,000	928,000
Public Authorities	257,000	253,000	244,000	236,000	237,000
Fees and other Receipts	45,000	45,000	48,000	50,000	49,000
Income from Investments	588,000	589,000	598,000	608,000	619,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,801,000	2,791,000	2,926,000	3,171,000	3,211,000
Legacies	363,000	257,000	333,000	253,000	382,000
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	18,000	10,000	8,000	7,000
Total General Fund Income	3,169,000	3,066,000	3,269,000	3,432,000	3,600,000

GRAPH 10.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1925-1929).



GRAPH 11.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND GENERAL FUND INCOME (1925-1929).



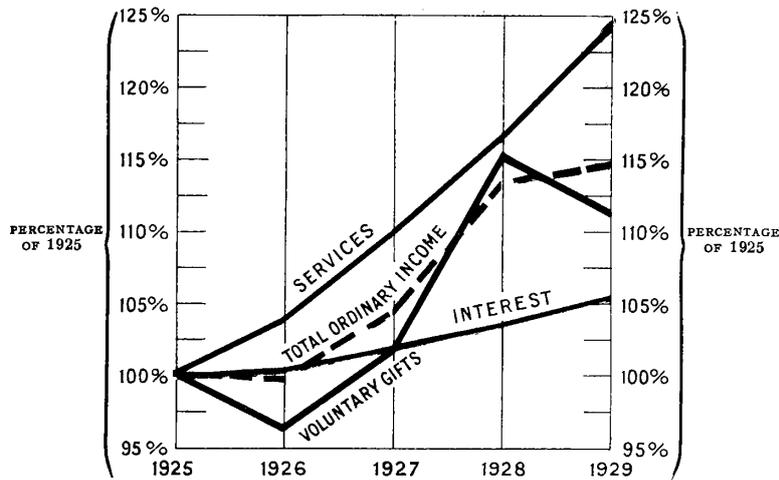
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1925 (12A), and as compared each year with the figures of each preceding year (12B).

GRAPH 12A.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1925-1929) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1925.

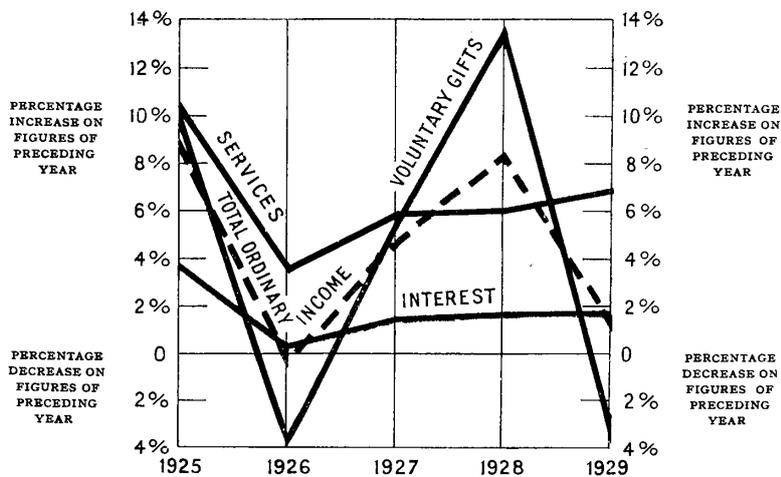
(Compare with Graph 10.)



GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1925-1929).

(Compare with Graph 10.)



Graph 12A shows, like Graph 11, that with the exception of a slight drop in 1926 there has been annually a continuous increase in Total Ordinary

Income from 1925 to 1929. While the continued increases since 1925 in the sources of Ordinary Income are illustrated in Graph 12A, the variations in the rate of increase in each source are emphasised in Graph 12B, which well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the continued tendency of Receipts for Services to increase.

Since 1925 there has been an increase of £410,000 in Total Ordinary Income, and an examination of the various sources of Ordinary Income shows that there have been large increases in each source, namely:—

Income from Voluntary Gifts	has increased by	£140,000
„ „ Receipts for Services	„ „	£239,000
„ „ Investments	„ „	£31,000

The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of the income in 1929 was derived from each source. It also shows, in column 5, what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was provided by each source of income. In 1929 90·4 per cent. of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was covered by ordinary income. The corresponding figure in 1928 was 92·9 per cent.

TABLE IV.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1929 by London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,378,000	42·9	38·3	38·8
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,214,000	37·8	33·7	34·2
Income from Investments	619,000	19·3	17·2	17·4
Total Ordinary Income	3,211,000	100·0	89·2	90·4
Legacies	382,000	—	10·6	10·8
Other Extraordinary Income	7,000	—	0·2	0·2
Total General Fund Income	3,600,000	—	100·0	101·4

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 138 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services,

during each of the five years from 1925 to 1929. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.
PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1929 the expenditure of the Hospitals was £9,700 a day, to meet which they required to raise fully £4,700 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The financial difficulties of the Hospitals in recent years have been due not to diminishing income but to increasing expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work and the expenditure of the Hospitals is steadily rising with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

In 1929 the expenditure of the Hospitals amounted to £3,550,000, as compared with £3,415,000 in 1928 and £3,034,000 in 1925. Of the increase of £516,000 since 1925, approximately £400,000 is due to increased work. The rest of the increased expenditure is due to the increasing cost of hospital treatment. This cost may be estimated by expressing it in terms of a composite unit of work, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as being equivalent to one occupied bed; in 1925 the cost of this unit was approximately £194, in 1928 £197, and in 1929 it was £200. In considering these rising figures of cost it must be

remembered that the figures reflect the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice.

The following is an analysis of the expenditure in 1929 as compared with 1928 for the Hospitals detailed in the Statistical Summary (pp. 12 to 45).

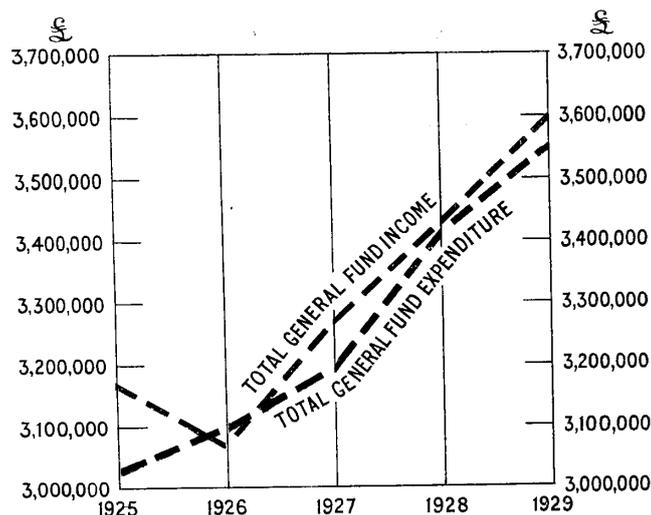
TABLE V.*

Heading.	1928.	1929.
Ordinary Expenditure—	£	£
1. Provisions	551,000	571,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	403,000	429,000
3. Domestic	589,000	605,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,150,000	1,212,000
5. Miscellaneous	86,000	91,000
6. Administration	157,000	164,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	188,000	185,000
8. Finance	249,000	246,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,373,000	3,503,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	31,000	29,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,404,000	£3,532,000

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1925 :—

GRAPH 13A.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1925-1929).



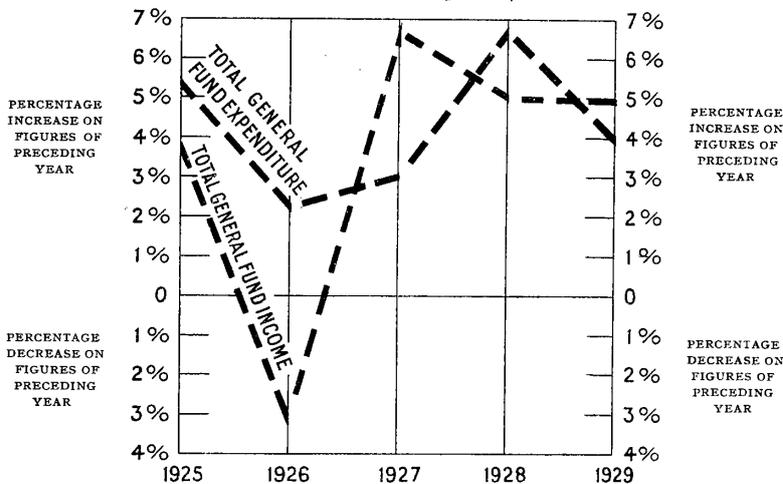
Graph 13A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that, except in 1926, when there was a small excess of expenditure, income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown, and that though there was a large increase in expenditure in 1929 over 1928 the increase in income was still larger, with the result that the excess of income over expenditure was larger in 1929.

*Table V is a summary of the figures given in Table B of Section I in the Statistical Summary (pp. 12 to 45), which includes, in the case of the Seamen's Hospital Society, only the Hospitals dealt with in detail in the Summary.

GRAPH 13B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1925-1929).

(Compare with Graph 13A.)

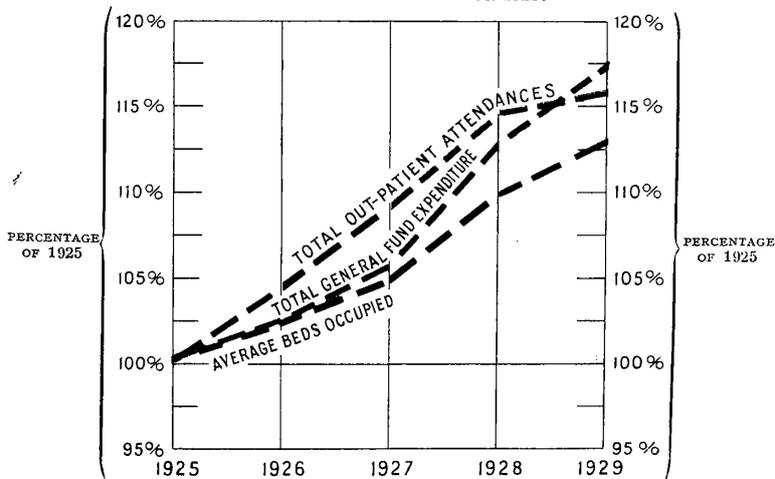


Graph 13B shows the rate of change in income and expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. Since 1925 both income and expenditure have increased from year to year except in 1926, when the income decreased, but generally expenditure has increased more rapidly than income. The narrower range in the fluctuation of expenditure in comparison with income is noticeable.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 14.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE OF THE HOSPITALS SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1925.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work shows that the expenditure for 1929 increased by 4%

over the previous year and 17% over 1925, while the beds occupied increased by 2.9% over the previous year and 13% over 1925, and out-patient attendances increased by 1% over the previous year and 15.5% over 1925—if the work is expressed in terms of a composite unit, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as equal to one occupied bed, the work increased by 2.4% over the previous year and 13.6% over 1925.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the Hospitals taken as a whole for each separate year from 1925 to 1929.

TABLE VI.

Item.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Total General Fund Income*	£ 3,169,000	£ 3,066,000	£ 3,269,000	£ 3,432,000	£ 3,600,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,034,000	3,103,000	3,199,000	3,415,000	3,550,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ..	135,000	—	70,000	17,000	50,000
Net Aggregate Deficit ..	—	37,000	—	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment.

It will be seen that there was an aggregate surplus for 1925, 1927, 1928 and 1929—though the amount of this surplus in each of the last three years is very much smaller than in 1925—and that there was an aggregate deficit for 1926, due to the combination of a temporary decrease of income with a normal increase of expenditure in that year. The decrease in income in 1926 was largely accounted for by a reduction in the amount received from Legacies, to the fluctuating nature of which attention has been drawn in previous years. In 1929 Legacies were £129,000 more than in the previous year, and this increase, combined with an increase of £40,000 in Ordinary Income, more than offset the increase in expenditure, resulting in the increased surplus of the year under review.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table III, page 12.

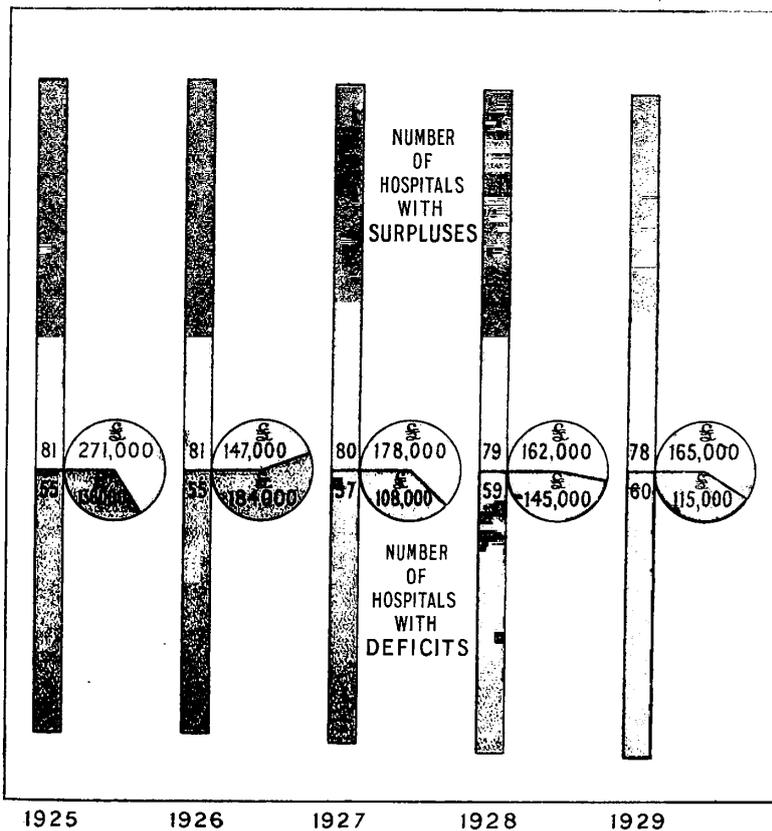
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE VII.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1925	81	271,000	55	136,000
1926	81	147,000	55	184,000
1927	80	178,000	57	108,000
1928	79	162,000	59	145,000
1929	78	165,000	60	115,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1925-1929) :—



The above diagram illustrates the number of Hospitals (shown in columns) having surpluses or deficits each year, and the relative proportions (shown in circles) of these surpluses and deficits. The decrease in the number of Hospitals having deficits that marked the years 1925 and 1926 has not been maintained in subsequent years and 1929 shows the largest number of Hospitals with deficits in the five years under review. In respect of the aggregate amount of the deficits, however, 1929 shows an improvement over 1928, the total amount of the deficits being smaller in 1929, while the total amount of surpluses was larger than in 1928. As compared with 1928, the aggregate deficits in 1929 decreased by

*For the purpose of this analysis, where a Hospital and its branch are included as two institutions in the Statistical Summary, the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures is taken.

£30,000 and the aggregate surpluses increased by £3,000. This resulted in a net increase of income over expenditure of £33,000, bringing the surplus in 1929 to £50,000.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered individually. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 27). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIII) two had net deficits in 1929 and eleven had net surpluses, compared with five with deficits and eight with surpluses in 1928, as shown in the following table :—

TABLE VIII.

Year.	Total number of Classified Groups with		* Particulars of Groups with												
	Net Surpluses.	Net Deficits.	Net Surpluses.					Net Deficits.							
1	2	3	4										5		
1926	9	4	· · · III IV V VI VII VIII IX X XI · · ·	I	II	· · ·	XII	XIII							
1927	10	3	· II III · V VI VII VIII IX X XI XII	I	· IV	· · ·	XIII								
1928	8	5	· II III · V VI VII · IX · XI XII	I	· IV VIII X	· · ·	XIII								
1929	11	2	I · III IV V VI VII VIII IX X XI XII	· II	· · ·	XIII									

The improvement in the group figures in 1929 is not confined to the number of groups, it extends also to the total amount of the group net surpluses which was very much larger than in 1928, while the total amount of the group net deficits was approximately the same. It will be noticed that Group XIII shows a net deficit in each of the four years, while Groups III, V, VI, VII, IX and XI show net surpluses in each year. In this connection it may be noted that only twice in the four years has there been an instance of a group in which no Hospital recorded a deficit; this occurred in 1927 in the case of Group XI and in 1929 in Group IX.

COST OF WORKING IN 1929.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1929 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1928. The figures shown are taken from the Statistical Summary for the respective year, but it should be noted in the case of Groups III to VI that one or two of the Hospitals are not in the same group for the two years. The statistical cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more

*For the classification of the Hospitals in each Group see Table IX opposite.

readily controllable from year to year: the total cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE IX.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				£	£	£	£	£
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1928	4,696	3,783,000	202	89	239	98	1,500,000
	1929	4,739	3,798,000	204	91	237	100	1,509,000
II. General Hospitals 150 beds or over ..	1928	1,414	1,185,000	153	78	174	85	355,000
	1929	1,458	1,224,000	154	79	175	87	369,000
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds ..	1928	1,374	939,000	157	63	175	69	309,000
	1929	1,520	953,000	166	67	188	73	359,000
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with Resident Medical Officer ..	1928	356	212,000	157	71	171	75	77,000
	1929	299	224,000	160	76	178	83	72,000
V. General and Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no Resident Medical Officer ..	1928	409	25,000	159	—	172	—	74,000
	1929	461	24,000	157	—	168	—	81,000
VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no Resident Medical Officer ..	1928	108	25,000	163	—	173	—	20,000
	1929	89	13,000	175	—	193	—	19,000
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	1928	378	112,000	159	90	178	99	87,000
	1929	445	118,000	166	105	183	113	97,000
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	1928	733	596,000	160	67	185	74	188,000
	1929	727	583,000	165	71	194	79	193,000
IX. Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1928	174	—	81	—	91	—	16,000
	1929	168	—	91	—	110	—	18,000
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	1928	452	373,000	175	66	195	73	117,000
	1929	450	365,000	176	74	197	82	119,000
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	1928	213	295,000	126	82	150	99	63,000
	1929	239	287,000	136	94	160	114	72,000
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	1928	337	118,000	131	102	157	118	69,000
	1929	330	121,000	135	103	166	120	71,000
XIII. Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	1928	107	106,000	158	68	186	82	29,000
	1929	133	112,000	147	72	179	87	34,000
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	1928	2,229	757,000	—	—	—	—	495,000
	1929	2,387	789,000	—	—	—	—	521,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain about one-third of all the beds and handle nearly one-half of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the development of medical and surgical practice, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in Hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE X.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.				Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.			
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—								
All	38·5	37·7	38·4	38·8	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·8
Group I	39·2	38·8	40·2	40·7	5·4	5·1	4·9	5·0
Surgery and Dispensary :—								
All	15·8	16·3	16·2	17·0	21·8	22·0	22·6	23·3
Group I	20·9	21·1	20·3	21·9	23·0	23·6	25·2	25·7
Domestic :—								
All	42·2	41·0	39·3	39·4	9·3	9·3	8·9	8·9
Group I	50·0	49·0	47·8	46·1	10·4	10·3	10·0	9·5
Salaries and Wages :—								
All	59·9	61·0	63·2	64·6	37·6	37·5	38·0	39·9
Group I	76·2	78·1	80·2	81·6	44·0	43·9	44·5	46·4
Miscellaneous :—								
All	4·6	4·9	5·0	5·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·6
Group I	4·4	4·7	4·5	4·5	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·4
Administration :—								
All	8·6	9·0	9·6	9·8	3·5	3·5	3·6	3·8
Group I	8·2	8·7	9·3	9·3	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·5
Statistical Cost :—								
All	169·6	169·9	171·7	174·7	80·1	80·3	81·2	84·3
Group I	198·9	200·4	202·3	204·1	87·1	87·3	89·3	91·5
Establishment :—								
All	12·3	11·9	11·9	12·0	2·7	2·4	2·9	2·7
Group I	16·9	16·5	18·1	15·9	2·7	2·6	3·5	3·1
Finance :—								
All	14·6	14·6	15·3	14·4	5·6	5·4	5·8	6·0
Group I	18·6	17·9	19·1	17·6	5·4	5·0	5·5	5·5
Total Cost :—								
All	196·5	196·4	198·9	201·1	88·4	88·1	89·9	93·0
Group I	234·4	234·8	239·5	237·6	95·2	94·9	98·3	100·1

In 1928 the Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers came into operation and the expenditure incurred accounts partly for the higher statistical cost in the last two years. Allowing for this factor, the above costs show little variation over the four years, the most noticeable features being the decrease under "Domestic" and the increase under "Surgery and Dispensary."

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 138 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals, but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets :—

TABLE XI.

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Total Maintenance Receipts..	£ 3,169,000	£ 3,066,000	£ 3,269,000	£ 3,432,000	£ 3,600,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	170,000	282,000	188,000	177,000	220,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	750,000	489,000	911,000	806,000	865,000
Total Receipts ..	4,089,000	3,837,000	4,368,000	4,415,000	4,685,000

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in Table I on page 5. Taken together, the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London have made, down to the end of 1929, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

CONCLUSION.

The foregoing figures deal with different aspects of the work and finance of the London Hospitals. In some of these the period reviewed is too short to enable any judgment to be formed as to whether the tendencies indicated by the figures are of a temporary or a continuing nature ; but a study of the aggregate figures emphasises two broad facts. These are :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London is extending. The figures of the five years covered by this Review continue from the preceding years the story of increased work. The number of in-patients treated daily in the London Hospitals has increased by 18 per cent. in the last five years, while the out-patients have increased by 11 per cent. and the total out-patient attendances by no less than 21 per cent. This increased work is the outcome of the change that has gradually been taking place in the part played by the Voluntary Hospitals. These Hospitals are no longer only a refuge for the indigent sick ; the progress made by curative medicine and surgery, while increasing the number of these patients that can be effectively treated, has also led to demands from other classes of the community for services which the Voluntary Hospitals alone can give, and the Hospitals have opened their doors to serve the common good.

2. The Receipts of the Hospitals have kept pace with their increased expenditure. Except in 1926 when economic difficulties beset the whole community, current maintenance has been covered by income. To this result Subscriptions and Donations have contributed their share, this source of income showing a large increase in the five years; and this although heavy demands have been made by the Hospitals upon the public for large schemes of re-building and of extension at existing Hospitals and for buildings for new Hospitals. In each of the last five years, the receipts by the Hospitals from Voluntary Sources for all purposes have exceeded £2,000,000, 1927 and 1928 both showing a total of over £2,600,000, while the highest figure was reached in 1929 when over £2,800,000 was received. The same tale of increased receipts is told by the figures for Patients' Payments which have reached a higher total in each successive year. All this is proof of a quickening public interest and evidence that the basis upon which the Voluntary Hospitals rest is broadening.

These facts show that the Voluntary System is proving adequate to discharge the heavier tasks being imposed upon it by changing social conditions. The financial and vital statistics contained in this Review demonstrate that—so far as London is concerned—the community is ready to support in ever increasing measure what has been described as "our unique heritage" and that the Voluntary Hospitals are strengthening their hold upon the confidence of the public.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.
October, 1930.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1929

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 43, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

SUMMARY.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.										Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
31,039	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	347,570	149,937	497,507	322,021	79,632	15,478	417,131	41,237	1,331,875	187,766	6,188	193,954	1,525,829	1,508,975	+ 40,629	+ 16,854	
6,753	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	126,668	54,147	180,815	121,045	35,696	928	157,669	42,069	380,553	26,066	—	26,066	406,619	423,782	- 23,775	- 17,163	
7,184	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	147,154	38,631	185,785	104,331	11,474	1,526	117,331	33,018	336,134	23,462	—	23,462	359,596	359,033	+ 1,210	+ 563	
544	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	25,152	5,755	30,907	18,567	656	91	19,314	6,472	56,693	7,000	—	7,000	63,693	60,789	+ 5,793	+ 2,904	
163	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	35,224	5,099	40,323	38,108	2,858	183	41,149	7,455	88,927	2,476	—	2,476	91,403	80,903	+ 10,812	+ 10,500	
1 (0-01)	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	10,509	809	11,318	6,766	167	65	6,998	3,193	21,509	621	—	621	22,130	18,502	+ 3,801	+ 3,628	
698	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	20,915	11,118	32,033	40,754	1,251	124	42,129	3,673	87,835	13,048	—	13,048	100,883	97,198	+ 10,836	+ 3,685	
1,799	VIII. Children's Hospitals	74,900	27,651	102,551	34,658	6,225	958	41,841	30,518	174,910	27,145	—	27,145	202,055	192,772	+ 16,274	+ 9,283	
12	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	7,158	1,374	8,532	3,891	2,027	45	5,963	3,585	18,080	4,733	16	4,749	22,829	18,360	+ 4,469	+ 4,469	
1,431	X. Maternity Hosps.	25,233	8,410	33,643	35,273	17,776	23,830	76,879	5,887	116,409	3,622	—	3,622	120,031	118,742	+ 2,164	+ 1,289	
12 (0-02)	XI. Ophthalmic Hosps.	26,009	8,128	34,137	19,725	4,666	3,725	28,116	7,042	69,295	5,360	—	5,360	74,655	71,622	+ 5,084	+ 3,033	
441	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	17,144	10,355	27,499	26,247	393	17 (0-02)	26,657	6,401	60,557	17,960	341	18,301	78,858	70,591	+ 14,449	+ 8,267	
847	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	4,477	3,021	7,498	22,446	154	—	22,600	980	31,078	359	—	359	31,437	33,592	- 2,676	- 2,155	
7,554	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	147,998	37,795	185,793	134,597	74,160	1,989	210,746	40,906	437,445	62,627	173	62,800	500,245	495,314	+ 46,422	+ 4,931	
58,478	Total ..	1,016,111	362,230	1,378,341	928,429	237,135	48,959	1,214,523	44,436	3,211,300	382,245	6,718	388,963	3,600,263	3,550,175 (a)	+ 181,536	+ 50,088	

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total General Fund Expenditure.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.		Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		(14)	(15)	(16)
4,739	3,798,333	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	212,083	201,263	254,101	562,714	30,357	53,364	87,345	104,045	1,505,272	3,703	—	3,703	1,508,975
1,458	1,223,533	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over	63,519	50,183	60,195	120,231	10,539	16,286	12,772	27,791	361,516	7,097	—	7,097	368,613
1,520	953,166	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds	62,543	46,694	63,455	115,190	10,334	19,014	17,835	21,048	356,113	2,893	27	2,920	359,033
299	223,634	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	13,757	9,863	12,891	21,519	1,685	5,016	3,235	3,645	71,611	259	—	259	71,870
461	24,456	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	18,474	8,358	17,799	23,695	3,372	3,825	3,240	2,035	80,798	105	—	105	80,903
89	12,826	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	3,723	2,134	3,529	5,253	1,007	1,243	1,250	363	18,502	—	—	—	18,502
445	118,301	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	16,142	12,273	18,007	29,967	2,707	7,010	3,305	5,064	94,475	2,723	—	2,723	97,198
727	583,267	VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	24,741	21,417	33,307	66,092	5,607	10,013	11,232	14,578	186,987	5,785	—	5,785	192,772
168	—	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	4,064	657	3,888	4,920	427	1,267	2,384	752	18,359	—	1	1	18,360
450	364,648	X. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,207	5,349	27,207	35,774	3,251	5,478	4,153	8,208	118,627	115	—	115	118,742
239	286,870	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	9,307	5,637	10,765	26,165	2,223	5,422	3,844	7,435	70,798	824	—	824	71,622
330	121,255	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,110	7,847	9,320	23,431	1,715	3,534	4,891	7,426	69,274	1,317	—	1,317	70,591
133	111,484	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,492	4,658	5,434	8,406	971	2,722	786	5,123	33,592	—	—	—	33,592
2,387	788,929	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	96,996	52,205	85,649	168,678	16,605	30,422	28,598	37,993	517,146	2,129	1,755	3,884	521,030

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

570 SOUTH EAST ASIAN DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773/936-3200

FAX: 773/936-3200

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

WWW.PHYSICS.EDU

WWW.ASTRONOMY.EDU

WWW.GEOLOGY.EDU

WWW.METEOROLOGY.EDU

WWW.ATMOSPHERICSCIENCE.EDU

WWW.EARTHANDPLANETARYSCIENCE.EDU

WWW.OCEANOGRAPHY.EDU

WWW.PHYSICS.EDU

WWW.ASTRONOMY.EDU

WWW.GEOLOGY.EDU

WWW.METEOROLOGY.EDU

WWW.ASTRONOMY.EDU

WWW.GEOLOGY.EDU

APPENDIX I.— (*Continued.*)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS
OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1929

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 48 to 79, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.							OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Comple- ment at Dec. 31 (2)	BEDS.			Total number of New In- patients (6)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less* (7)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (8)	Total New Out- patients (9)	Total Attendances (10)	Average number of Attendances per Out- patient (11)
		Average number of Beds open daily (3)	Average number in daily occupa- tion (4)	Pay Beds included in cols. 2-4 (5)						
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,527	5,325	4,739	140	88,858	10,218	19	762,892	3,798,333	5.0
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 150 beds or over.	1,685	1,644	1,458	129	23,978	2,656	22	239,356	1,223,533	5.1
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds.	1,878	1,766	1,520	151	26,437	4,214	21	252,653	953,166	3.8
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	403	369	299	48	6,547	1,919	17	46,100	223,634	4.9
V. General & Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	622	607	461	102	10,407	3,241	16	4,648	24,456	5.3
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	128	123	89	15	2,472	910	13	2,734	12,826	4.7
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	505	479	445	74	8,469	360	19	30,360	118,301	3.9
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	934	891	727	28	18,874	9,085	14	142,609	583,267	4.1
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	194	181	168	—	620	24	95	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	510	493	450	14	11,496	453	14	38,042	364,648	9.6
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	302	279	239	19	5,481	256	16	106,669	286,870	2.7
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	357	346	330	33	2,472	31	49	12,145	121,255	10.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	194	163	133	34	4,905	593	10	29,647	111,484	3.8
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals.	2,878	2,767	2,387	378	23,132	3,072	38	92,952	788,929	8.5
Totals and Averages ..	16,117	15,433	13,445	1,175	234,148	37,032	21	1,760,807	8,610,702	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro- visions (2)	Surgery and Dis- pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance) (5)	Miscellan- eous (6)	Adminis- tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti- cal cost) (8)	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	T C (11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 40.7	£ 21.9	£ 46.1	£ 81.6	£ 4.5	£ 9.3	£ 204.1	£ 15.9	£ 17.6	23.0
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	38.6	14.3	34.4	53.4	5.2	8.1	154.0	6.6	14.3	17.0
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	37.7	18.0	37.1	57.5	5.5	10.6	166.4	10.7	11.4	18.0
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	39.7	14.8	35.2	52.1	4.2	13.8	159.8	8.5	9.5	17.0
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	39.6	16.5	37.3	48.6	7.1	7.9	157.0	6.9	4.2	16.0
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	41.5	19.2	37.2	54.3	10.6	12.1	174.9	14.0	3.8	19.0
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	35.2	17.0	38.1	56.0	5.1	14.3	165.7	7.0	9.9	18.0
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	30.9	13.4	40.4	63.8	5.9	10.4	164.8	13.5	15.6	19.0
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos- pitals.	24.3	3.9	23.2	29.4	2.5	7.6	90.9	14.2	4.5	10.0
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	47.8	9.8	48.9	54.4	5.6	9.3	175.8	7.1	13.8	19.0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	33.3	7.9	35.7	48.3	3.2	7.9	136.3	12.1	11.3	15.0
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	32.6	7.2	25.8	57.3	3.8	8.2	134.9	12.8	18.3	16.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	36.2	16.2	31.9	46.6	4.6	11.5	147.0	4.3	27.6	17.0
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals..	—	—	—	—	see Note below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals ..	38.8	17.0	39.4	64.6	5.1	9.8	174.7	12.0	14.4	20.0

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro- visions (2)	Surgery and Dis- pensary (3)	Domestic (4)	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance) (5)	Miscellan- eous (6)	Adminis- tration (7)	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti- cal cost) (8)	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs) (9)	Finance (10)	T C (11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 5.0	£ 25.7	£ 9.5	£ 46.4	£ 2.4	£ 2.5	£ 91.5	£ 3.1	£ 5.5	10.0
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over.	5.9	23.9	8.2	34.6	2.4	3.6	78.6	2.7	5.7	8.0
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	5.4	20.4	7.3	29.2	2.0	3.1	67.4	1.7	3.9	7.0
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	8.5	24.3	10.6	26.6	1.9	4.1	76.0	3.2	3.6	8.0
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	8.9	30.5	25.2	54.1	4.9	6.9	130.5	2.7	3.6	13.0
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	4.7	34.1	18.6	35.7	5.2	13.3	111.6	1.3	2.3	11.5
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	4.3	39.9	9.2	42.8	3.6	5.7	105.5	1.7	5.5	11.2
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	3.9	20.0	6.8	33.9	2.3	4.2	71.1	2.4	5.6	7.9
IX. Children's (Long period) Hos- pitals.	—	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out- patients.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	21.0	2.6	14.1	30.8	2.0	3.4	73.9	2.6	5.5	8.2
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.7	13.1	7.7	50.9	5.1	12.3	93.8	3.3	16.5	11.3
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	3.1	45.2	6.7	37.5	3.8	6.8	103.1	5.5	11.4	12.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals..	6.0	22.4	10.6	19.6	3.3	10.6	72.5	1.9	13.0	8.7
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	—	See Note below.	—	—	—	—	—

APPENDIX II.

NOTE.

The King's Fund institutes enquiries, from time to time, into matters of general interest affecting the Hospitals. An example of such an enquiry was that into the extent to which Quantity Statistics were employed as a means of controlling the consumption of various commodities in use at Hospitals; this formed the subject matter of an Appendix to earlier Statistical Reports.

The subject matter of the present Appendix is from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The extract given consists of the Prefatory Note to the Report, the body of which contained the figures of the individual Hospitals. The Report has been published, and copies may be obtained from the Fund.

APPENDIX II.

UNOCCUPIED BEDS.

1. In 1928 the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund decided to enquire into the causes giving rise to unoccupied beds at the Hospitals included in the Fund's annual Statistical Report, as there was a very wide range in the percentages of occupation, while, for all the Hospitals taken together, the general average of the daily number of unoccupied beds showed a tendency to become stable at about 17 per cent.

2. After consultation with the Secretaries of several Hospitals, a questionnaire dealing with the figures for 1927 was issued, and the information contained in the replies of the Hospitals was embodied in a special Report which was circulated privately to the Hospitals concerned. The enquiry revealed that some Hospitals were not in a position to give the required information owing to the absence of the necessary records; it also showed that there were considerable differences in practice in counting beds. In some cases the internal daily records were not sufficiently comprehensive to yield readily all the information that should be before those responsible for the administration of a Hospital to enable them to secure that the fullest use practicable is made of the beds. The Fund therefore drew up definitions of various statistical terms used in connection with hospital accommodation and circulated recommendations to the Hospitals with a view to the improvement of the daily records.

3. The figures obtained from the enquiry on the 1927 figures being inconclusive, the Hospital Economy Committee decided that a further enquiry should be made after the Hospitals had been given time to frame their records so as to provide all the information required. A questionnaire was accordingly issued to cover the figures for 1929. An analysis of the information contained in the replies to this questionnaire is set out in detail in the Tables published in this Report.

4. In the absence of comparative figures covering several years, it is impossible to say to what extent, if any, the figures of vacancy shown in the Report are abnormal, apart from any light that may be thrown upon the figures of an individual Hospital by the notes contained in the Appendix. It may be stated, however, that neither the figures taken as a whole nor, in general, the Group figures show any great difference from those of 1927 obtained in the enquiry to which reference is made in par. 2. As sufficient data is not available, no attempt is made in this Prefatory Note to draw any conclusions, and its scope is limited to summarising some of the principal figures and to some general remarks bearing upon the subject as a whole. The attention of each Hospital is, however, earnestly directed to the individual figures, so that investigation may be made into any of its figures that seem to call for enquiry.

5. The complement of beds in the Hospitals reviewed in the Fund's Statistical Report has increased from 12,590 for 112 Hospitals in 1920

to 16,120 for 138 Hospitals in 1929, and the percentage of the complement unoccupied has ranged from 16 to 19 per cent., averaging 17 per cent. The following table shows the figures for the last ten years:—

TABLE I.

Year.	Number of Hospitals.	Complement of Beds, December 31.	Average daily No. of Beds occupied during year.	Percentage of complement occupied.	Percentage of complement unoccupied.
1920	112	12,590	10,470	83	17
1921	113	12,290	10,340	84	16
1922	113	12,420	10,190	82	18
1923	116	13,000	10,500	81	19
1924	118	13,460	10,960	81	19
1925	118	13,700	11,460	84	16
1926	134	14,470	12,020	83	17
1927	136	15,040	12,430	83	17
1928	136	15,640	12,980	83	17
1929	138	16,120	13,440	83	17

The complement shown in Table I represents all the beds which formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, including those closed temporarily from any cause. The complement of a Hospital may change during the year; it may be increased by the addition of new permanent beds; more rarely it may be decreased by the permanent closure of some of the beds. During this period of change the complement of the Hospital will vary, and the complement at the end of the year will not represent what has been the average daily complement throughout the year, to which the average daily occupation, in relation to the complement, should correctly be referred. The percentages in the above table are based on the complement at the end of the year, as the average daily complement during the year is not known for the years prior to 1927; percentages based on the average complement would not, however, differ materially from those shown (e.g. for 1929, the percentage based as in the above table is 83·4; based on the average complement it is 84·2, see (7) in Table II below). In the following pages, dealing with the figures of 1929, the average complement is used.

6. Two factors govern the number of unoccupied beds: (1) the number of Beds Closed temporarily from causes either normally or not normally recurring; (2) vacancies occurring between the discharge of patients and the admission of new patients.

During 1929 the average complement of beds was 15,952, and of this number on the average 519 were closed daily and 2,057 were vacant daily between the discharge and admission of patients.

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.	Percentage of Average Complement.	Percentage of Average Open.
(1) Average complement	15,952	Per cent. 100	Per cent.
(2) Less closed temporarily :			
(i) From causes not normally recurring 166			
(ii) From causes normally recurring 353	519	3·3	
(3) Average Open	15,433	96·7	100
(4) Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients ..	2,057	12·9	13·3
(5) Average occupied (excluding Temporary)	13,376	83·8	86·7
(6) Add Temporary	66	0·4	0·4
(7) Total average occupied (including Temporary)	13,442	84·2	87·1

The figures in the first column represent the averages of the daily counts recorded by the Hospitals throughout the year. The total shown above (13,442) differs slightly from that (13,445) shown in the Fund's Statistical Summary, as the latter figure is based on the published Reports of the Hospitals in which this figure is not always calculated to a decimal place.

The "average daily complement" is obtained by recording the complement for each day in the year and dividing the total obtained by the addition of these daily figures by the number of days in the year, while the average daily number of open beds is obtained by deducting from the complement the number of beds closed daily.

BEDS TEMPORARILY CLOSED.

(See Section A, pages 14 to 20, for particulars of each Hospital and page 21 for Group Summary.)

7. The causes of closure not normally recurring were analysed under building, reconstruction and miscellaneous other causes, such as the difficulty of providing Nursing Staff. The average number of beds closed daily from all these causes was 166, or 1·04 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE III.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NOT NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Building and Reconstruction	143	Per cent. 0·90
2. Miscellaneous	23	0·14
	166	1·04

8. The causes of closure normally recurring were analysed under cleaning, redecoration and repairs, infection, staff holidays and miscellaneous causes. All these causes together accounted for 353 beds daily, or 2·21 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE IV.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Cleaning, Redeclaration and Repairs	222	Per cent. 1·39
2. Infection	88	0·55
3. Staff Holidays	(0·2)	(0·001)
4. Combinations of the above three causes, and miscellaneous other causes	43	0·27
	353	2·21

9. It is to be remembered that while the closure of beds does not necessarily occur in each Hospital in every year, it is inevitable for all Hospitals at some time or other; the closure of beds is therefore not necessarily an index of the efficiency of the Hospitals or of their endeavour to utilise their available beds to the fullest extent.

10. Attention must, therefore, be focussed rather on the number of beds vacant between the discharge and admission of patients. The Beds Vacant number four times as many as the Beds Closed.

BEDS VACANT.

(See Section B, pages 24 to 35, for particulars of each Hospital and page 36 for Group Summary.)

11. A low all-over ratio of vacancy in the beds of a Hospital may cover a high ratio of vacancy in some beds through the operation of a very low ratio of vacancy in other beds. An enquiry into vacant beds therefore involves some segregation of the beds into various categories. With the exception of a few special Hospitals dealing with only one type of case in which no question of internal classification arises, all Hospitals do classify their beds to some extent according to the kind of the case admitted to a bed or according to the sex or age of the patients or on more than one of these bases. The varying circumstances obtaining at different Hospitals limited in some degree the classes of beds for which separate figures could serve any useful purpose in a general enquiry.

The beds were therefore classified, for the purpose of this Report, into: Medical; Surgical; Medical or Surgical (i.e. available for either kind of case); Maternity; Gynæcological; Accident; Isolation, Observation and Septic; Pay; Staff; and the Medical, the Surgical, and the Medical or Surgical Beds were further analysed into Male, Female and Cots.

12. Before any inferences are drawn from figures of vacant beds, one or two considerations must be borne in mind :—

(a) The large general Hospital, with its many special departments, may have a greater difficulty in keeping its beds in constant occupation than the smaller Hospital. The apportionment of beds among numerous sub-divisions and specialties of medicine and surgery increases the number of water-tight compartments, e.g. throat cases cannot be admitted into eye beds, nor orthopædic cases into neurological beds.

(b) If a Hospital is to make adequate provision for accident and other emergency cases it is essential that there should always be a sufficient number of empty beds for such unforeseen cases, as arrangements for admission cannot be made beforehand. A high percentage of vacancy in beds reserved exclusively for accidents should not, therefore, be criticised as showing that a Hospital is not making the fullest effective use of its beds.

(c) It is to the interest of a Hospital, and an indication to some extent of its efficiency and health, that certain classes of beds should be as empty as possible. For example, the isolation, septic and staff beds should be empty, for this means that there is no infectious disease, that the surgical treatment of the cases is so effective that there are few septic cases, and that the health of the hospital staff is good.

(d) Apart from these special points, a consideration of a general nature that bears upon the subject is the number of beds involved in any instance that is being examined. Thus a group of two beds reserved for a special purpose and another group of twenty beds may both show a ratio of vacancy of 50 per cent., but the allotment of two beds to the special purpose may be more easily justified than the allotment of 20 beds.

13. The figures set out in Table V below show that the highest percentages of vacancies do occur in the classes of beds mentioned in the preceding paragraph. Excluding these classes, the other beds, which do the bulk of the work of the Hospitals, show an average percentage of vacancy of 11 per cent.

TABLE V.
BEDS VACANT BETWEEN THE DISCHARGE AND ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

	Average daily Number of Beds Open.	Average daily Number of Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Per cent.
Medical	4,944	516	10·4
Surgical	5,402	596	11·0
Medical or Surgical	1,852	292	15·8
Maternity	816	84	10·3
Gynæcological	659	63	9·6
Accident	319	56	17·5
Isolation, Observation and Septic ..	542	200	36·9
Pay Beds	815	205	25·1
Staff Beds	84	45	53·0
	15,433	2,057	13·3

14. The most noteworthy figures shown in Summary B (page 36) are the high ratios of vacancy in Pay Beds as a class (25·1 per cent.) and in the group figures for the small Hospitals in Groups V and VI (24·2 per cent. and 28·5 per cent. respectively). The high ratio of vacancy in Pay Beds obtains generally throughout the Groups and at most Hospitals. This probably is not due to there being a supply of these beds in excess of the need, but rather to the fact that the facilities in this direction offered by the Hospitals are not yet sufficiently well known. There is also apt to be more time lost in making the necessary arrangements between the discharge of a private paying patient and the admission of the next. It may, however, be expected that the present rate of vacancy in these beds will diminish in the near future in view of the increasing publicity that has recently been given to the facilities provided and to the increasing necessity through the advance in modern curative methods for the middle classes to obtain treatment at a Hospital with its resources in equipment.

15. The high ratio of vacancy in Groups V and VI may be partly explained by the circumstances of the Hospitals included in these Groups. They are mainly suburban and local Hospitals, and the districts they serve are not so populated as those that surround the larger Hospitals. They are more simply equipped and are more usually concerned with the less serious type of case that does not require specialised knowledge or special treatment, so that many cases from their own districts go to other Hospitals. Another factor that affects the position is that few of these Hospitals have an Out-patient Department which, in the case of other Hospitals, plays a large part in providing In-patients, and they are therefore dependent upon the local practitioners to send their patients.

ANALYSIS OF BEDS VACANT INTO MALE, FEMALE & COTS.

(See Section C, pages 40 to 49, for particulars of each Hospital and page 50 for Group Summary.)

16. The primary division of beds is into Male, Female and Cots, and the Hospitals were asked to give this information in respect of their Medical and Surgical Beds which comprise nearly four-fifths of the total beds. Particulars of the other classes of beds were not asked for, either because the name of the class itself gave the information, e.g. Gynæcological, or because the allocation between Male and Female might, in many cases, vary according to circumstances, e.g. Accident Beds, Pay Beds.

The following table shows the figures obtained :—

TABLE VI.
NUMBER OF BEDS ALLOTTED TO MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN RESPECTIVELY.

Classification.	Total = 100%	Male.	Per cent. of Total.	Female.	Per cent. of Total.	Cots.	Per cent. of Total.
Medical	4,744	1,827	38·5	1,871	39·4	1,046	22·1
Surgical	5,368	2,144	40·0	2,102	39·1	1,122	20·9
Medical or Surgical	1,782	523	29·3	689	38·7	570	32·0
Total	11,894	4,494	37·8	4,662	39·2	2,738	23·0
Add—							
Maternity	816	—	—	816	100·0	—	—
Gynæcological ..	659	—	—	659	100·0	—	—
Total	13,369	4,494	33·6	6,137	45·9	2,738	20·5

17. From the above table it will be seen that of a total of 11,894 beds allocated to Medical and Surgical cases (apart from Gynæcological), which comprise 77 per cent. of the total beds open, the allocation as between Male and Female is approximately the same, and the number allocated to Children is less than one-fourth. Including Maternity and Gynæcological beds, the total allocated to Women is 46 per cent., as against 34 per cent. and 20 per cent. to Men and Children respectively, out of a total of 13,369 beds covering 87 per cent. of all the beds open. Making an allowance for the Female beds in the other classes (Accident, etc., for which no analysis was made), the beds reserved for Women number about 7,000, or not far short of half the total bed complement.

18. As indicated in par. 11, a low ratio of vacancy in a group of beds considered in their medical category (e.g. Surgical Beds) may conceal a high ratio of vacancy in one of the sex/age divisions through the operation of a low ratio in another of these divisions in the same medical category. An analysis showing the incidence of vacancy in the Beds for Men, for Women and for Children respectively is therefore useful, and the following table summarises the figures in respect of the Medical and Surgical beds.

To make the figures comparable, the Women's and Children's Hospitals in the Unclassified Group XIV and the Special Hospitals for Women (Group VII) and for Children (Groups VIII and IX), have been excluded.

TABLE VII.
ANALYSIS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BEDS (EXCLUDING WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS) INTO MALE, FEMALE AND COTS.

Classification	Total.			Male.			Female.			Cots.		
	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.
Medical ...	4,102	372	9.1	1,827	162	8.9	1,764	134	7.6	511	76	14.9
Surgical ...	4,657	495	10.6	2,144	214	10.0	1,840	203	11.0	673	78	11.6
Med. or Surg.	1,421	248	17.4	523	88	16.9	650	90	13.8	248	70	27.9
Total ...	10,180	1,115	11.0	4,494	464	10.3	4,254	427	10.0	1,432	224	15.6

19. The above table shows the most striking features of the analysis in Section C, namely (a) the prevalence of a high ratio of vacancy in Cots, which is possibly due to the more frequent occurrence of infection in Children's cases entailing the closing of beds to further admissions during the infective period, and (b) the low ratio of vacancy in the Male and in the Female beds that obtains generally in the larger Hospitals. Most of the Hospitals in the first three groups, which comprise all the larger General Hospitals, have a vacancy ratio for these beds of under 10 per cent. and a considerable number of them are under 6 per cent., as is shown in the following table.

TABLE VIII.

NUMBER OF LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS SHOWING VACANCY RATIOS UNDER AND OVER 10% IN MALE AND IN FEMALE BEDS RESERVED FOR MEDICAL AND FOR SURGICAL CASES.

Vacancy Ratio.	Medical.								Surgical.							
	Male Beds.				Female Beds.				Male Beds.				Female Beds.			
	Group.			Total	Group.			Total	Group.			Total	Group.			Total
	I	II	III		I	II	III		I	II	III		I	II	III	
12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33	
Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	Hosp.	
Number of Hospitals.								Number of Hospitals.								
Over 10% ...	3	4	6	13	2	2	5	9	6	2	7	15	4	2	6	12
Under 10% ...	9	4	7	20	10	6	8	24	6	6	6	18	8	6	7	21
Under 8% ...	8	3	6	17	9	3	7	19	6	5	4	15	4	5	4	13
Under 6% ...	7	1	5	13	4	1	7	12	5	4	4	13	1	4	3	8

20. The following table shows the figures for Children's Hospitals (Groups VIII and IX) compared with the figures for Cots in other Hospitals and in Group I alone.

TABLE IX.

VACANCIES IN CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS COMPARED WITH VACANCIES IN COTS IN OTHER HOSPITALS.

Classification.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.
MEDICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group VIII)	399	48	12.2
Cots in Other Hospitals	511	76	14.9
„ Group I alone	230	33	14.3
SURGICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group VIII)	386	52	13.4
Cots in Other Hospitals	673	78	11.6
„ Group I alone	178	36	20.4
MEDICAL OR SURGICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group IX, Long period)	181	14	7.9
Cots in Other Hospitals	248	70	27.9

21. For the reasons given in par. 12, the beds to which attention may most usefully be directed are those reserved respectively for Medical, for Surgical, and for Medical or Surgical cases. The following table contains the principal differences in vacancy ratio, having regard to the number of beds involved in each instance, revealed by an examination

of the percentages of vacancies shown in the Summary of Section B in conjunction with the further analysis shown in the Summary of Section C.

TABLE X.
INCIDENCE OF VACANCY IN MALE BEDS, FEMALE BEDS AND COTS RESPECTIVELY
FOR VARIOUS GROUPS.

Group.	Percentage of all Beds in each class Vacant.	Percentage of Male Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Female Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Cots Vacant.
MEDICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 10·4	Per cent. 8·9	Per cent. 7·7	Per cent. 12·8
II	13·5	17·2	8·8	13·7
III	10·7	9·3	7·6	19·1
SURGICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 11·0	Per cent. 10·0	Per cent. 11·5	Per cent. 12·2
I	10·9	9·2	10·9	20·4
II	8·1	7·3	6·2	14·5
III	10·5	9·5	9·2	16·1
MEDICAL OR SURGICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 15·8	Per cent. 16·9	Per cent. 14·1	Per cent. 16·5
III	15·0	11·2	14·1	18·3
IV	15·6	13·4	14·0	20·8
V	22·7	22·8	16·3	40·2
VI	28·7	34·4	23·4	29·3

22. The point mentioned in paragraphs 11 and 18, that a high ratio of vacancy in a particular group of beds may lie hidden in the figures of a larger group, is brought out in several instances in the above table, e.g. the percentage of vacancy for Surgical beds for Group I is below the general average, but its percentage of vacancy in Cots, which is 20·4 per cent., is much higher than the general average of 12·2 per cent.

CONCLUSION.

23. In considering the question of occupation, it is to be remembered that a Hospital has the daily problem of keeping its beds as fully occupied as possible, and at the same time keeping beds available for emergencies, both medical and surgical. The day-to-day reconciliation between these two conflicting demands is the difficulty that most Hospitals have to face. The Report shows that the larger and the Special Hospitals do work up to approximately 90 per cent. of their capacity in those beds over which any effective control can be exercised.

24. The causes leading to vacant beds may be divided into three categories according as the loss is attributable chiefly to

(a) *the Hospital* : The main cause in the more highly organised Hospitals is to be found in the apportionment of beds for special classes of cases for which the demand is variable without a definite system of admission of other cases to these beds as circumstances may demand, when such admission is practicable.

In some cases the vacancies may be caused by the postponement of a patient's admission to suit the time-table of a surgeon.

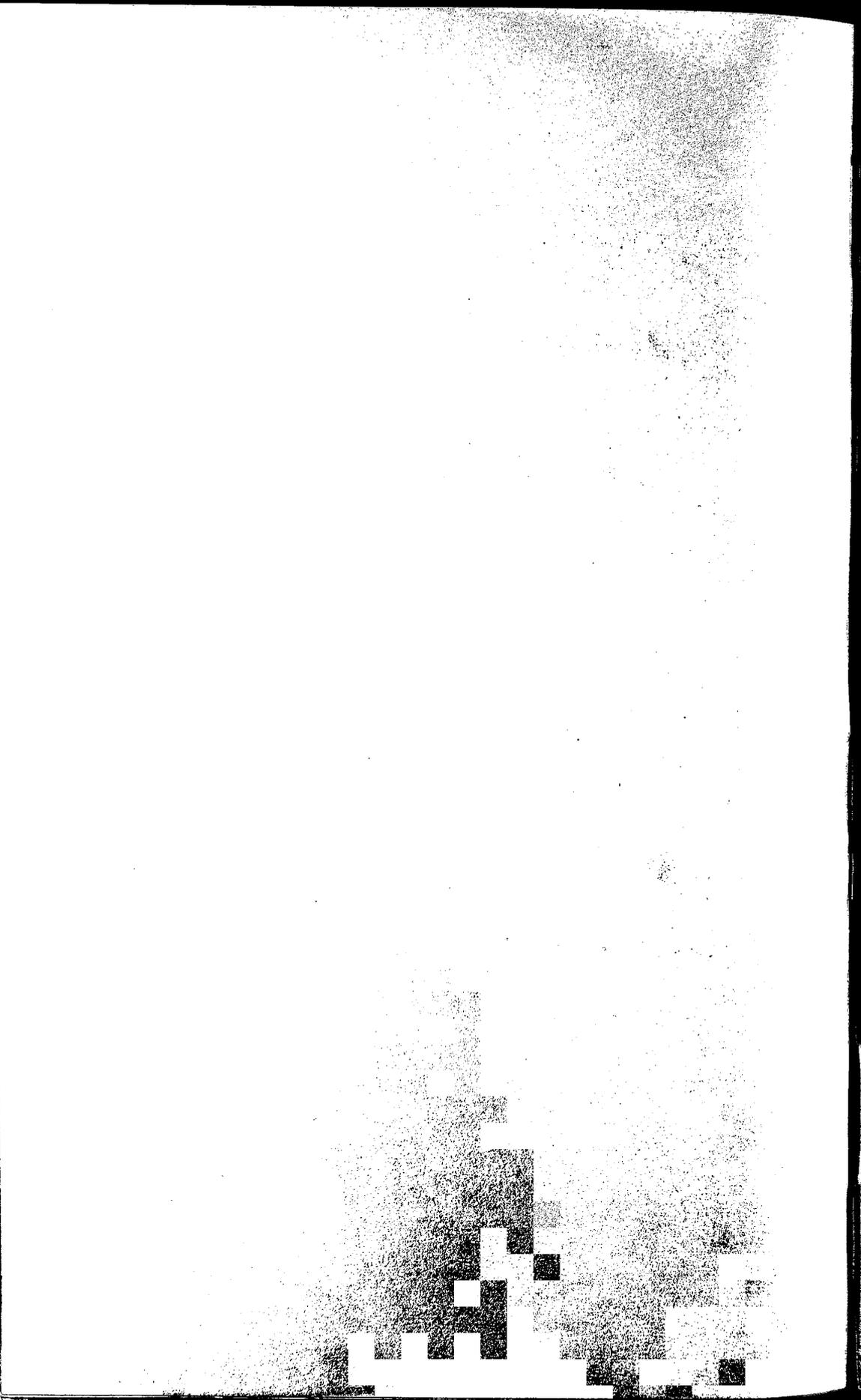
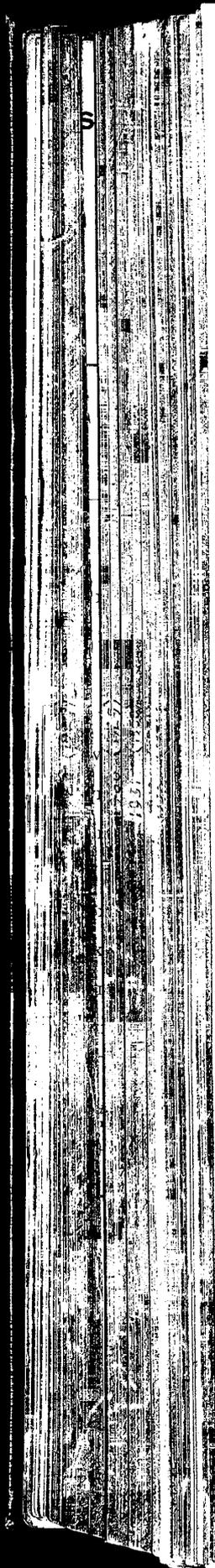
In other cases the vacancy may be due to failure on the part of the Hospital to control as far as possible the loss of bed-days due to causes originating with the patients.

(b) *the Patients* : Failure to accept or delay in accepting admission when notified of a vacancy. Linked up with this is disinclination on the part of many patients to be in Hospital during holiday periods.

(c) *Fluctuation in Demand* : Vacancies may be due to the necessity of providing beds for which a variable demand may exist and which cannot be allocated to other purposes, either on account of the nature of the case, e.g. beds in a Fever Hospital, or because the demand is only known from day to day as it emerges, e.g. the daily provision of beds for accidents. These are examples of different aspects of the same factor, namely, the varying demand for hospital treatment at different times.

25. As any improvement in the percentage of beds occupied would in effect be as valuable as the building of additional bed accommodation, it is hoped that, by making the analysed figures of all the Hospitals obtained through this enquiry available for each Hospital and by directing the attention of the Hospitals to the remarks contained in this Prefatory Note and especially to the causes of vacancy noted in the preceding paragraph (24), the average number of beds occupied may be increased.

Printed in England by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED,
London.



1931 (¹⁹³⁰
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

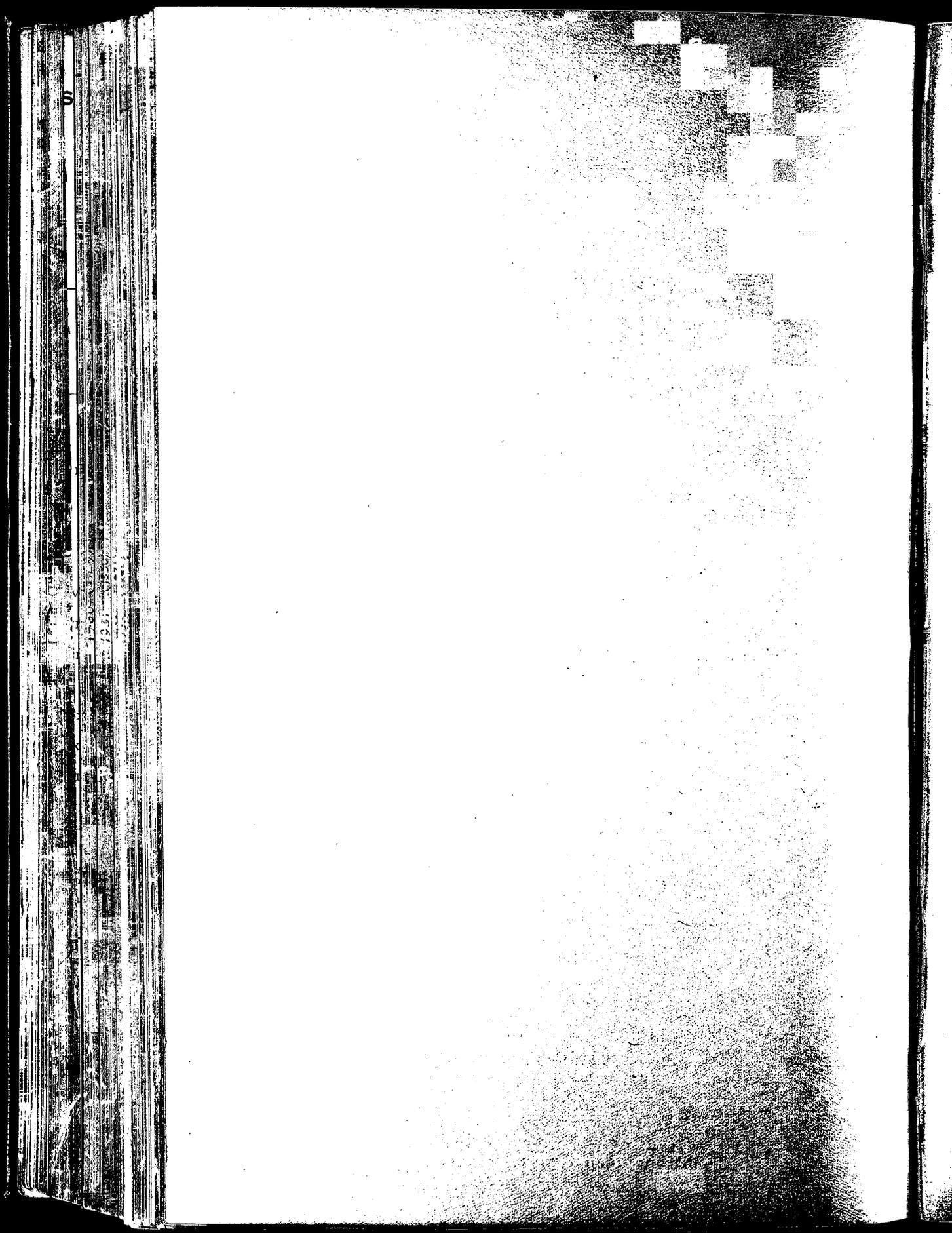
1930.

October, 1931.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1930.

October, 1931.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The earlier issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

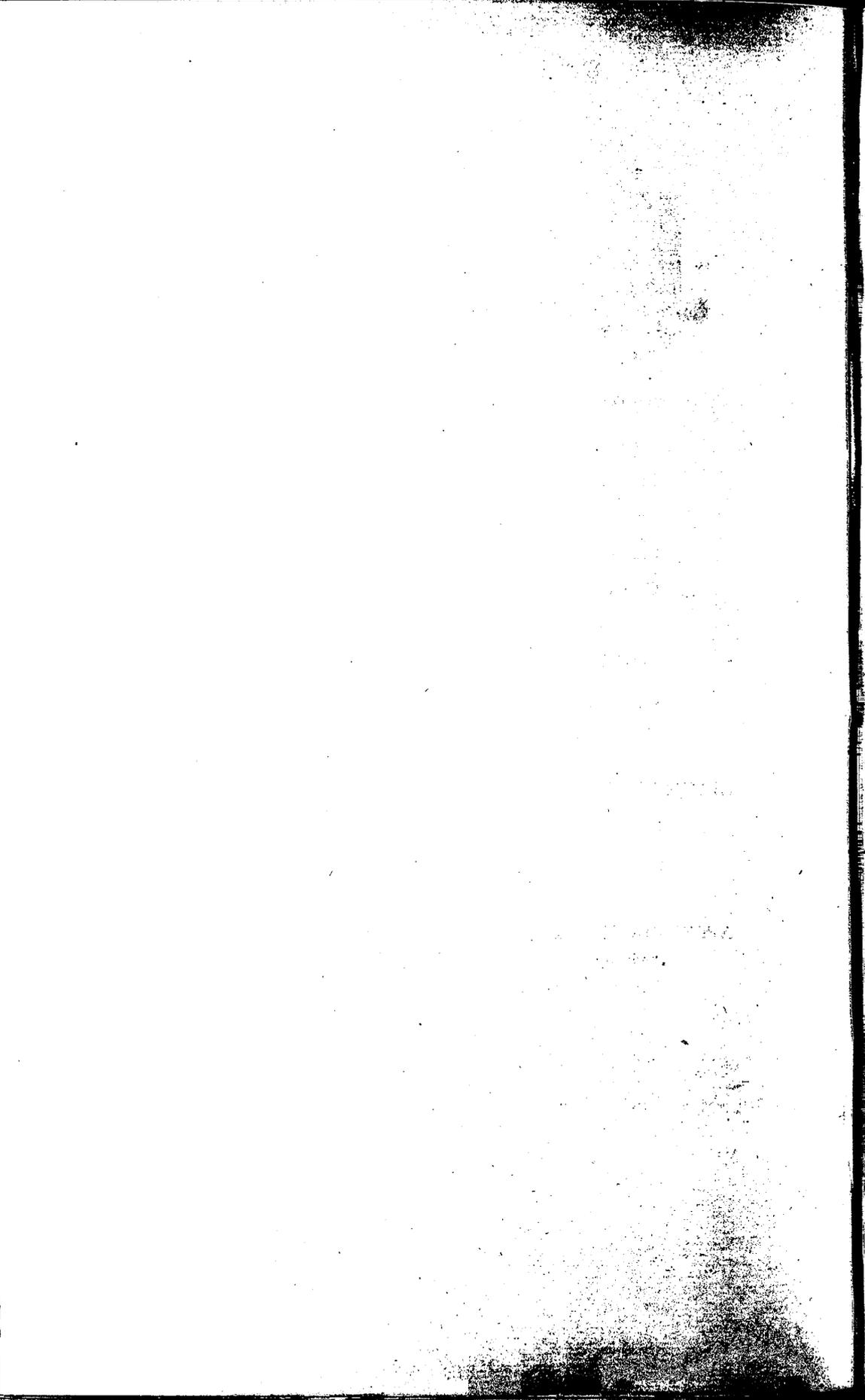
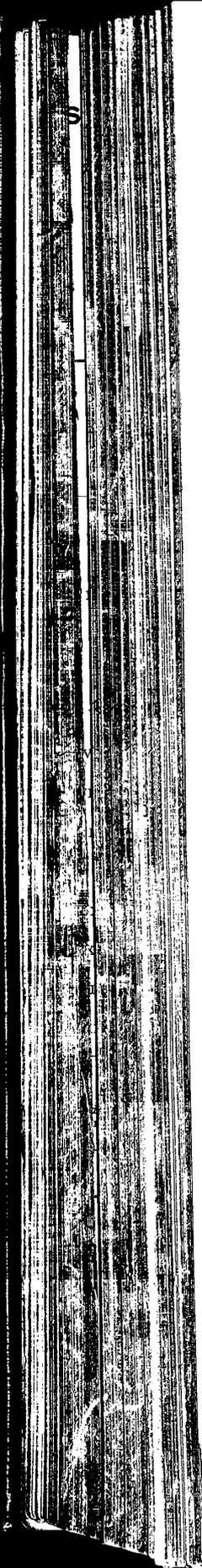
The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 24
Work	5
Income... ..	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	17
Cost of Working	19
Capital Expenditure	22
Total Receipts	22
Summary of 1930 figures	23
Conclusion	23
 APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—	
Summary of Section I	25
Summary of Section II	29
 APPENDIX II. Extract from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund... ..	32



STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 140 London Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1930 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous years continued in 1930.

TABLE I.

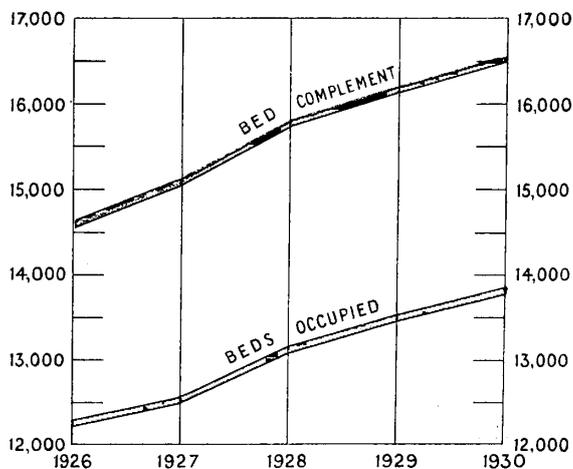
	1926	1927	1928*	1929	1930
Bed Complement	14,630	15,110	15,770	16,160	16,510
Average Beds Occupied	12,170	12,460	13,080	13,480	13,830
New In-patients	202,900	212,400	223,500	234,700	246,500
New Out-patients	1,687,000	1,710,000	1,785,000	1,784,000	1,804,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	7,856,000	8,208,000	8,620,000	8,708,000	9,044,000

The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily.

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement was increased by 350 during the year, making a total increase of 1,880 since 1926 ; the average number of beds occupied also increased by 350 during the year, the increase over 1926 being 1,660.

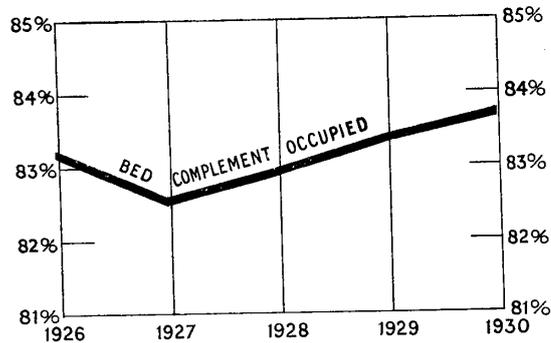
GRAPH I.
BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1926-1930).



*1928 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

GRAPH 2.

PERCENTAGE OF BED COMPLEMENT OCCUPIED (1926-1930).



The relation between the bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary vacancy of beds during the intervals between patients. The percentage of the bed complement occupied has varied little during the five years, ranging from 82.5 in 1927 to 83.8 in 1930.

The percentages of occupation shown in the above graph are based on the complement at the end of each year, as the average daily complement during each year, to which the figure of occupation may be more usefully related, is not known for the earlier years. Percentages based on the average complement would, however, differ only fractionally from those shown in the graph.

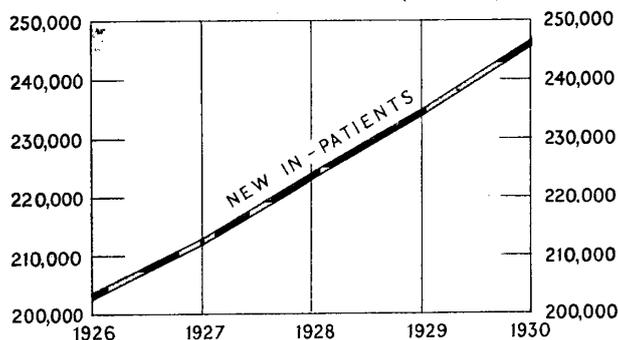
The following table shows for 1929 and 1930 the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number occupied.*

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.		Percentage of Average Complement.		Percentage of Average Open.	
	1929	1930	1929	1930	1929	1930
(1) Average Complement	15,952	16,372	% 100	% 100	%	%
(2) Less closed temporarily on account of:						
(i) Rebuilding or Extension	143	168				
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection ..	353	332				
(iii) Other causes	23	111				
	519	611	3.3	3.7		
(3) Average Open	15,433	15,761	96.7	96.3	100	100
(4) Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients	1,991	1,934	12.5	11.8	12.9	12.3
(5) Total average occupied	13,442	13,827	84.2	84.5	87.1	87.7

* See Appendix II for an extract from a Report on the subject of unoccupied beds.

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1926-1930).



The number of new in-patients increased by 11,800 during the year, and has increased by 43,600 since 1926. In addition to this increase in the volume of work, there has been also a speeding-up in the rate of work as is shown by the number of patients passed through each occupied bed in a year, namely, in 1926, 16.7; in 1927, 17.0; in 1928, 17.1; in 1929, 17.4, and in 1930, 17.8. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 21.9 days in 1926 to 21.4 in 1927, 21.5 in 1928, 21.0 in 1929, and 20.5 in 1930, a decrease of nearly a day and a half in the 5 years. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given.

The following table shows for each group the percentage of patients resident in 1930 for three days or less, and the average period of residence excluding these patients compared with the average period of residence for all patients.

TABLE III.

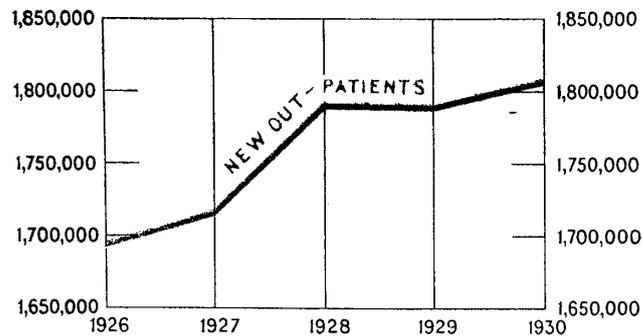
Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
12.3	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools	19.1	21.5
12.4	II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds	21.1	23.8
10.9	III. 10 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds	22.3	24.8
17.6	IV. 8 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds	19.4	23.1
27.1	V. 10 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer	17.6	23.4
31.3	VI. 12 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer	15.4	21.5
25.1	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer	16.3	21.1
5.2	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	18.7	19.6
48.2	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	13.7	24.5
4.3	X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	83.4	87.1
4.8	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	14.2	14.8
4.0	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	15.5	16.1
1.6	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	48.5	49.2
21.6	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	8.8	10.7
12.3	XV. 33 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	39.3	44.5
16.2	Average for all Hospitals	20.5	24.1

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The high figures for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups V, VI and VII are equally striking, the proportion in the case of Group VI amounting to nearly one-third. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

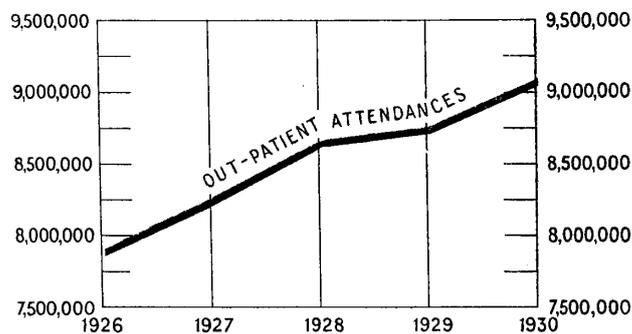
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of new out-patients was 20,000 higher than in 1929, and 117,000 higher than in 1926, while out-patient attendances increased by 336,000 during the year, making a total increase of 1,188,000 since 1926.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1926-1930).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1926-1930).



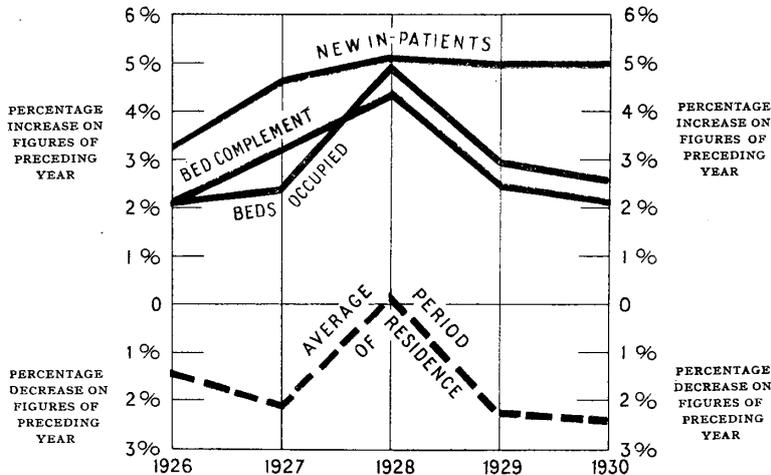
The preceding graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A fuller view of the tendencies indicated by the figures may, however, be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year. In these graphs of percentage variations, a diminished rate of increase must not be mistaken for an actual decrease.

PERCENTAGE VARIATIONS IN VOLUME OF WORK.

GRAPH 6.

RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE BED COMPLEMENT, BEDS OCCUPIED AND NEW IN-PATIENTS AND RATE OF DECREASE IN THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1926-1930).

(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3.)

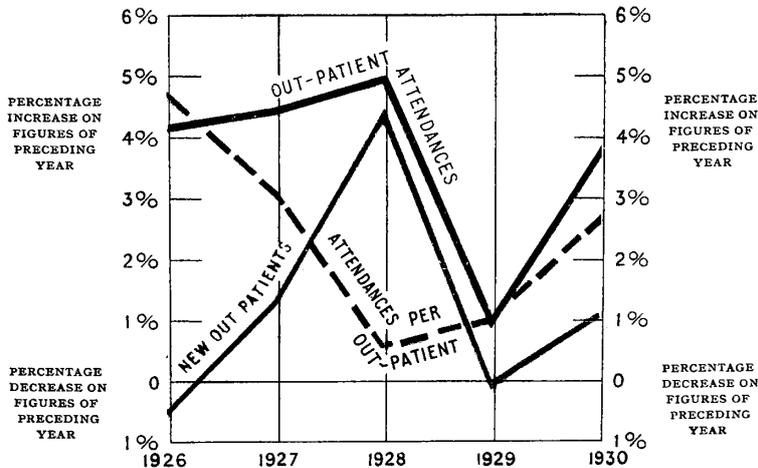


The above graph shows that the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year. The annual increase in the bed complement has been accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied; in this connection it may be noted that where the increase in the complement takes place during the year, this increase in the beds cannot be fully reflected in an increased occupation until the following year. New in-patients have increased at an even greater rate than the beds occupied reflecting the reduction in the average period of residence. Patients are finished with their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1926-1930).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5.)



In 1926 and 1929 there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients, but there has been an annual increase throughout the five years in the total number of out-patient attendances.

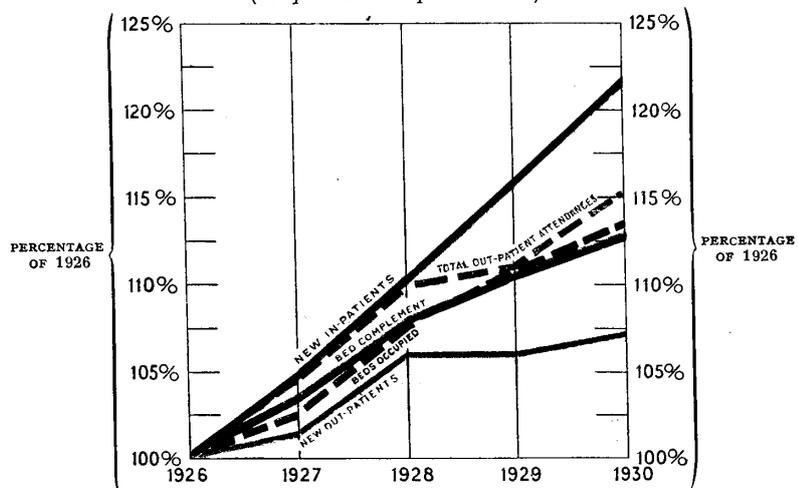
The line illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances. Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures rose from 4.66 in 1926 to 4.80 in 1927, 4.83 in 1928, 4.88 in 1929, and 5.01 in 1930. This increase in the number of attendances per patient reflects the increased volume of work in departments where patients require a longer course of treatment, such as Light and Massage.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which summarises the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1926.

GRAPH 8.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1926.

(Compare with Graphs 6 and 7.)



HOSPITAL INCOME.

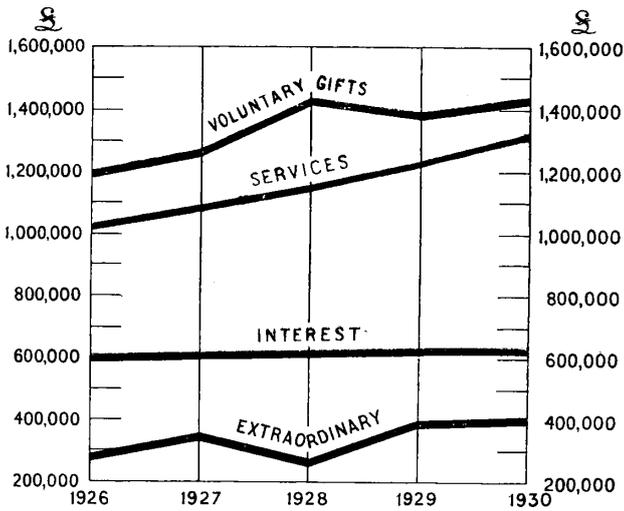
The total income of 140 London Hospitals amounted to £3,768,000 in 1930, compared with £3,611,000 in 1929, an increase of £157,000. All the principal sources of income showed increases, the highest being under Receipts from Patients, which contributed £76,000 more than in 1929; this source of income shows a steady increase throughout the five years under review. In the other divisions of ordinary income there was an increase of £48,000 under Donations which included a gift of £100,000 from one donor; while gifts of this size are not uncommon for building purposes, they are exceptional as a single payment for maintenance. It is noteworthy that in each of the last two years of economic pressure the receipts from Donations have exceeded the £1,000,000 mark first reached in the record year of 1928. The total of Ordinary Income shows an increase of £144,000; this rise in the Ordinary Income, together with the increase of £15,000 in the amount received from Legacies, raised the total income for 1930 to a record figure.

The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1926 to 1930 :—

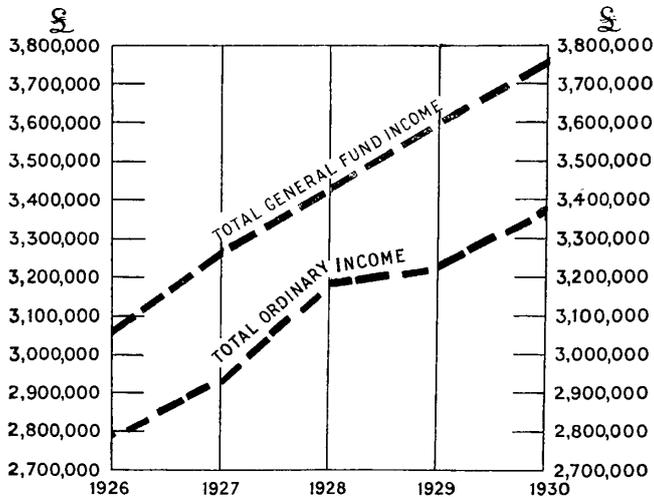
TABLE IV.

Heading.	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	868,000	932,000	1,075,000	1,022,000	1,070,000
Central Funds	326,000	329,000	354,000	363,000	364,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	715,000	782,000	850,000	927,000	1,003,000
Public Authorities	253,000	244,000	238,000	240,000	245,000
Fees and Other Receipts	46,000	49,000	52,000	50,000	61,000
Income from Investments	591,000	599,000	609,000	620,000	623,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,799,000	2,935,000	3,178,000	3,222,000	3,366,000
Legacies	257,000	333,000	253,000	382,000	397,000
Other Extraordinary Income	18,000	10,000	8,000	7,000	5,000
Total General Fund Income	3,074,000	3,278,000	3,439,000	3,611,000	3,768,000

GRAPH 9.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1926-1930).



GRAPH 10.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND GENERAL FUND INCOME (1926-1930).



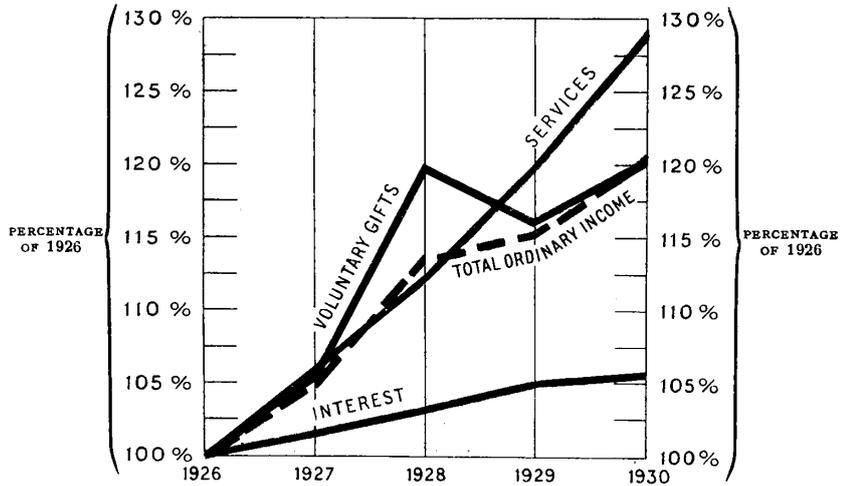
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1926 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of the preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1926-1930) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1926.

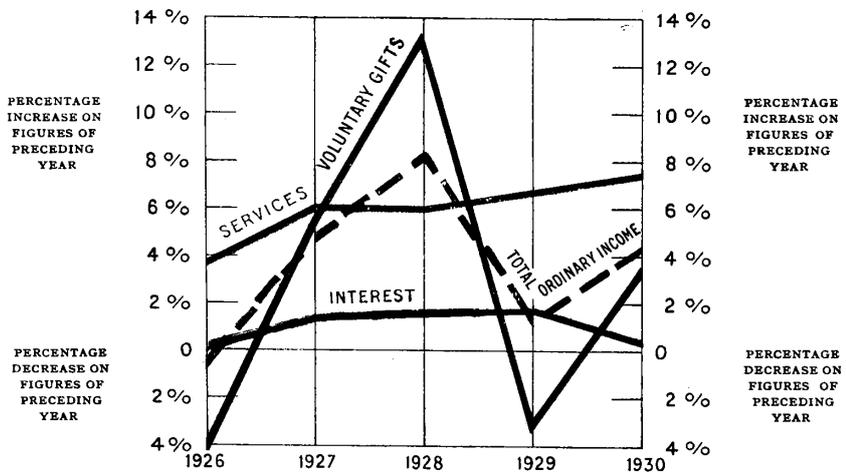
(Compare with Graph 9.)



GRAPH 11B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1926-1930).

(Compare with Graphs 9 and 11A.)



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that there has been annually a continuous increase in Total Ordinary Income from 1926 to 1930. While

the continued increases since 1926 in the sources of Ordinary Income are illustrated in Graph 11A, the variations in the rate of increase in each source are emphasised in Graph 11B, which well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the steady increase in Receipts for Services. A new factor of growing importance that has contributed to the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee. In 1930 the payments by this Association to the Hospitals included in this Review amounted to fully £250,000.

Since 1926 there has been an increase of £567,000 in Total Ordinary Income, and an examination of the various sources of Ordinary Income shows that there has been a large increase in each source in the last four years, namely :—

Annual Income from Voluntary Gifts	has increased by	£240,000
" " " Receipts for Services	" " "	£295,000
" " " Investments	" " "	£32,000

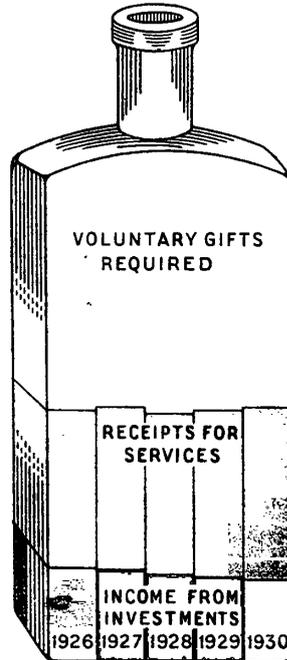
The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of the income in 1930 was derived from each source. It also shows, in column 5, what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1930 91·3% of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; this favourable result was contributed to by the £100,000 donation already mentioned. The corresponding figure in 1929 was 90·6%.

TABLE V.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1930 by London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	%	%
Voluntary Gifts—				
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,434,000	42·6	38·1	38·9
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,309,000	38·9	34·7	35·5
Income from Investments	623,000	18·5	16·5	16·9
Total Ordinary Income	3,366,000	100·0	89·3	91·3
Legacies	397,000	—	10·6	10·8
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	—	0·1	0·1
Total General Fund Income	3,768,000	—	100·0	102·2

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 140 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1926 to 1930. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.
PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1930 the expenditure of the Hospitals was £10,100 a day, to meet which they required to raise fully £4,800 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The financial difficulties of the Hospitals in recent years have been due not to diminishing income but to increasing expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work and the expenditure of the Hospitals is steadily rising with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

In 1930 the expenditure of the Hospitals amounted to £3,688,000, as compared with £3,557,000 in 1929 and £3,110,000 in 1926. Of the increase of £578,000 since 1926, approximately £430,000 is due to increased work, while the balance may be ascribed to the growing cost of hospital treatment, resulting from the developments in therapeutic methods and in the services provided by the Hospitals.

The following table gives an analysis of the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1926 to 1930.

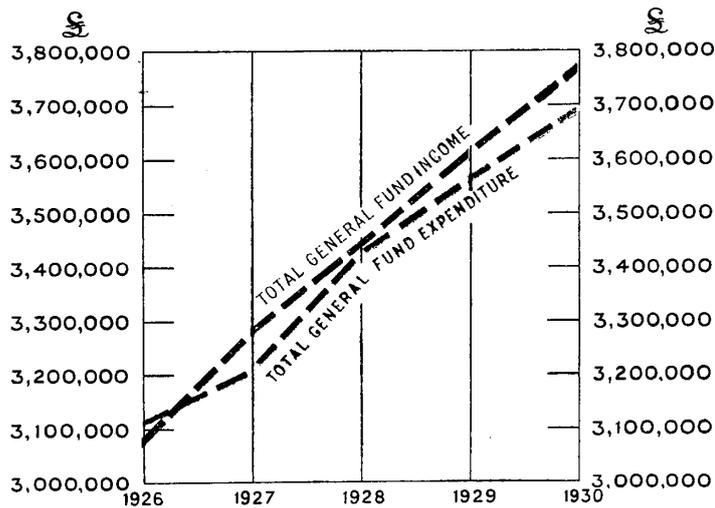
TABLE VI.

Heading.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	511,000	516,000	552,000	573,000	571,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	363,000	383,000	405,000	430,000	447,000
3. Domestic	585,000	587,000	591,000	608,000	638,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,021,000	1,068,000	1,156,000	1,219,000	1,295,000
5. Miscellaneous	73,000	81,000	86,000	91,000	95,000
6. Administration	133,000	142,000	159,000	166,000	171,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	171,000	169,000	189,000	185,000	180,000
8. Finance	221,000	228,000	250,000	248,000	251,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,078,000	3,174,000	3,388,000	3,520,000	3,648,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	32,000	32,000	33,000	37,000	40,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,110,000	£3,206,000	£3,421,000	£3,557,000	£3,688,000

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1926 :—

GRAPH 12A.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1926-1930).

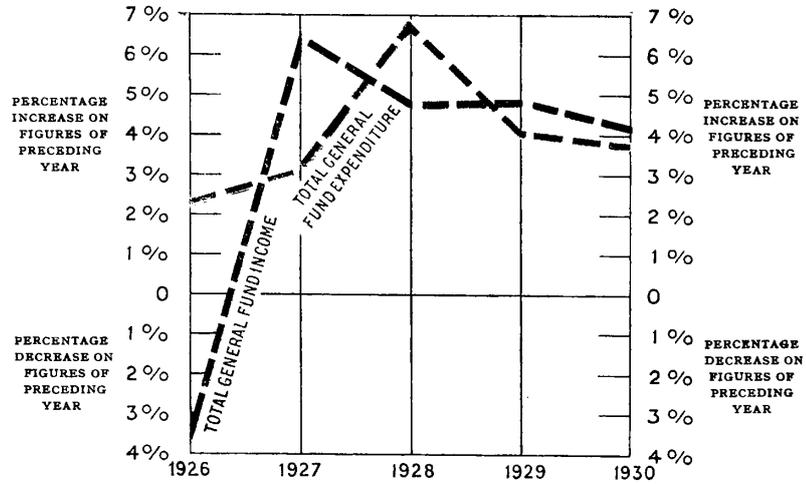


Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that, except in 1926 when there was a small excess of expenditure, income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown, and that though there was a large increase in expenditure in 1930 over 1929 the increase in income was still larger, with the result that the excess of income over expenditure was larger in 1930.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1926-1930).

(Compare with Graph 12A.)

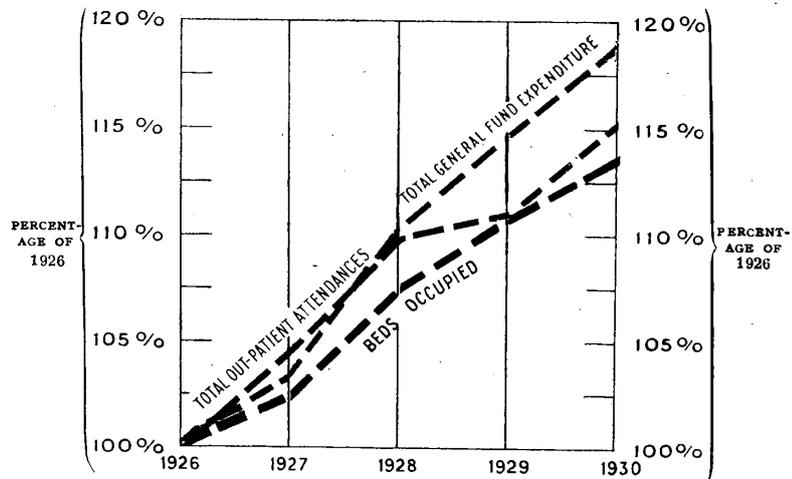


Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and in expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. Except in 1926, when there was a decrease in income, both income and expenditure have increased from year to year.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 13.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE OF THE HOSPITALS SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1926.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased

volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1929.	Percentage Increase over 1926.
	%	%
Total General Fund Expenditure	3·7	18·6
Beds Occupied... ..	2·6	13·7
Out-patient attendances	3·9	15·1
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	2·9	14·0

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1926 to 1930.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income*	3,074,000	3,278,000	3,439,000	3,611,000	3,768,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,110,000	3,206,000	3,421,000	3,557,000	3,688,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ..	—	72,000	18,000	54,000	80,000
Net Aggregate Deficit ..	36,000	—	—	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment.

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each year since 1926, when there was an aggregate deficit due to the combination of a temporary decrease of income with a normal increase of expenditure in that year. The decrease in income in 1926 was largely accounted for by a reduction in the amount received from Legacies, to the fluctuating nature of which attention has been drawn in previous years. In 1930 Legacies were £15,000 more than in the previous year, and this increase, combined with an increase of £144,000 in Ordinary Income, more than offset the increase in expenditure, resulting in the increased surplus of the year under review.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

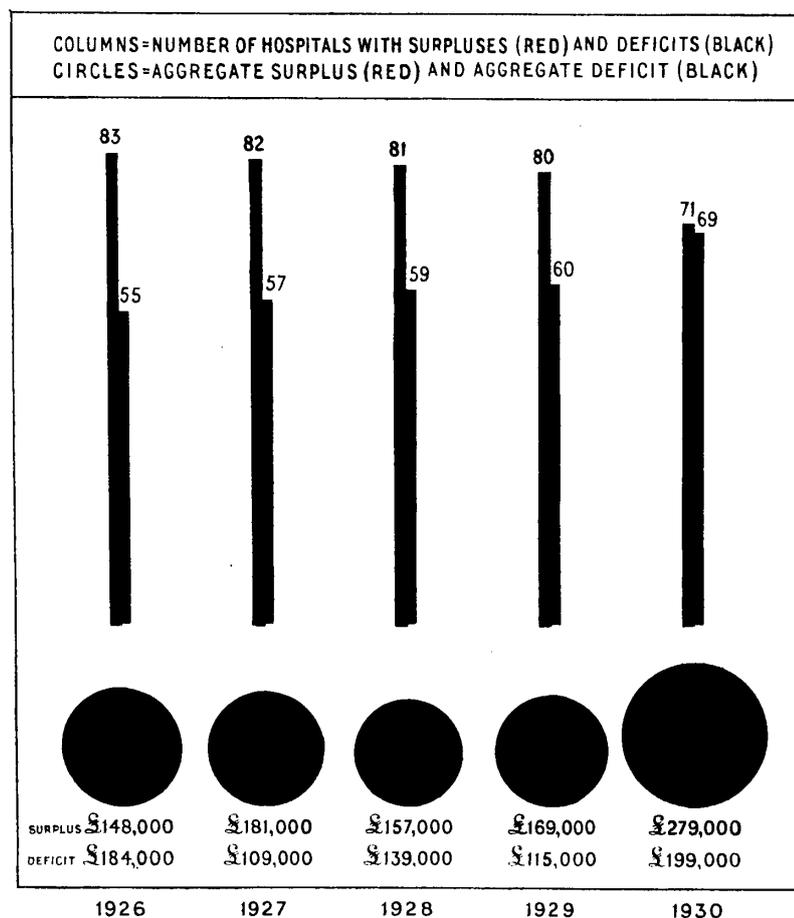
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE IX.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£		£	£
1926 ..	83	148,000	55	184,000	- 36,000
1927 ..	82	181,000	57	109,000	+ 72,000
1928 ..	81	157,000	59	139,000	+ 18,000
1929 ..	80	169,000	60	115,000	+ 54,000
1930 ..	71	279,000	69	199,000	+ 80,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1926-1930) :—



* Hospitals with Branches treated as separate institutions in the Statistical Summary are regarded in the above table and diagram as one institution and the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures taken.

As was to be expected, the general financial stringency experienced in 1930 was reflected in an increase in the number of Hospitals with deficits, which rose from 60 in 1929 to 69 in 1930, the number of Hospitals with surpluses showing a corresponding decrease from 80 in 1929 to 71 in 1930. The aggregate amount of deficits was likewise adversely affected, increasing by £84,000 to £199,000 the largest total in the five years under review. On the other hand, the aggregate amount of the surpluses, £279,000, was also the largest in the five years and showed an increase—£110,000—even greater than that of the deficits. There was thus a net increase of income over expenditure of £26,000 bringing the net aggregate surplus in 1930 up to £80,000.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered individually. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 27). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIV), nine had net surpluses in 1930 and five had net deficits. The group result depends upon the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that the groups comprising the outlying smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups VI and VII), the Children's (Long period) Hospitals (Group X), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years. In this connection it may be noted that in 1930 Group VII did not show a single deficit among its 10 Hospitals.

COST OF WORKING IN 1930.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1930 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1929. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more

readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1929	4,819	3,799,000	£ 205	£ 92	£ 239	£ 100	£ 1,534,000
	1930	4,923	3,816,000	210	93	242	101	1,580,000
II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ..	1929	1,048	911,000	157	82	180	92	278,000
	1930	1,047	1,029,000	160	81	181	89	287,000
III. 10 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ..	1929	1,142	904,000	164	63	189	68	280,000
	1930	1,182	921,000	163	65	187	71	288,000
IV. 8 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	1929	682	335,000	167	80	180	86	151,000
	1930	718	377,000	167	79	180	84	161,000
V. 10 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	1929	405	251,000	150	74	168	81	90,000
	1930	422	265,000	150	72	166	78	92,000
VI. 12 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ..	1929	388	19,000	157	—	167	—	68,000
	1930	394	20,000	164	—	174	—	72,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ..	1929	178	30,000	165	—	181	—	34,000
	1930	181	32,000	166	—	179	—	35,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	1929	444	118,000	166	106	183	113	97,000
	1930	457	129,000	171	104	191	110	104,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1929	763	656,000	166	70	194	77	204,000
	1930	766	670,000	167	71	192	78	208,000
X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1929	168	—	91	—	110	—	18,000
	1930	172	—	94	—	107	—	19,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	1929	451	365,000	176	74	197	82	119,000
	1930	483	375,000	180	70	202	78	127,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	1929	239	287,000	136	94	160	114	72,000
	1930	251	336,000	142	83	162	98	74,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	1929	330	121,000	135	103	166	120	71,000
	1930	334	122,000	139	105	169	120	72,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	1929	133	111,000	147	73	179	87	34,000
	1930	154	126,000	137	73	173	90	38,000
XV. 33 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	1929	2,282	801,000	—	—	—	—	489,000
	1930	2,346	826,000	—	—	—	—	521,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain 35% of all the beds and deal with 42% of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in Hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—										
All	38.3	37.8	38.4	38.8	37.6	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.6
Group I	39.1	38.8	40.2	40.7	39.6	5.4	5.1	4.9	5.0	4.7
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	15.9	16.3	16.1	17.0	17.3	21.6	22.0	22.5	23.2	23.1
Group I	21.4	21.6	20.9	22.6	22.6	23.1	23.6	25.2	25.8	26.0
Domestic :—										
All	42.1	41.0	39.2	39.3	40.4	9.3	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.7
Group I	49.8	48.7	47.6	45.9	48.8	10.4	10.3	10.0	9.5	9.7
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	59.7	61.0	62.9	64.6	67.4	37.4	37.7	38.2	40.0	40.2
Group I	76.7	78.5	80.6	82.2	84.7	44.0	44.0	44.5	46.4	47.6
Miscellaneous :—										
All	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.5
Group I	4.4	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.7	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.2
Administration :—										
All	8.6	9.0	9.5	9.8	9.8	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.0
Group I	8.2	8.7	9.3	9.4	9.3	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.6
Statistical Cost :—										
All	169.1	170.0	171.0	174.6	177.7	79.8	80.5	81.5	84.4	84.1
Group I	199.6	201.0	203.1	205.3	209.7	87.2	87.4	89.4	91.5	92.8
Establishment :—										
All	12.2	11.9	11.8	12.0	11.4	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.4
Group I	16.7	16.3	17.8	15.7	15.4	2.7	2.6	3.5	3.1	2.8
Finance :—										
All	14.5	14.6	15.3	14.4	14.1	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.2	6.1
Group I	18.8	18.7	20.2	17.8	16.8	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.5	5.6
Total Cost :—										
All	195.8	196.5	198.1	201.0	203.2	88.3	88.7	90.3	93.3	92.6
Group I	235.1	236.0	241.1	238.8	241.9	95.2	95.0	98.4	100.1	101.2

In 1928 the Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers came into operation and the expenditure incurred accounts partly for the increase under "Salaries and Wages" and for the higher statistical cost in

the last three years. In considering these rising figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice. A noteworthy feature is the fairly steady level of cost under "Establishment" and under "Finance," the expenditure under which is generally of a fluctuating character at the individual Hospitals, showing that the incidence of this expenditure tends to be equalised in the aggregate.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The steady increases in the number of available beds, and the striking expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5 demonstrate the progress made by the voluntary hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities to meet the growing needs of the community. But the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospital community. In the period that has elapsed since the war many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital; this factor has been much in evidence in the capital expenditure during the five years under review. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1926 to 1930 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£	£	£	£	£
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment ..	798,000	1,341,000	953,000	1,193,000	1,103,000

Of this building expenditure, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII opposite, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors or loans at the end of 1930. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 140 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure

Accounts for the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page ii), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets :—

TABLE XIII.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Total Maintenance Receipts ..	3,074,000	3,278,000	3,439,000	3,611,000	3,768,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	282,000	188,000	178,000	213,000	247,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	491,000	924,000	810,000	858,000	859,000
Total Receipts	3,847,000	4,390,000	4,427,000	4,682,000	4,874,000
<i>Of this VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled</i>	<i>2,232,000</i>	<i>2,711,000</i>	<i>2,677,000</i>	<i>2,845,000</i>	<i>2,942,000</i>
<i>= percentage of Total Receipts</i>	<i>58%</i>	<i>62%</i>	<i>60%</i>	<i>61%</i>	<i>60%</i>

SUMMARY OF 1930 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1930 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1929 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1930	Increase + or decrease — on 1929
		£	£
WORK	i. Bed Complement	16,510	+ 350
	ii. Beds Occupied	13,830	+ 350
	iii. In-patients	246,500	+ 11,800
	iv. Out-patients	1,804,000	+ 20,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,044,000	+336,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	1,836,000	+ 62,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,309,000	+ 92,000
	viii. Income from Investments	623,000	+ 3,000
	ix. Total Maintenance Receipts	3,768,000	+157,000
	x. Total Maintenance Expenditure	3,688,000	+131,000
	xi. Surplus	80,000	+ 26,000
	xii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Maintenance and Capital	2,942,000	+ 97,000

CONCLUSION.

The foregoing figures deal with different aspects of the work and finance of the London Hospitals. A study of the aggregate figures in this and previous Reviews emphasises two broad facts. These are :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London continues to extend. The figures of the five years covered by this Review carry

on from the preceding years the story of increased work. The number of in-patients treated daily in the London Hospitals has increased by 16% in the last five years, while the out-patients have increased by over 6% and the total out-patient attendances by 20%. This increased work is the outcome of the change that has gradually been taking place in the part played by the Voluntary Hospitals. These Hospitals are no longer only a refuge for the indigent sick; the rise of an informed public opinion on the importance of the health of the individual for the social well-being and the progress made in curative medicine and surgery, have not only increased the number of these patients that can be effectively treated but have also led to demands from other classes of the community, and the Hospitals have opened their doors to serve the common good.

2. In the aggregate the receipts have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure. Except in 1926, current maintenance has been covered by income. To this result Subscriptions and Donations have contributed their share, this source of income showing a large increase in recent years, quite apart from the exceptional single donation of £100,000 in 1930; and this although heavy demands have been made by the Hospitals upon the public for large schemes of rebuilding and of extension at existing Hospitals and for buildings for new Hospitals. In each of the last four years, the annual receipts by the Hospitals from Voluntary Sources for all purposes have exceeded two and a half million pounds, the highest figure being reached in 1930 when over £2,900,000 was received. The same tale of increased receipts is told by the figures for Patients' Payments which have reached a higher total in each successive year. All this is proof that during recent years public interest in the Voluntary Hospitals has continued to grow and that the basis upon which the Voluntary Hospitals rest has been steadily broadening.

These facts show that the vitality of the Voluntary System is unimpaired and has proved adequate to discharge the heavier tasks imposed upon it by changing social conditions. The financial and vital statistics contained in this Review demonstrate that—so far as London is concerned—the community is ready to support in ever-increasing measure what has been described as “our unique heritage” and that the Voluntary Hospitals have been strengthening their hold upon the confidence of the public.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

October, 1931.



APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1930.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 45, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

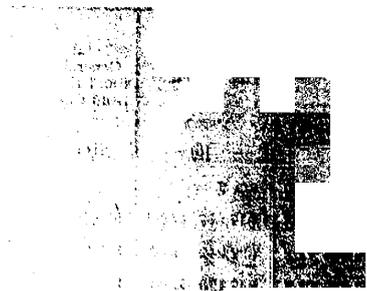
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 2,815 1/6	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ...	£ 432,855 27.4	£ 151,219 9.6	£ 584,074 37.0	£ 348,030 22.0	£ 74,340 4.7	£ 18,690 1.2	£ 441,060 27.9	£ 355 26.7	£ 1,447,489 91.6	£ 166,070 10.5	£ 4,108 0.3	£ 170,178 10.8	£ 1,617,667 102.4	£ 1,580,437	+ 118,208 + 7.5	+ 37,230 + 2.4
5,374 1.6	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ...	98,006 28.8	41,281 12.2	139,287 41.0	85,505 25.2	38,251 11.2	2,390 0.7	126,146 37.1	28,773 8.4	294,206 86.5	38,036 11.2	—	38,036 11.2	332,242 97.7	339,930	+ 11,761 + 3.4	+ 7,688 + 2.3
3,641 1.3	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ...	93,082 32.3	32,400 11.3	125,482 43.6	98,913 34.4	9,155 3.2	465 0.1	108,533 37.1	35,349 12.3	269,364 93.6	77,806 27.1	—	77,806 27.1	347,170 120.7	287,650	+ 63,713 + 22.2	+ 59,520 + 20.7
2,785 1.7	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ...	54,878 34.0	17,892 11.1	72,770 45.1	57,933 35.9	5,558 3.5	702 0.4	64,193 39.4	7,476 4.6	144,439 89.5	10,922 6.8	—	10,922 6.8	155,361 96.3	161,379	+ 11,659 + 7.2	+ 6,018 + 3.7
490 0.6	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	33,810 41.6	7,396 9.1	41,206 50.7	25,957 31.9	740 0.9	75 0.1	26,772 32.9	10,443 12.9	78,421 96.5	7,554 9.3	—	7,554 9.3	85,975 105.8	81,239	+ 6,130 + 7.5	+ 4,736 + 5.8
12(0.02)	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	28,468 39.8	4,179 5.8	32,647 45.6	33,975 47.4	2,642 3.7	271 0.4	36,888 51.6	1,854 8.2	75,389 105.3	3,147 4.4	—	3,147 4.4	78,536 109.7	71,606	+ 8,666 + 12.1	+ 6,930 + 9.7
70 0.2	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	19,739 56.5	1,873 5.3	21,612 61.8	15,126 43.3	332 1.0	46 0.1	15,504 44.4	4,823 13.8	41,939 120.0	1,640 4.7	—	1,640 4.7	43,579 124.7	34,936	+ 8,643 + 24.7	+ 8,643 + 24.7
507 0.5	VIII. Hospitals for Women	22,368 21.4	11,963 11.5	34,331 32.9	46,784 44.8	1,250 1.2	221 0.2	48,255 46.9	14,348 13.8	96,934 92.9	5,169 4.9	—	5,169 4.9	102,103 97.8	104,395	+ 2,118 + 2.0	+ 2,292 + 2.2
1,325 0.6	IX. Children's Hospitals	75,333 36.2	27,849 13.4	103,182 49.6	40,861 19.6	8,668 4.2	809 0.4	50,338 24.3	36,658 17.6	190,178 91.4	18,152 8.7	—	18,152 8.7	208,330 100.1	208,196	+ 8,895 + 4.3	+ 134 + 0.1
9(0.05)	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	6,008 32.4	1,544 8.3	7,552 40.7	3,546 19.1	2,491 13.4	40 0.2	6,077 32.1	3,629 19.6	17,258 93.0	1,836 9.9	34 0.2	1,870 10.1	19,128 103.1	18,557	+ 1,938 + 10.5	+ 571 + 3.1
1,414 1.1	XI. Maternity Hosps.	25,301 19.9	8,761 6.9	34,062 26.8	36,558 28.8	16,770 13.2	24,234 19.1	77,562 61.1	6,532 5.1	118,156 93.0	2,270 1.8	—	2,270 1.8	120,426 94.8	126,970	+ 1,367 + 7.4	+ 6,544 + 5.2
371 0.5	XII. Ophthalmic Hosps.	24,087 32.7	8,271 11.2	32,358 43.9	22,283 30.2	4,610 6.2	10,303 14.0	37,196 50.4	5,312 7.2	74,866 101.5	4,298 5.8	—	4,298 5.8	79,164 107.3	73,799	+ 9,933 + 7.8	+ 5,365 + 7.3
437 0.6	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	15,992 22.2	10,057 13.9	26,049 36.1	26,390 36.5	277 0.4	1(0.001)	26,668 36.9	6,729 9.3	59,446 82.3	2,771 3.8	398 0.6	3,169 4.4	62,615 86.7	72,236	+ 5,430 + 7.4	+ 9,621 + 13.3
1,399 3.7	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	6,579 17.3	3,177 8.4	9,756 25.7	24,053 63.5	274 0.7	—	24,327 64.2	2,324 6.1	36,407 96.0	20,644 54.5	—	20,644 54.5	57,051 150.5	37,912	+ 3,145 + 8.3	+ 19,139 + 50.5
6,956 —	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	133,436 —	36,700 —	170,136 —	137,138 —	79,362 —	2,675 —	219,175 —	32,382 —	421,693 —	36,764 —	135 —	36,899 —	458,592 —	488,693	+ 60,425 —	+ 30,101 —
49,605 1.3	Total	1,069,942 29.0	364,562 9.9	1,434,504 38.9	1,003,052 27.2	244,720 6.6	60,922 1.7	1,308,694 35.9	2,987 10.9	3,366,185 91.3	397,079 10.8	4,675 0.1	401,754 10.9	3,767,939 102.2	3,687,935	+ 297,140 + 8.1	+ 80,004 + 2.2

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
4,922.7	3,815,930	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	212,832	210,139	277,143	598,503	31,845	55,643	86,121	104,190	1,576,416	3,931	87	4,021	1,580,437
1,046.7	1,029,109	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	46,021	43,058	43,900	97,368	8,168	12,141	7,333	22,873	280,862	5,892	—	5,892	286,754
1,181.5	920,895	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	48,268	35,911	49,862	95,666	7,648	14,525	17,202	16,632	285,714	1,936	—	1,936	287,650
717.9	376,689	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	28,175	23,219	28,613	55,759	4,839	8,925	3,968	7,814	161,312	—	67	67	161,379
421.8	265,323	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	17,014	11,978	16,429	28,170	2,416	6,530	4,368	3,850	90,755	1,373	3	1,376	92,131
393.7	19,746	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	15,337	7,178	15,877	22,118	2,867	3,849	2,559	1,655	71,440	148	18	166	71,606
180.5	32,042	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,327	3,884	7,610	10,195	1,737	1,591	1,782	810	34,936	—	—	—	34,936
456.6	129,365	VIII. Hospitals for Women	16,407	12,461	19,551	32,237	2,917	7,673	5,036	5,361	101,643	2,752	—	2,752	104,395
765.8	669,776	IX. Children's Hospitals	25,304	23,687	35,467	73,622	6,487	11,086	9,720	14,030	199,403	8,293	500	8,793	208,196
171.7	—	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	4,026	674	4,127	5,491	491	1,913	1,596	719	18,437	3	117	120	18,557
482.6	375,293	XI. Maternity Hospitals	29,699	6,460	28,755	39,002	2,658	5,921	4,534	8,754	126,823	147	—	147	126,970
251.3	335,903	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	9,416	5,555	11,337	28,800	1,791	5,834	2,350	7,720	73,670	—	129	129	73,799
333.6	121,877	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,156	8,139	9,779	24,593	1,113	6,639	3,852	7,932	70,881	1,355	—	1,355	72,236
154.2	125,834	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,770	5,398	5,693	9,534	1,113	2,720	1,542	6,142	37,912	—	—	—	37,912
2,346.3	826,355	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	94,357	49,272	84,172	173,894	16,438	29,618	27,599	42,293	517,643	1,999	1,581	3,580	521,223
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,754	—	9,754	9,754
13,826.9	9,044,137	Total	571,109	447,013	638,315	1,294,952	95,113	171,008	179,562	250,775	3,647,847	37,586	2,502	40,088	3,687,935



APPENDIX I.— (Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1930.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 50 to 83, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.							
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,711	5,677.3	43.0	110.3	1.0	154.3	5,523.0	600.3	2.7	10.9
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,211	1,210.5	15.3	19.2	—	34.5	1,176.0	129.3	2.9	11.0
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,413	1,399.4	0.6	43.7	—	44.3	1,355.1	173.6	3.2	12.8
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	822	822.0	—	11.0	0.7	11.7	810.3	92.4	1.4	11.4
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	540	548.7	19.0	10.1	1.2	30.3	518.4	96.6	5.5	18.6
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	568	550.0	12.0	9.9	4.0	25.9	524.1	130.4	4.7	24.9
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	258	255.1	1.2	7.9	—	9.1	246.0	65.5	3.6	26.6
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	518	516.4	—	16.9	—	16.9	499.5	42.9	3.3	8.6
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	984	981.9	11.0	35.6	24.0	70.6	911.3	145.5	7.2	16.0
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	196	194.5	1.3	5.6	—	6.9	187.6	15.9	3.5	8.5
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	578	546.0	—	9.9	—	9.9	536.1	53.5	1.8	10.0
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	318	314.9	21.9	1.5	—	23.4	291.5	40.4	7.4	13.9
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	355	355.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	347.0	13.4	2.3	3.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	199	194.0	—	5.5	—	5.5	188.5	34.3	2.8	18.2
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,835	2,806.7	42.5	37.2	80.1	159.8	2,646.9	300.6	—	—
Totals and Averages ..	16,506	16,372.4	187.8	332.3	111.0	611.1	15,761.3	1,934.6	3.7	12.3

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	4,922.7	94,232	11,547	19	773,935	3,815,930	4.9
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200.	1,046.7	18,102	2,244	21	186,914	1,029,109	5.5
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,181.5	19,334	2,104	22	205,820	920,895	4.5
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	717.9	13,538	2,382	19	88,464	376,689	4.3
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O.	421.8	8,799	2,387	18	60,657	265,323	4.4
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	393.7	9,370	2,937	15	3,909	19,746	5.1
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	180.5	4,039	1,013	16	6,108	32,042	5.2
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	456.6	8,941	465	19	31,901	129,365	4.1
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	765.8	20,464	9,863	14	151,082	669,776	4.4
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	171.7	773	33	83	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	482.6	12,393	594	14	37,868	375,293	9.9
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	251.3	5,899	234	16	109,530	335,903	3.1
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	333.6	2,505	39	49	12,318	121,877	9.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	154.2	6,345	1,369	9	29,811	125,834	4.2
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,346.3	21,755	2,668	—	105,817	826,355	—

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 39.6	£ 22.6	£ 48.8	£ 84.7	£ 4.7	£ 9.3	£ 209.7	£ 15.4	£ 16.8	
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	37.7	15.7	34.1	58.4	5.4	8.2	150.5	5.3	15.8	
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	37.1	16.1	36.7	58.2	5.0	9.8	162.9	12.8	11.1	
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	35.9	19.2	36.1	60.3	5.3	10.3	167.1	4.7	8.6	
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	35.2	14.0	32.7	50.8	4.6	12.9	150.2	8.7	7.2	
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O. ..	38.6	16.9	38.8	53.1	6.9	9.3	163.6	6.3	4.0	
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	39.5	17.0	40.3	51.9	9.1	7.7	165.5	9.4	4.3	
VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	34.7	16.9	40.0	58.6	5.4	14.9	170.5	10.5	10.4	
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	29.8	14.0	40.5	66.0	6.2	10.8	167.3	10.8	14.1	
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	23.5	3.9	24.0	32.0	2.9	7.6	93.9	9.3	4.2	
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	45.9	11.4	50.0	57.4	6.1	9.6	180.4	7.7	13.7	
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	32.0	7.4	36.9	54.4	3.7	7.7	142.1	7.5	12.0	
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	32.3	7.5	26.8	59.9	4.0	8.4	138.9	10.4	19.3	
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	32.7	16.2	28.8	44.3	4.3	10.3	136.6	7.3	28.7	
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	
Averages for all Hospitals ..	37.6	17.3	40.4	67.4	5.2	9.8	177.7	11.4	14.1	

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1,000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.7	£ 26.0	£ 9.7	£ 47.6	£ 2.2	£ 2.6	£ 92.8	£ 2.8	£ 5.6	
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	6.4	25.9	8.0	35.2	2.4	3.4	81.3	1.8	6.1	
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	4.8	18.3	7.1	29.2	2.0	3.2	64.6	2.2	3.8	
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	6.4	25.0	7.2	33.1	2.7	4.1	78.5	1.5	4.3	
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.1	22.9	10.0	25.5	1.8	4.1	72.4	2.6	3.1	
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	
VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	4.2	36.8	9.9	42.6	3.4	6.7	103.6	2.1	4.7	
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	3.7	19.4	6.7	34.4	2.6	4.2	71.0	2.2	4.8	
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	20.1	2.5	12.4	30.0	1.9	3.5	70.4	2.3	5.7	
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.1	11.0	6.2	45.0	5.1	11.6	83.0	1.4	14.0	
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.1	46.2	7.1	37.9	3.6	6.8	104.7	3.2	12.2	
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5.8	23.1	9.9	21.4	3.6	9.1	72.9	3.3	13.6	
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	
Averages for all Hospitals ..	5.6	23.1	8.7	40.2	2.5	4.0	84.1	2.4	6.1	

APPENDIX II.

NOTE.

The King's Fund institutes enquiries, from time to time, into matters of general interest affecting the Hospitals. An example of such an enquiry was that into the extent to which Quantity Statistics were employed as a means of controlling the consumption of various commodities in use at Hospitals; this formed the subject matter of an Appendix to earlier Statistical Reports.

The subject matter of the present Appendix is from a Report on Unoccupied Beds by the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The extract given consists of the Prefatory Note to the Report, the body of which contained the figures of the individual Hospitals. The Report has been published, and copies may be obtained from the Fund.

APPENDIX II.

UNOCCUPIED BEDS.

1. In 1928 the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund decided to enquire into the causes giving rise to unoccupied beds at the Hospitals included in the Fund's annual Statistical Report, as there was a very wide range in the percentages of occupation, while, for all the Hospitals taken together, the general average of the daily number of unoccupied beds showed a tendency to become stable at about 17 per cent.

2. After consultation with the Secretaries of several Hospitals, a questionnaire dealing with the figures for 1927 was issued, and the information contained in the replies of the Hospitals was embodied in a special Report which was circulated privately to the Hospitals concerned. The enquiry revealed that some Hospitals were not in a position to give the required information owing to the absence of the necessary records; it also showed that there were considerable differences in practice in counting beds. In some cases the internal daily records were not sufficiently comprehensive to yield readily all the information that should be before those responsible for the administration of a Hospital to enable them to secure that the fullest use practicable is made of the beds. The Fund therefore drew up definitions of various statistical terms used in connection with hospital accommodation and circulated recommendations to the Hospitals with a view to the improvement of the daily records.

3. The figures obtained from the enquiry on the 1927 figures being inconclusive, the Hospital Economy Committee decided that a further enquiry should be made after the Hospitals had been given time to frame their records so as to provide all the information required. A questionnaire was accordingly issued to cover the figures for 1929. An analysis of the information contained in the replies to this questionnaire is set out in detail in the Tables published in this Report.

4. In the absence of comparative figures covering several years, it is impossible to say to what extent, if any, the figures of vacancy shown in the Report are abnormal, apart from any light that may be thrown upon the figures of an individual Hospital by the notes contained in the Appendix. It may be stated, however, that neither the figures taken as a whole nor, in general, the Group figures show any great difference from those of 1927 obtained in the enquiry to which reference is made in par. 2. As sufficient data is not available, no attempt is made in this Prefatory Note to draw any conclusions, and its scope is limited to summarising some of the principal figures and to some general remarks bearing upon the subject as a whole. The attention of each Hospital is, however, earnestly directed to the individual figures, so that investigation may be made into any of its figures that seem to call for enquiry.

5. The complement of beds in the Hospitals reviewed in the Fund's Statistical Report has increased from 12,590 for 112 Hospitals in 1920

to 16,120 for 138 Hospitals in 1929, and the percentage of the complement unoccupied has ranged from 16 to 19 per cent., averaging 17 per cent. The following table shows the figures for the last ten years:—

TABLE I.

Year.	Number of Hospitals.	Complement of Beds, December 31.	Average daily No. of Beds occupied during year.	Percentage of complement occupied.	Percentage of complement unoccupied.
1920	112	12,590	10,470	83	17
1921	113	12,290	10,340	84	16
1922	113	12,420	10,190	82	18
1923	116	13,000	10,500	81	19
1924	118	13,460	10,960	81	19
1925	118	13,700	11,460	84	16
1926	134	14,470	12,020	83	17
1927	136	15,040	12,430	83	17
1928	136	15,640	12,980	83	17
1929	138	16,120	13,440	83	17

The complement shown in Table I represents all the beds which formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, including those closed temporarily from any cause. The complement of a Hospital may change during the year; it may be increased by the addition of new permanent beds; more rarely it may be decreased by the permanent closure of some of the beds. During this period of change the complement of the Hospital will vary, and the complement at the end of the year will not represent what has been the average daily complement throughout the year, to which the average daily occupation, in relation to the complement, should correctly be referred. The percentages in the above table are based on the complement at the end of the year, as the average daily complement during the year is not known for the years prior to 1927; percentages based on the average complement would not, however, differ materially from those shown (e.g. for 1929, the percentage based as in the above table is 83.4; based on the average complement it is 84.2, see (7) in Table II below). In the following pages, dealing with the figures of 1929, the average complement is used.

6. Two factors govern the number of unoccupied beds: (1) the number of Beds Closed temporarily from causes either normally or not normally recurring; (2) vacancies occurring between the discharge of patients and the admission of new patients.

During 1929 the average complement of beds was 15,952, and of this number on the average 519 were closed daily and 2,057 were vacant daily between the discharge and admission of patients.

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.	Percentage of Average Complement.	Percentage of Average Open.
(1) Average complement	15,952	Per cent. 100	Per cent.
(2) Less closed temporarily:			
(i) From causes not normally recurring 166			
(ii) From causes normally recurring 353	519	3.3	
(3) Average Open	15,433	96.7	100
(4) Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients ..	2,057	12.9	13.3
(5) Average occupied (excluding Temporary)	13,376	83.8	86.7
(6) Add Temporary	66	0.4	0.4
(7) Total average occupied (including Temporary)	13,442	84.2	87.1

The figures in the first column represent the averages of the daily counts recorded by the Hospitals throughout the year. The total shown above (13,442) differs slightly from that (13,445) shown in the Fund's Statistical Summary, as the latter figure is based on the published Reports of the Hospitals in which this figure is not always calculated to a decimal place.

The "average daily complement" is obtained by recording the complement for each day in the year and dividing the total obtained by the addition of these daily figures by the number of days in the year, while the average daily number of open beds is obtained by deducting from the complement the number of beds closed daily.

BEDS TEMPORARILY CLOSED.

(See Section A, pages 14 to 20, for particulars of each Hospital and page 21 for Group Summary.)

7. The causes of closure not normally recurring were analysed under building, reconstruction and miscellaneous other causes, such as the difficulty of providing Nursing Staff. The average number of beds closed daily from all these causes was 166, or 1.04 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE III.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NOT NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Building and Reconstruction	143	Per cent. 0.90
2. Miscellaneous	23	0.14
	166	1.04

8. The causes of closure normally recurring were analysed under cleaning, redecoration and repairs, infection, staff holidays and miscellaneous causes. All these causes together accounted for 353 beds daily, or 2.21 per cent. of the average complement.

TABLE IV.
BEDS CLOSED FROM CAUSES NORMALLY RECURRING.

Cause of Closure.	Average daily Number of Beds closed.	Percentage of the Average Complement.
1. Cleaning, Redecoration and Repairs	222	Per cent. 1.39
2. Infection	88	0.55
3. Staff Holidays	(0.2)	(0.001)
4. Combinations of the above three causes, and miscellaneous other causes	43	0.27
	353	2.21

9. It is to be remembered that while the closure of beds does not necessarily occur in each Hospital in every year, it is inevitable for all Hospitals at some time or other; the closure of beds is therefore not necessarily an index of the efficiency of the Hospitals or of their endeavour to utilise their available beds to the fullest extent.

10. Attention must, therefore, be focussed rather on the number of beds vacant between the discharge and admission of patients. The Beds Vacant number four times as many as the Beds Closed.

BEDS VACANT.

(See Section B, pages 24 to 35, for particulars of each Hospital and page 36 for Group Summary.)

11. A low all-over ratio of vacancy in the beds of a Hospital may cover a high ratio of vacancy in some beds through the operation of a very low ratio of vacancy in other beds. An enquiry into vacant beds therefore involves some segregation of the beds into various categories. With the exception of a few special Hospitals dealing with only one type of case in which no question of internal classification arises, all Hospitals do classify their beds to some extent according to the kind of the case admitted to a bed or according to the sex or age of the patients or on more than one of these bases. The varying circumstances obtaining at different Hospitals limited in some degree the classes of beds for which separate figures could serve any useful purpose in a general enquiry.

The beds were therefore classified, for the purpose of this Report, into: Medical; Surgical; Medical or Surgical (i.e. available for either kind of case); Maternity; Gynæcological; Accident; Isolation, Observation and Septic; Pay; Staff; and the Medical, the Surgical, and the Medical or Surgical Beds were further analysed into Male, Female and Cots.

12. Before any inferences are drawn from figures of vacant beds, one or two considerations must be borne in mind:—

(a) The large general Hospital, with its many special departments, may have a greater difficulty in keeping its beds in constant occupation than the smaller Hospital. The apportionment of beds among numerous sub-divisions and specialties of medicine and surgery increases the number of water-tight compartments, e.g. throat cases cannot be admitted into eye beds, nor orthopædic cases into neurological beds.

(b) If a Hospital is to make adequate provision for accident and other emergency cases it is essential that there should always be a sufficient number of empty beds for such unforeseen cases, as arrangements for admission cannot be made beforehand. A high percentage of vacancy in beds reserved exclusively for accidents should not, therefore, be criticised as showing that a Hospital is not making the fullest effective use of its beds.

(c) It is to the interest of a Hospital, and an indication to some extent of its efficiency and health, that certain classes of beds should be as empty as possible. For example, the isolation, septic and staff beds should be empty, for this means that there is no infectious disease, that the surgical treatment of the cases is so effective that there are few septic cases, and that the health of the hospital staff is good.

(d) Apart from these special points, a consideration of a general nature that bears upon the subject is the number of beds involved in any instance that is being examined. Thus a group of two beds reserved for a special purpose and another group of twenty beds may both show a ratio of vacancy of 50 per cent., but the allotment of two beds to the special purpose may be more easily justified than the allotment of 20 beds.

13. The figures set out in Table V below show that the highest percentages of vacancies do occur in the classes of beds mentioned in the preceding paragraph. Excluding these classes, the other beds, which do the bulk of the work of the Hospitals, show an average percentage of vacancy of 11 per cent.

TABLE V.
BEDS VACANT BETWEEN THE DISCHARGE AND ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

	Average daily Number of Beds Open.	Average daily Number of Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Per cent.
Medical	4,944	516	10·4
Surgical	5,402	596	11·0
Medical or Surgical	1,852	292	15·8
Maternity	816	84	10·3
Gynæcological	659	63	9·6
Accident	319	56	17·5
Isolation, Observation and Septic ..	542	200	36·9
Pay Beds	815	205	25·1
Staff Beds	84	45	53·0
	15,433	2,057	13·3

14. The most noteworthy figures shown in Summary B (page 36) are the high ratios of vacancy in Pay Beds as a class (25·1 per cent.) and in the group figures for the small Hospitals in Groups V and VI (24·2 per cent. and 28·5 per cent. respectively). The high ratio of vacancy in Pay Beds obtains generally throughout the Groups and at most Hospitals. This probably is not due to there being a supply of these beds in excess of the need, but rather to the fact that the facilities in this direction offered by the Hospitals are not yet sufficiently well known. There is also apt to be more time lost in making the necessary arrangements between the discharge of a private paying patient and the admission of the next. It may, however, be expected that the present rate of vacancy in these beds will diminish in the near future in view of the increasing publicity that has recently been given to the facilities provided and to the increasing necessity through the advance in modern curative methods for the middle classes to obtain treatment at a Hospital with its resources in equipment.

15. The high ratio of vacancy in Groups V and VI may be partly explained by the circumstances of the Hospitals included in these Groups. They are mainly suburban and local Hospitals, and the districts they serve are not so populated as those that surround the larger Hospitals. They are more simply equipped and are more usually concerned with the less serious type of case that does not require specialised knowledge or special treatment, so that many cases from their own districts go to other Hospitals. Another factor that affects the position is that few of these Hospitals have an Out-patient Department which, in the case of other Hospitals, plays a large part in providing In-patients, and they are therefore dependent upon the local practitioners to send their patients.

ANALYSIS OF BEDS VACANT INTO MALE, FEMALE & COTS.

(See Section C, pages 40 to 49, for particulars of each Hospital and page 50 for Group Summary.)

16. The primary division of beds is into Male, Female and Cots, and the Hospitals were asked to give this information in respect of their Medical and Surgical Beds which comprise nearly four-fifths of the total beds. Particulars of the other classes of beds were not asked for, either because the name of the class itself gave the information, e.g. Gynæcological, or because the allocation between Male and Female might, in many cases, vary according to circumstances, e.g. Accident Beds, Pay Beds.

The following table shows the figures obtained :—

TABLE VI.
NUMBER OF BEDS ALLOTTED TO MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN RESPECTIVELY.

Classification.	Total = 100%	Male.	Per cent. of Total.	Female.	Per cent. of Total.	Cots.	Per cent. of Total.
Medical	4,744	1,827	38·5	1,871	39·4	1,046	22·1
Surgical	5,368	2,144	40·0	2,102	39·1	1,122	20·9
Medical or Surgical	1,782	523	29·3	689	38·7	570	32·0
Total ..	11,894	4,494	37·8	4,662	39·2	2,738	23·0
Add—							
Maternity	816	—	—	816	100·0	—	—
Gynæcological ..	659	—	—	659	100·0	—	—
Total ..	13,369	4,494	33·6	6,137	45·9	2,738	20·5

17. From the above table it will be seen that of a total of 11,894 beds allocated to Medical and Surgical cases (apart from Gynæcological), which comprise 77 per cent. of the total beds open, the allocation as between Male and Female is approximately the same, and the number allocated to Children is less than one-fourth. Including Maternity and Gynæcological beds, the total allocated to Women is 46 per cent., as against 34 per cent. and 20 per cent. to Men and Children respectively, out of a total of 13,369 beds covering 87 per cent. of all the beds open. Making an allowance for the Female beds in the other classes (Accident, etc., for which no analysis was made), the beds reserved for Women number about 7,000, or not far short of half the total bed complement.

18. As indicated in par. 11, a low ratio of vacancy in a group of beds considered in their medical category (e.g. Surgical Beds) may conceal a high ratio of vacancy in one of the sex/age divisions through the operation of a low ratio in another of these divisions in the same medical category. An analysis showing the incidence of vacancy in the Beds for Men, for Women and for Children respectively is therefore useful, and the following table summarises the figures in respect of the Medical and Surgical beds.

To make the figures comparable, the Women's and Children's Hospitals in the Unclassified Group XIV and the Special Hospitals for Women (Group VII) and for Children (Groups VIII and IX), have been excluded.

TABLE VII.
ANALYSIS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BEDS (EXCLUDING WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS) INTO MALE, FEMALE AND COTS.

Classification.	Total.			Male.			Female.			Cots.		
	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.
Medical ...	4,102	372	9.1	1,827	162	8.9	1,764	134	7.6	511	76	14.9
Surgical ...	4,657	495	10.6	2,144	214	10.0	1,840	203	11.0	673	78	11.6
Med. or Surg.	1,421	248	17.4	523	88	16.9	650	90	13.8	248	70	27.9
Total ...	10,180	1,115	11.0	4,494	464	10.3	4,254	427	10.0	1,432	224	15.6

19. The above table shows the most striking features of the analysis in Section C, namely (a) the prevalence of a high ratio of vacancy in Cots, which is possibly due to the more frequent occurrence of infection in Children's cases entailing the closing of beds to further admissions during the infective period, and (b) the low ratio of vacancy in the Male and in the Female beds that obtains generally in the larger Hospitals. Most of the Hospitals in the first three groups, which comprise all the larger General Hospitals, have a vacancy ratio for these beds of under 10 per cent. and a considerable number of them are under 6 per cent., as is shown in the following table.

TABLE VIII.

NUMBER OF LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS SHOWING VACANCY RATIOS UNDER AND OVER 10% IN MALE AND IN FEMALE BEDS RESERVED FOR MEDICAL AND FOR SURGICAL CASES.

Vacancy Ratio.	Medical.								Surgical.							
	Male Beds.				Female Beds.				Male Beds.				Female Beds.			
	Group.			Total	Group.			Total	Group.			Total	Group.			Total
	I	II	III		I	II	III		I	II	III		I	II	III	
	12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33	12	8	13	33
Hosp.				Hosp.				Hosp.				Hosp.				
Number of Hospitals.								Number of Hospitals.								
Over 10% ...	3	4	6	13	2	2	5	9	6	2	7	15	4	2	6	12
Under 10% ...	9	4	7	20	10	6	8	24	6	6	6	18	8	6	7	21
Under 8% ...	8	3	6	17	9	3	7	19	6	5	4	15	4	5	4	13
Under 6% ...	7	1	5	13	4	1	7	12	5	4	4	13	1	4	3	8

20. The following table shows the figures for Children's Hospitals (Groups VIII and IX) compared with the figures for Cots in other Hospitals and in Group I alone.

TABLE IX.

VACANCIES IN CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS COMPARED WITH VACANCIES IN COTS IN OTHER HOSPITALS.

Classification.	Open.	Vacant.	Per cent. Vacant.
MEDICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group VIII)	399	48	12.2
Cots in Other Hospitals	511	76	14.9
„ Group I alone	230	33	14.3
SURGICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group VIII)	386	52	13.4
Cots in Other Hospitals	673	78	11.6
„ Group I alone	178	36	20.4
MEDICAL OR SURGICAL—			
Children's Hospitals (Group IX, Long period)	181	14	7.9
Cots in Other Hospitals	248	70	27.9

21. For the reasons given in par. 12, the beds to which attention may most usefully be directed are those reserved respectively for Medical, for Surgical, and for Medical or Surgical cases. The following table contains the principal differences in vacancy ratio, having regard to the number of beds involved in each instance, revealed by an examination

of the percentages of vacancies shown in the Summary of Section B in conjunction with the further analysis shown in the Summary of Section C.

TABLE X.
INCIDENCE OF VACANCY IN MALE BEDS, FEMALE BEDS AND COTS RESPECTIVELY
FOR VARIOUS GROUPS.

Group.	Percentage of all Beds in each class Vacant.	Percentage of Male Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Female Beds Vacant.	Percentage of Cots Vacant.
MEDICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 10·4	Per cent. 8·9	Per cent. 7·7	Per cent. 12·8
II	13·5	17·2	8·8	13·7
III	10·7	9·3	7·6	19·1
SURGICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 11·0	Per cent. 10·0	Per cent. 11·5	Per cent. 12·2
I	10·9	9·2	10·9	20·4
II	8·1	7·3	6·2	14·5
III	10·5	9·5	9·2	16·1
MEDICAL OR SURGICAL BEDS.				
Average for all Hospitals ..	Per cent. 15·8	Per cent. 16·9	Per cent. 14·1	Per cent. 16·5
III	15·0	11·2	14·1	18·3
IV	15·6	13·4	14·0	20·8
V	22·7	22·8	16·3	40·2
VI	28·7	34·4	23·4	29·3

22. The point mentioned in paragraphs 11 and 18, that a high ratio of vacancy in a particular group of beds may lie hidden in the figures of a larger group, is brought out in several instances in the above table, e.g. the percentage of vacancy for Surgical beds for Group I is below the general average, but its percentage of vacancy in Cots, which is 20·4 per cent., is much higher than the general average of 12·2 per cent.

CONCLUSION.

23. In considering the question of occupation, it is to be remembered that a Hospital has the daily problem of keeping its beds as fully occupied as possible, and at the same time keeping beds available for emergencies, both medical and surgical. The day-to-day reconciliation between these two conflicting demands is the difficulty that most Hospitals have to face. The Report shows that the larger and the Special Hospitals do work up to approximately 90 per cent. of their capacity in those beds over which any effective control can be exercised.

24. The causes leading to vacant beds may be divided into three categories according as the loss is attributable chiefly to

(a) *the Hospital* : The main cause in the more highly organised Hospitals is to be found in the apportionment of beds for special classes of cases for which the demand is variable without a definite system of admission of other cases to these beds as circumstances may demand, when such admission is practicable.

In some cases the vacancies may be caused by the postponement of a patient's admission to suit the time-table of a surgeon.

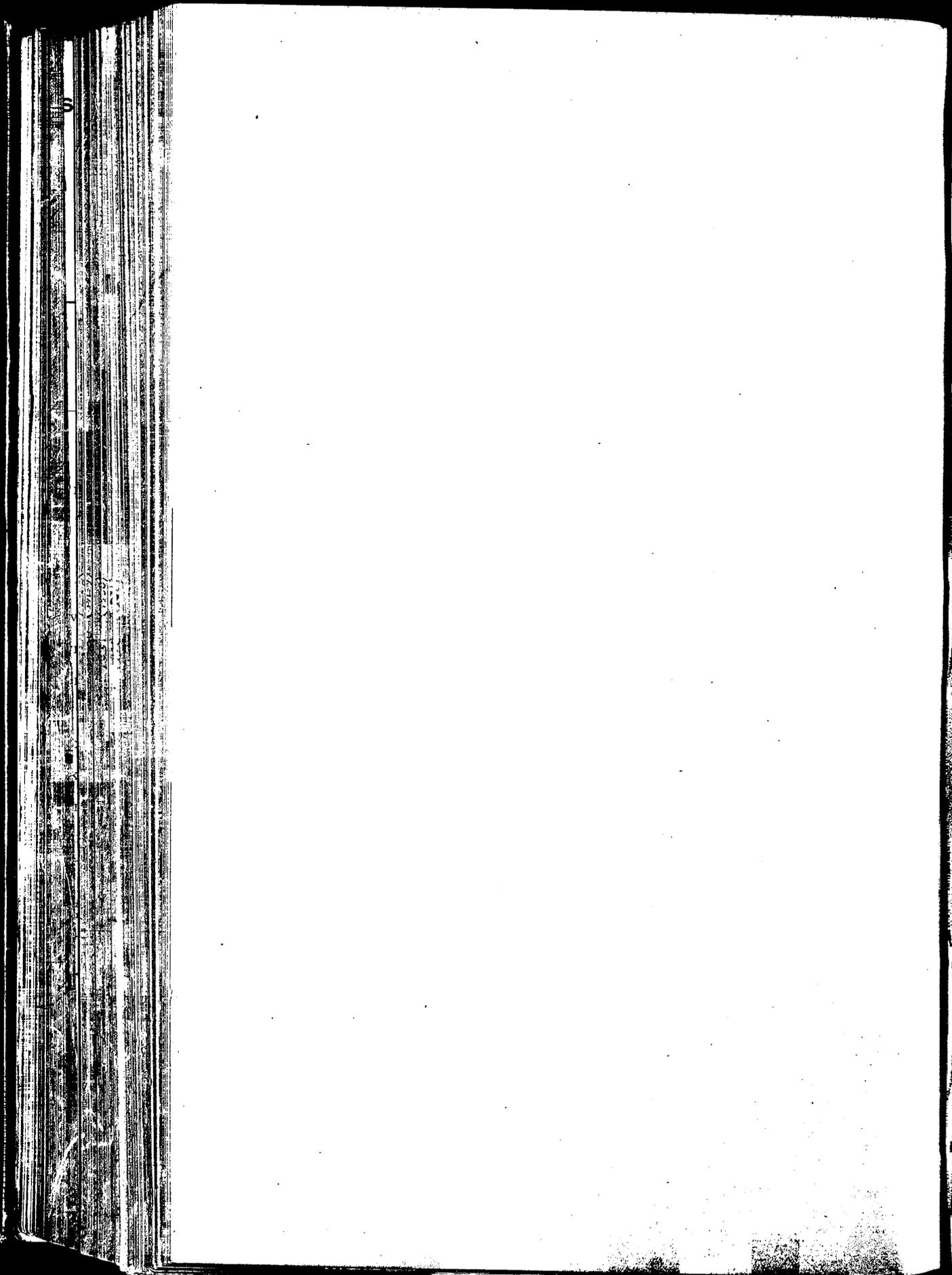
In other cases the vacancy may be due to failure on the part of the Hospital to control as far as possible the loss of bed-days due to causes originating with the patients.

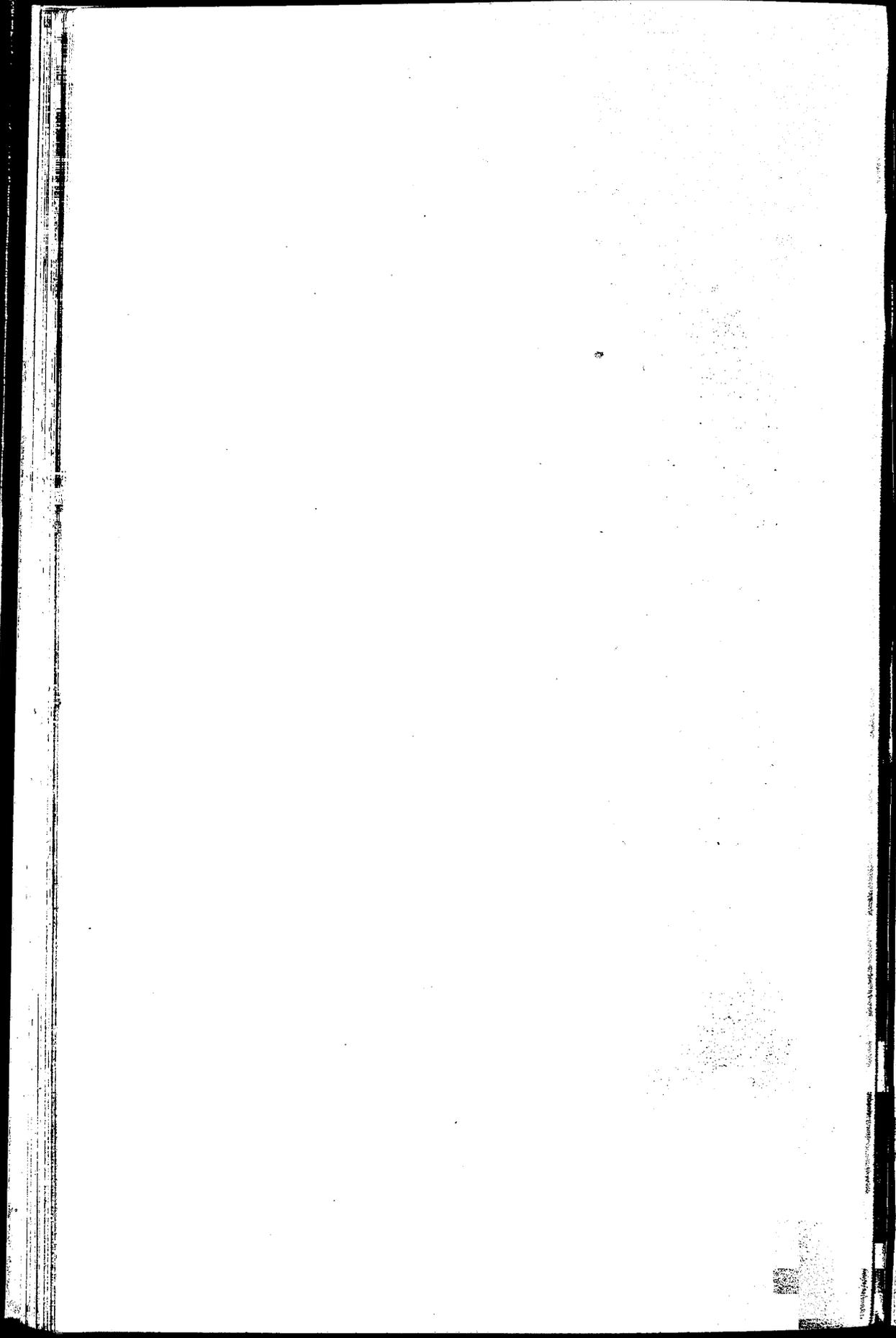
(b) *the Patients* : Failure to accept or delay in accepting admission when notified of a vacancy. Linked up with this is disinclination on the part of many patients to be in Hospital during holiday periods.

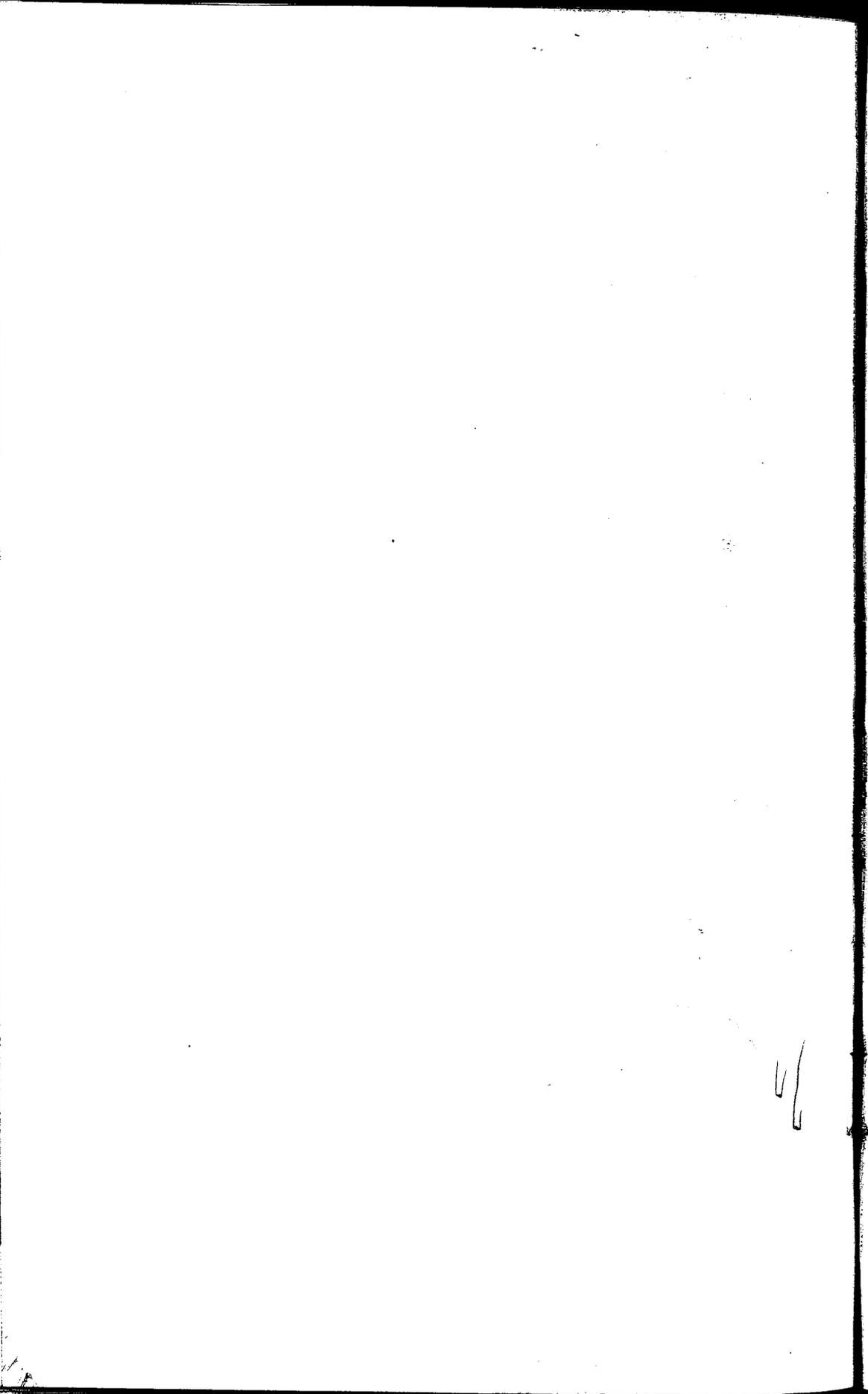
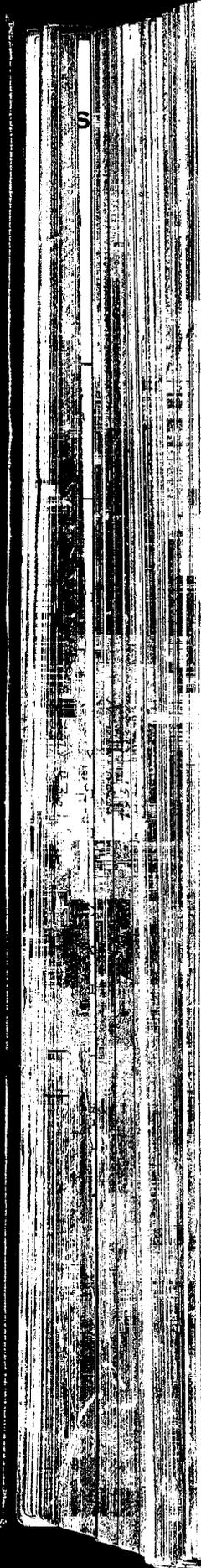
(c) *Fluctuation in Demand* : Vacancies may be due to the necessity of providing beds for which a variable demand may exist and which cannot be allocated to other purposes, either on account of the nature of the case, e.g. beds in a Fever Hospital, or because the demand is only known from day to day as it emerges, e.g. the daily provision of beds for accidents. These are examples of different aspects of the same factor, namely, the varying demand for hospital treatment at different times.

25. As any improvement in the percentage of beds occupied would in effect be as valuable as the building of additional bed accommodation, it is hoped that, by making the analysed figures of all the Hospitals obtained through this enquiry available for each Hospital and by directing the attention of the Hospitals to the remarks contained in this Prefatory Note and especially to the causes of vacancy noted in the preceding paragraph (24), the average number of beds occupied may be increased.

Printed in England by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED.
London.







1932 (¹⁹³¹**FIGURES**)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1931.

JULY, 1932.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.

6

1931 (1930)



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1931.

JULY, 1932.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

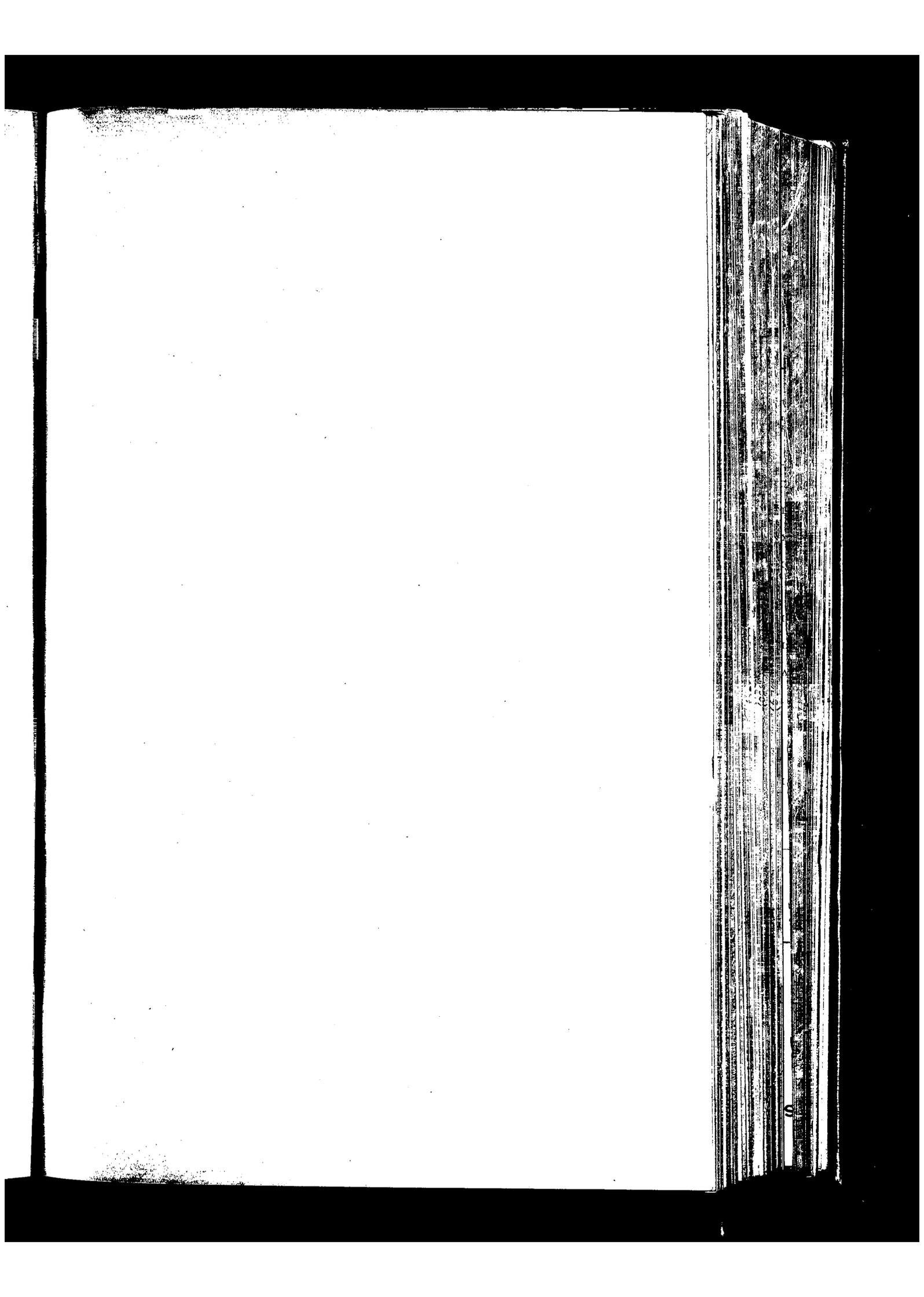
The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure, Work and Costs of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of the London Hospitals	Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, E.C.4.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 25
Work	5
Income... ..	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	17
Cost of Working	19
Capital Expenditure	22
Total Receipts	23
Summary of 1931 figures	23
Conclusion	24
 APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—	
Summary of Section I	27
Summary of Section II	31
 APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary	34



STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 142 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1931 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous years continued in 1931.

TABLE I.

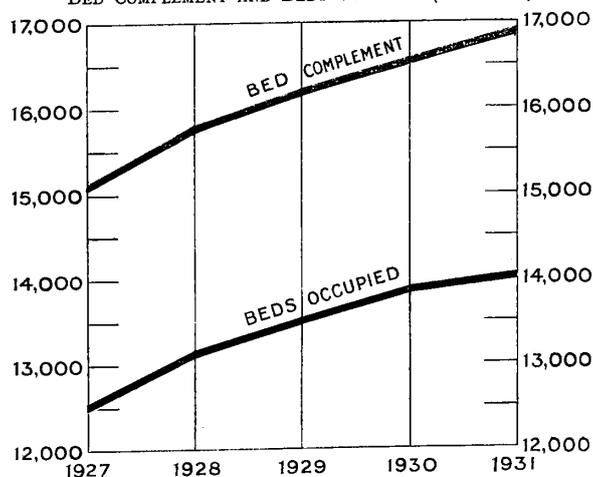
	1927	1928*	1929	1930	1931
Bed Complement	15,130	15,790	16,200	16,550	16,880
Average Beds Occupied	12,470	13,090	13,490	13,860	14,030
New In-patients	212,600	223,600	234,900	247,000	253,800
New Out-patients	1,710,000	1,785,000	1,784,000	1,804,000	1,790,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	8,219,000	8,631,000	8,720,000	9,057,000	9,215,000

The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily.

IN-PATIENTS.

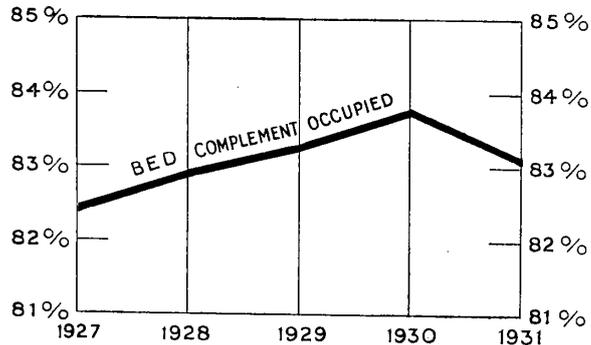
The bed complement was increased by 330 during the year, making a total increase of 1,750 since 1927; the average number of beds occupied increased by 170 during the year, the increase over 1927 being 1,560.

GRAPH 1.
BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1927-1931).



*1928 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

GRAPH 2.
PERCENTAGE OF BED COMPLEMENT OCCUPIED (1927-1931).



The relation between the bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary vacancy of beds during the intervals between patients. The percentage of the bed complement occupied has varied little during the five years, ranging between 82.4 (1927) and 83.7 (1930).

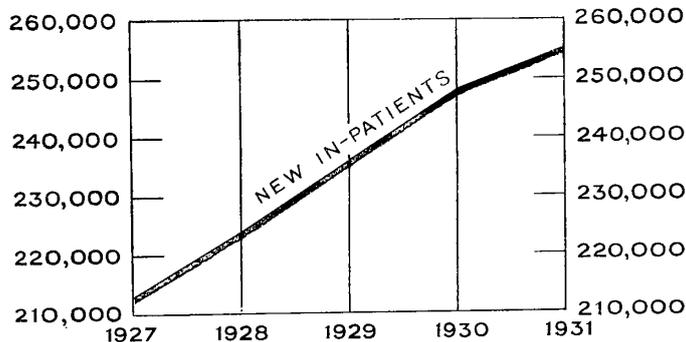
The percentages of occupation shown in the above graph are based on the complement at the end of each year, as the average daily complement during each year, to which the figure of occupation is more accurately related, is not known for the earlier years. Percentages based on the average complement would, however, differ only fractionally from those shown in the graph.

The following table shows for 1929, 1930 and 1931 the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied.

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.			Percentage of Average Complement.			Percentage of Average Open.		
	1929	1930	1931	1929	1930	1931	1929	1930	1931
1. Average Complement	16,017	16,416	16,696	100%	100%	100%	%	%	%
2. Less closed temporarily on account of:—									
(i) Rebuilding or Extension	143	168	109						
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	353	333	330						
(iii) Other Causes	23	111	132						
	519	612	571	3.2	3.7	3.4			
3. Average open	15,498	15,804	16,125	96.8	96.3	96.6	100	100	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients	2,009	1,946	2,101	12.5	11.9	12.0	13.0	12.3	13.0
5. Total average occupied	13,489	13,858	14,024	84.3	84.4	84.6	87.0	87.7	87.0

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1927-1931).



The number of new in-patients increased by 6,800 during the year, and has increased by 41,200 since 1927. In addition to this increase in the volume of work, there has been also a speeding-up in the rate of work as is shown by the number of patients passed through each occupied bed in a year, namely, in 1927, 17.0; in 1928, 17.1; in 1929, 17.4; in 1930, 17.8, and in 1931, 18.1. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 21.4 days in 1927 and 21.5 in 1928 to 21.0 in 1929, 20.5 in 1930, and 20.2 in 1931, a decrease of fully a day in the 5 years. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given.

The following table shows for each group the percentage of patients resident in 1931 for three days or less, and the average period of residence excluding these patients compared with the average period of residence for all patients.

TABLE III.

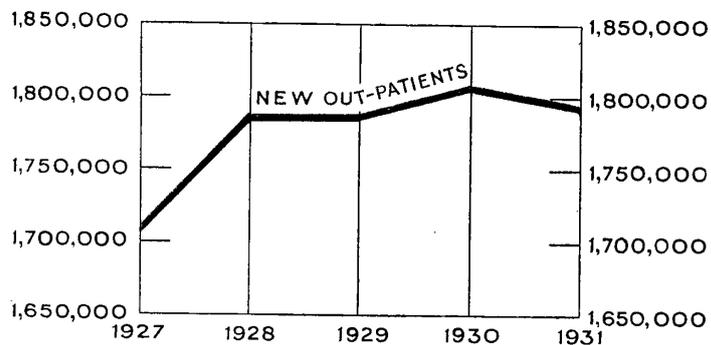
Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
13.2	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools	18.9	21.5
11.9	II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds	20.7	23.2
11.1	III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds	22.5	25.1
21.1	IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.. .. .	18.0	22.3
22.8	V. 9 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer	17.8	22.5
30.2	VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer	15.7	21.7
24.9	VII. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer	16.7	21.6
5.1	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	18.7	19.6
46.7	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	13.4	23.3
2.8	X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	76.7	78.9
4.5	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	14.1	14.7
4.2	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	15.7	16.3
1.4	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	45.0	45.6
17.4	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	8.2	9.6
11.6	XV. 34 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).. .. .	38.5	43.3
16.1	Average for all Hospitals	20.2	23.7

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The high figures for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V, VI and VII are equally striking, the proportion in the case of Group VI amounting to nearly one-third. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

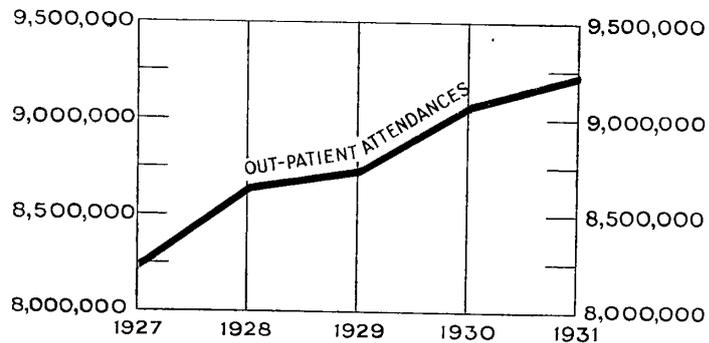
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of new out-patients shows a decrease of 14,000 from the figure for 1930, but an increase of 80,000 over 1927, while out-patient attendances increased by 158,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 996,000 since 1927.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1927-1931).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1927-1931).



The preceding graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A fuller view of the tendencies indicated by the figures may, however, be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year.*

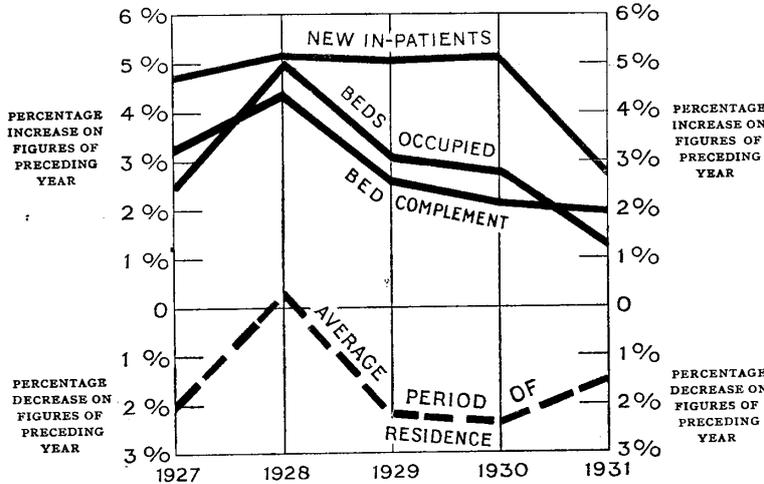
*In these graphs of percentage variations, a diminished rate of increase must not be mistaken for a decrease in the actual figures.

PERCENTAGE VARIATIONS IN VOLUME OF WORK.

GRAPH 6.

RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE BED COMPLEMENT, BEDS OCCUPIED AND NEW IN-PATIENTS AND RATE OF DECREASE IN THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1927-1931).

(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3; see footnote on page 8.)

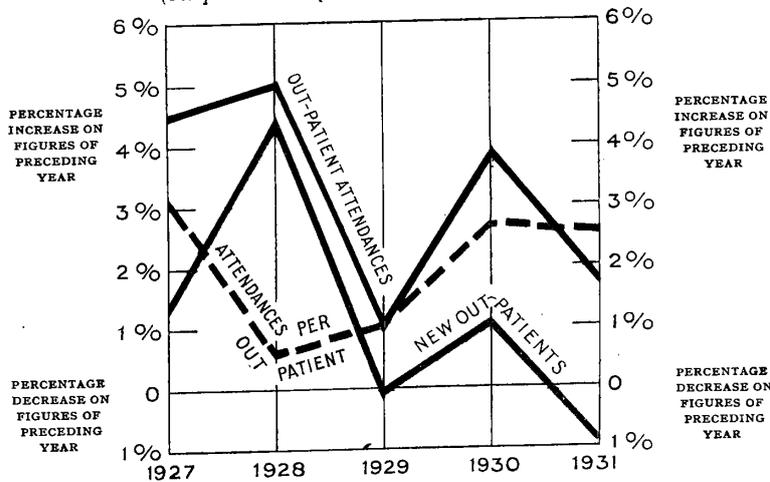


The above graph shows that the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year. The annual increase in the bed complement has been accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied; in this connection it may be noted that where the increase in the complement takes place during the year, this increase in the beds cannot be fully reflected in an increased occupation until the following year. New in-patients have increased at an even greater rate than the beds occupied as a result of the reduction in the average period of residence. Patients complete their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1927-1931).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5; see footnote on page 8.)

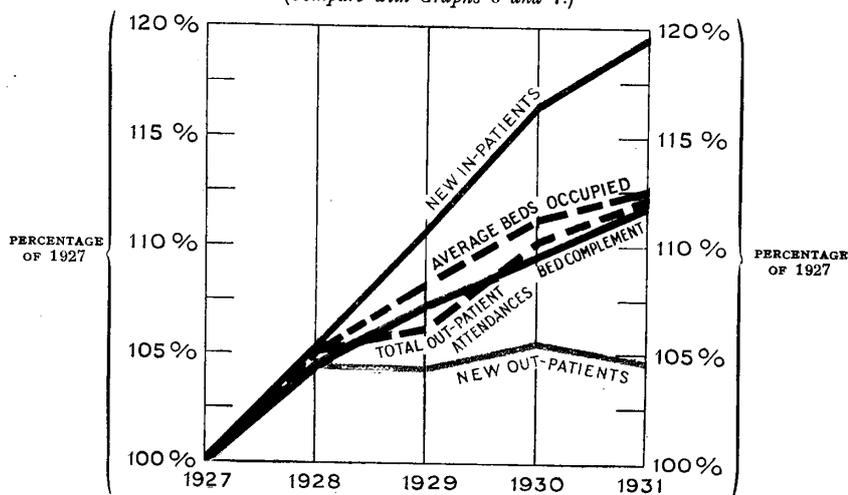


In 1929 and 1931 there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients, but there has been an annual increase throughout the five years in the total number of out-patient attendances.

The line illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances. Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures rose from 4.80 in 1927 to 4.83 in 1928, 4.88 in 1929, 5.01 in 1930, and 5.14 in 1931. This increase in the number of attendances per patient reflects the increased facilities offered by the Hospitals for specialised treatments such as Electrical, Light and Massage which involve a longer course of treatment.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which summarises the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1927.

GRAPH 8.
IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1927-1931) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1927.
(Compare with Graphs 6 and 7.)



HOSPITAL INCOME.

The total income of 142 London Hospitals amounted to £3,811,000 in 1931 compared with £3,777,000 in 1930, an increase of £34,000. It was to be expected in view of the increased financial stringency experienced in 1931 as compared with 1930 that there would be a decrease under Donations in 1931. There was in fact a decrease of £105,000, but nearly all of this is accounted for by the absence in 1931 of any donation of similar size to the exceptionally large single donation of £100,000 received for maintenance in 1930. On the other hand, there was an increase of £9,000 in the grants from the Central Funds.*

The other sources of ordinary income showed an increase—Receipts from Services* rising £40,000 and Income from Investments £25,000, the largest increase in the latter source in the five years under review. As a result of these increases the decrease in Total Ordinary Income was limited to £31,000. This decrease in Ordinary Income was more than offset by an increase of £65,000 from Legacies, resulting in the increase in Total General Fund Income mentioned above and making the total income for 1931 a fresh high record.

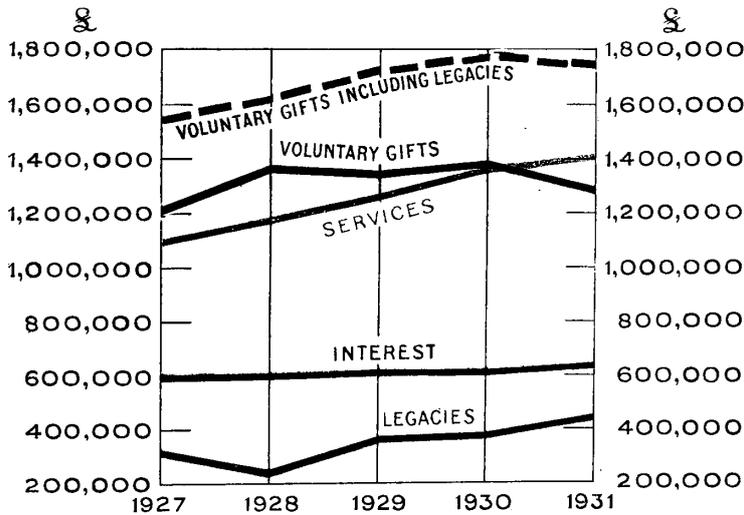
*Prior to 1931 the grants of the Hospital Saturday Fund to the Hospitals had been included with Central Funds under Voluntary Gifts. In 1931 at the request of that Fund their grants, which had been definitively placed on a basis of payments on behalf of their contributors who become patients during the year, were included under Receipts for Services. The figures under these two headings for the years prior to 1931 have been adjusted accordingly.

The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1927 to 1931* :—

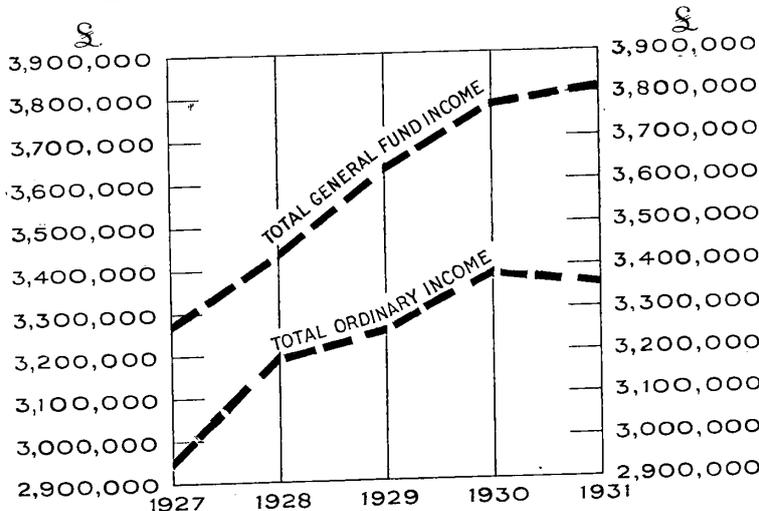
TABLE IV.

Heading.	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	933,000	1,077,000	1,040,000	1,075,000	970,000
Central Funds	288,000	303,000	314,000	317,000	326,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	825,000	902,000	978,000	1,054,000	1,087,000
Public Authorities	244,000	238,000	240,000	245,000	249,000
Fees and Other Receipts	49,000	51,000	50,000	61,000	64,000
Income from Investments	600,000	610,000	621,000	623,000	648,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,939,000	3,181,000	3,243,000	3,375,000	3,344,000
Legacies	333,000	254,000	383,000	397,000	462,000
Other Extraordinary Income	10,000	8,000	7,000	5,000	5,000
Total General Fund Income	3,282,000	3,443,000	3,633,000	3,777,000	3,811,000

GRAPH 9.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1927-1931).



GRAPH 10.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1927-1931).



The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

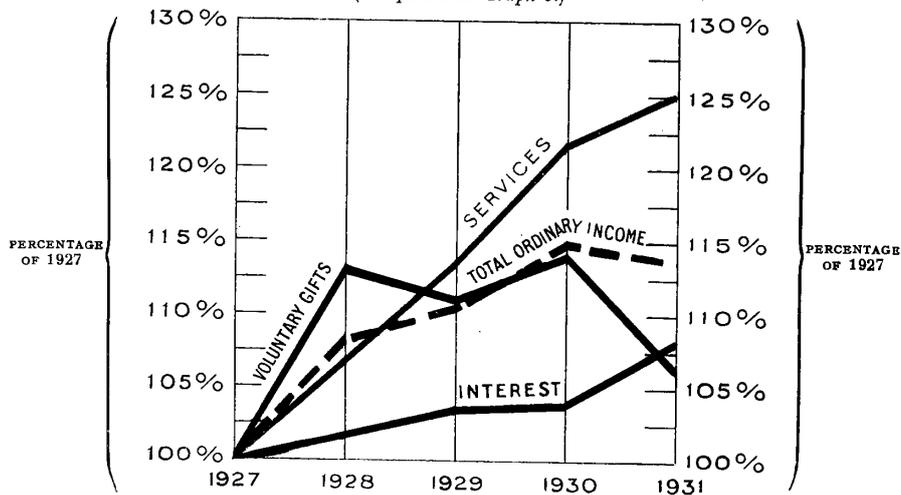
* See footnote on page 10.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1927 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of the preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1927-1931) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1927.

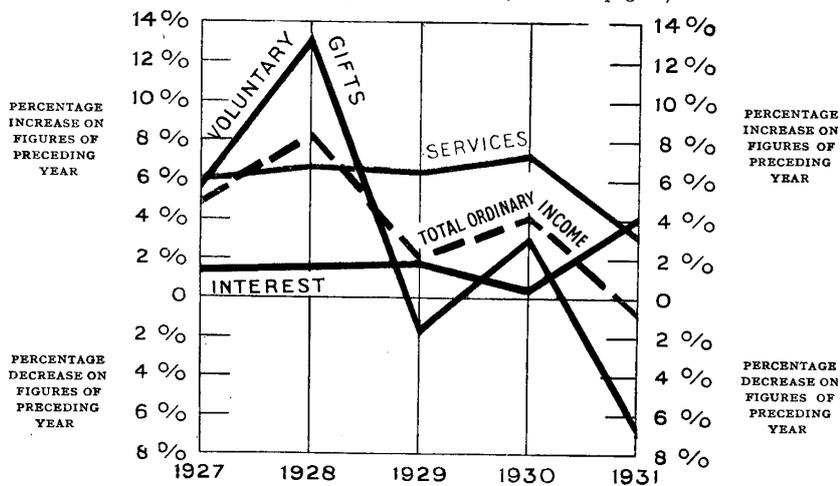
(Compare with Graph 9.)



GRAPH 11B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1927-1931).

(Compare with Graphs 9 and 11A; see footnote on page 8.)



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that there was an annual increase in Total Ordinary Income for the first four years and that the decrease

in 1931 was very slight—less than one per cent. While the increases since 1927 in the sources of Ordinary Income are illustrated in Graph 11A, the variations in the rate of increase in each source are emphasised in Graph 11B, which well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the steady increase in Receipts for Services. A new factor of growing importance that has contributed to the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1931 Receipts for Services included a total of about £300,000 from this Association.

Since 1927 there has been an increase of £405,000 in Total Ordinary Income, and an examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows that there has been a large increase in each source in the last four years, namely:—

Annual Income from Voluntary Gifts	has increased by	£75,000
" " " Receipts for Services	" " "	£282,000
" " " Investments	" " "	£48,000

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1931 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1931 89·5% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 91·3% was the corresponding figure for 1930, which year, as already mentioned, included an exceptionally large donation of £100,000.

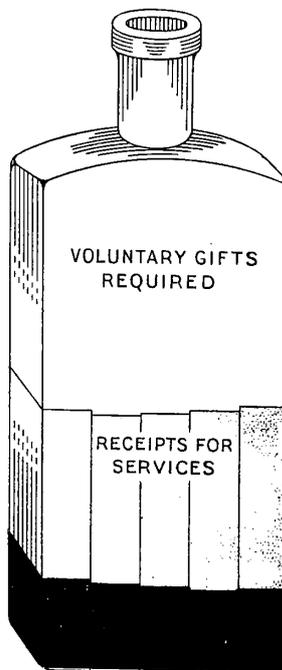
TABLE V.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1931.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1.	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,296,000	38·8	34·0	34·7
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,400,000	41·9	36·8	37·5
Income from Investments	648,000	19·3	17·0	17·3
Total Ordinary Income	3,344,000	100·0	87·8	89·5
Legacies	462,000	—	12·1	12·4
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	—	0·1	0·1
Total General Fund Income	3,811,000	—	100·0	102·0

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1931 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 46·2% of the total general fund income.

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 142 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1927 to 1931. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.
PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1931 the expenditure of the Hospitals was £10,200 a day, to meet which they required to raise fully £4,600 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The financial difficulties of the Hospitals in recent years have been due not to diminishing income but to increasing expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and the expenditure of the Hospitals is steadily rising with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

In 1931 there was an increase of £38,000 in the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals, which amounted to £3,735,000 as compared with £3,697,000 in 1930 and £3,209,000 in 1927. Of the increase of £526,000 since 1927, approximately £400,000 is due to increased work, while the balance may be ascribed to the growing cost of hospital treatment, resulting from the developments in therapeutic methods and in the services provided by the Hospitals.

The following table gives an analysis of the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1927 to 1931.

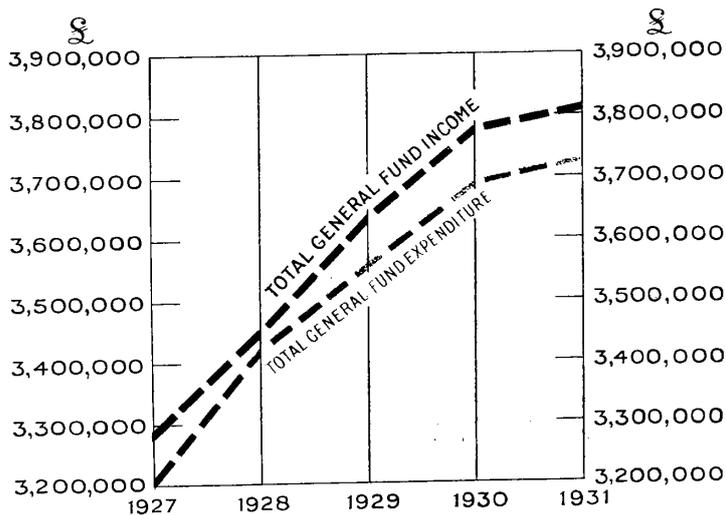
TABLE VI.

Heading.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	517,000	553,000	574,000	573,000	539,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	383,000	404,000	430,000	447,000	452,000
3. Domestic	588,000	592,000	609,000	640,000	639,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,069,000	1,156,000	1,220,000	1,298,000	1,356,000
5. Miscellaneous	80,000	86,000	91,000	95,000	94,000
6. Administration	142,000	159,000	167,000	172,000	173,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	169,000	189,000	186,000	180,000	186,000
8. Finance	228,000	251,000	248,000	252,000	257,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,176,000	3,390,000	3,525,000	3,657,000	3,696,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	33,000	34,000	38,000	40,000	39,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,209,000	£3,424,000	£3,563,000	£3,697,000	£3,735,000

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1927 :—

GRAPH 12A.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1927-1931).

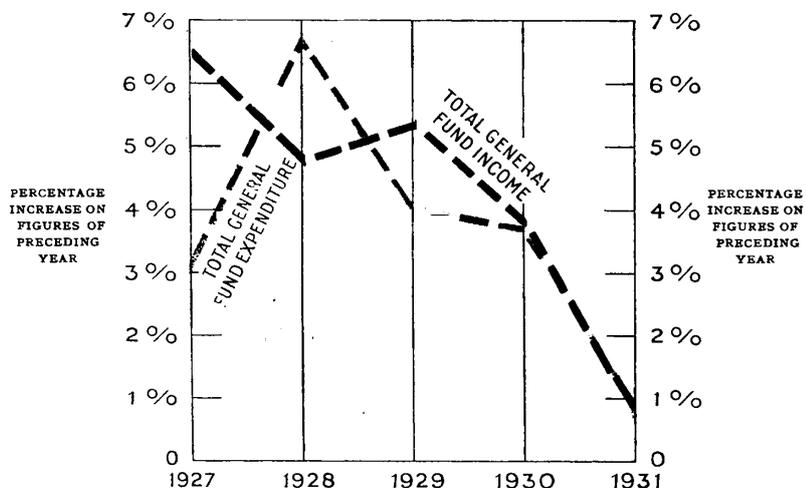


Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown, and that though there was an increase in expenditure in 1931 over 1930 the increase in income was nearly as large, with the result that the excess of income over expenditure in 1931 shows only a small reduction, £4,000, from 1930.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1927-1931).

(Compare with Graph 12A ; see footnote on page 8.)

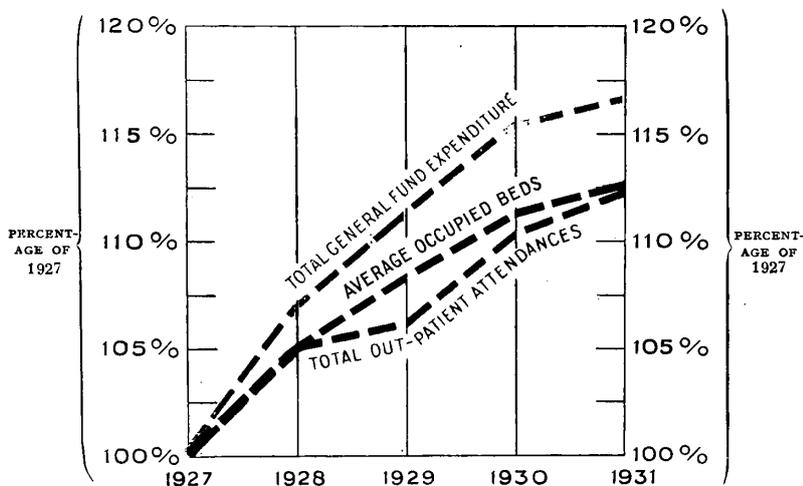


Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and in expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. It will be seen that both income and expenditure have increased from year to year.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 13.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1927-1931) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1927.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1930.	Percentage Increase over 1927.
Total General Fund Expenditure	% 1.0	% 16.4
Beds Occupied... ..	1.2	12.5
Out-patient attendances	1.7	12.1
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	1.3	12.4

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1927 to 1931.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Total General Fund Income*	£ 3,282,000	£ 3,443,000	£ 3,633,000	£ 3,777,000	£ 3,811,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,209,000	3,424,000	3,563,000	3,697,000	3,735,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ..	73,000	19,000	70,000	80,000	76,000

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate surplus is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the surpluses exceeded the deficits by £76,000 does not mean that some Hospitals were not in serious difficulties in 1931 as the result of the financial stringency.

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each of the last five years. Attention has been drawn in previous Reviews to the fluctuating nature of Legacies. In 1931 Legacies were £65,000 more than in 1930, and this increase almost offset the combined effect of a decrease of £31,000 in Ordinary Income and an increase of £38,000 in Total Expenditure.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

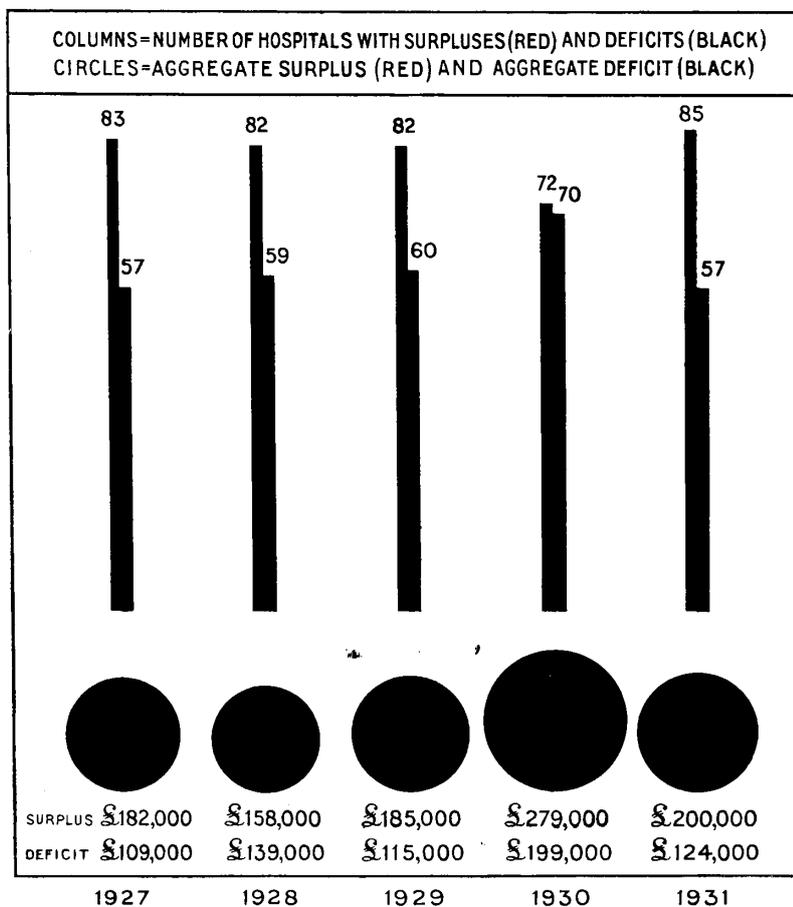
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE IX.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6
1927 ...	83	£182,000	57	£109,000	+ 73,000
1928 ...	82	£158,000	59	£139,000	+ 19,000
1929 ...	82	£185,000	60	£115,000	+ 70,000
1930 ...	72	£279,000	70	£199,000	+ 80,000
1931 ...	85	£200,000	57	£124,000	+ 76,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1927-1931).



* In the above table and diagram Hospitals with Branches treated as separate institutions in the Statistical Summary are included separately in the numbers, while for the purpose of the aggregate surplus and deficit they are regarded as one institution and the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures taken.

It will be seen that the fears that the increased financial stringency experienced in 1931 would be reflected in an increase in the number of Hospitals with deficits, as happened in 1930, were not borne out in the result. On the contrary, the number of Hospitals with deficits showed a decrease for the first time in the last five years, falling from 70 to 57, which more than recovered the ground lost in 1930. The aggregate amount of deficits also was reduced falling by £75,000 to £124,000. On the other hand, the aggregate amount of the surpluses, £200,000, showed a decrease of £79,000. There was thus a net decrease of income over expenditure of £4,000, which reduced the net aggregate surplus from £80,000 in 1930 to £76,000 in 1931.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 29). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIV), eleven had net surpluses in 1931 and three had net deficits. The group result depends upon the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that the groups comprising the outlying smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups VI and VII), the Children's (Long period) Hospitals (Group X), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of Hospital finances down to the end of 1931, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances.

COST OF WORKING IN 1931.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1931 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1930. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more

readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1930	4,923	3,816,000	£ 210	£ 93	£ 242	£ 101	1,580,000
	1931	4,966	3,809,000	204	96	236	105	
II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ..	1930	1,047	1,029,000	160	81	181	89	287,000
	1931	1,049	1,051,000	156	83	176	92	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ..	1930	1,248	933,000	163	65	186	71	300,000
	1931	1,286	978,000	163	66	186	74	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	1930	764	401,000	165	76	178	81	169,000
	1931	793	437,000	163	75	177	82	
V. 9 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	1930	339	229,000	151	75	169	82	77,000
	1931	342	230,000	152	81	167	87	
VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ..	1930	363	20,000	164	—	174	—	66,000
	1931	396	20,000	156	—	167	—	
VII. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ..	1930	188	44,000	166	—	179	—	37,000
	1931	201	46,000	160	—	171	—	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	1930	457	129,000	171	104	191	110	104,000
	1931	464	145,000	168	94	187	101	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals..	1930	766	670,000	167	71	192	78	208,000
	1931	774	670,000	166	73	193	81	
X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1930	172	—	94	—	107	—	19,000
	1931	172	—	94	—	109	—	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	1930	483	375,000	180	70	202	78	127,000
	1931	487	355,000	189	74	214	82	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	1930	251	336,000	142	83	162	98	74,000
	1931	295	339,000	141	89	169	104	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	1930	334	122,000	139	105	169	120	72,000
	1931	336	119,000	140	106	174	123	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	1930	154	126,000	137	73	173	90	38,000
	1931	149	121,000	139	76	176	91	
XV. 34 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	1930	2,370	827,000	—	—	—	—	528,000
	1931	2,319	894,000	—	—	—	—	

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Provisions :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All	37·8	38·4	38·8	37·7	34·9	5·6	5·6	5·8	5·6	5·5
Group I	38·8	40·2	40·7	39·6	35·8	5·1	4·9	5·0	4·7	4·3
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	16·3	16·1	17·0	17·3	17·0	22·0	22·4	23·1	23·0	23·3
Group I	21·6	20·9	22·6	22·6	22·0	23·6	25·2	25·8	26·0	26·4
Domestic :—										
All	41·0	39·2	39·4	40·4	39·6	9·4	9·0	8·9	8·7	9·0
Group I	48·7	47·6	45·9	48·8	45·5	10·3	10·0	9·5	9·7	9·8
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	61·0	62·8	64·6	67·4	69·2	37·7	38·2	40·0	40·2	41·7
Group I	78·5	80·6	82·2	84·7	86·6	44·0	44·5	46·4	47·6	50·3
Miscellaneous :—										
All	4·9	4·9	5·1	5·2	5·2	2·3	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·4
Group I	4·7	4·5	4·5	4·7	4·9	2·1	2·4	2·4	2·2	2·1
Administration :—										
All	9·0	9·6	9·8	9·8	9·6	3·5	3·7	3·9	4·0	4·1
Group I	8·7	9·3	9·4	9·3	9·0	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·6	2·8
Statistical Cost :—										
All	170·0	171·0	174·7	177·8	175·5	80·5	81·4	84·3	84·0	86·0
Group I	201·0	203·1	205·3	209·7	203·8	87·4	89·4	91·5	92·8	95·7
Establishment :—										
All	11·8	11·8	12·0	11·4	11·2	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·4	2·9
Group I	16·3	17·8	15·7	15·4	15·9	2·6	3·5	3·1	2·8	3·2
Finance :—										
All	14·6	15·3	14·4	14·1	14·3	5·6	6·0	6·2	6·2	6·2
Group I	18·7	20·2	17·8	16·8	16·4	5·0	5·5	5·5	5·6	5·6
Total Cost :—										
All	196·4	198·1	201·1	203·3	201·0	88·6	90·3	93·2	92·6	95·1
Group I	236·0	241·1	238·8	241·9	236·1	95·0	98·4	100·1	101·2	104·5

In 1928 the Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers came into operation and the expenditure thereby incurred accounts partly for the increase under "Salaries and Wages" and for the higher

statistical cost in the last four years. It will of course be some years before the reduction in expenditure on pensions actually paid to retired officers, consequent on the operation of the scheme, begins to show. In considering these rising figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice. A noteworthy feature is the fairly steady level of cost under "Establishment" and under "Finance," the expenditure under which is generally of a fluctuating character at the individual Hospitals, showing that the incidence of this expenditure tends to be equalised in the aggregate.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The steady increases in the number of available beds, and the striking expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, demonstrate the progress made by the voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities to meet the growing needs of the community. But the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals. In the period that has elapsed since the war many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital; this factor has been much in evidence in the capital expenditure during the five years under review. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1927 to 1931 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	£ 1,341,000	£ 953,000	£ 1,218,000	£ 1,107,000	£ 757,000

Of this building expenditure, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII opposite, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1931. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

It will be seen from the above figures that the heavy capital expenditure of the last few years slowed down considerably in 1931 which shows a reduction of £350,000 from 1930, the total figure being much the lowest in the five years under review.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 142 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 11), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. It will be noticed that the receipts for Building and Equipment are little over half what they were in 1930. The general depression which became accentuated in 1931 no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes.

TABLE XIII.

	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Total Maintenance Receipts..	£ 3,282,000	£ 3,443,000	£ 3,633,000	£ 3,777,000	£ 3,811,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	188,000	178,000	213,000	247,000	200,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	930,000	810,000	859,000	863,000	453,000
Total Receipts	4,400,000	4,431,000	4,705,000	4,887,000	4,464,000
<i>Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled</i>	<i>2,682,000</i>	<i>2,630,000</i>	<i>2,816,000</i>	<i>2,904,000</i>	<i>2,416,000</i>
<i>= percentage of Total Receipts</i>	<i>61%</i>	<i>59%</i>	<i>60%</i>	<i>59%</i>	<i>54%</i>

SUMMARY OF 1931 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1931 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1930 are summarised in the following table:—

TABLE XIV.

		1931.	Increase + or decrease — on 1930.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	16,880	+ 330
	ii. Beds Occupied	14,030	+ 170
	iii. In-patients	253,800	+ 6,800
	iv. Out-patients	1,790,000	— 14,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,215,000	+ 158,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,763,000	— £ 31,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,400,000	+ 40,000
	viii. Income from Investments	648,000	+ 25,000
	ix. Total Maintenance Receipts	3,811,000	+ 34,000
	x. Total Maintenance Expenditure	3,735,000	+ 38,000
	xi. Surplus	76,000	— 4,000
	xii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Maintenance and Capital	2,416,000	— 488,000

CONCLUSION.

In the Reviews of the past year or two it has been pointed out that a study of the aggregate figures presented in the Review demonstrates in no uncertain fashion two broad facts, namely :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London continues to grow not only in scale but also in quality as a result of the progress that has been made in curative medicine and surgery. The Hospitals have thus been enabled to provide more and more effective treatment for a continually increasing number of the sick poor for whom they were originally founded and who remain their first care. The advances in therapeutic knowledge and skill have inevitably led to demands from other sections of the community that they should not be debarred from the benefits of the progress, and the Voluntary Hospitals, in adapting themselves to the changing conditions brought about by the ever-developing co-ordination of social life in this age, have met the necessities of the case by enlarging their field of service, which now includes not only the indigent sick, but also a large body of wage-earners who make substantial contributions either direct or through contributory schemes, and also persons of moderate means who are admitted to the private pay-beds.

2. In the aggregate the receipts, including both Voluntary Gifts and Patients' Payments, have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure. The Voluntary Gifts to maintenance show a substantial increase in recent years, in addition to which large amounts have been received from this source to meet the heavy expenditure on schemes of extension and improvements or reconstruction at existing Hospitals, as well as on buildings for new Hospitals. This capital expenditure has been a marked feature of the post-war finance of the Voluntary Hospitals.

The last year or two have been years of increasing financial pressure upon all members of the community and not least upon those that give voluntary monetary support to the Hospitals. The year 1931, in particular, may well be regarded as having been a testing time alike for the strength of the financial support of the Voluntary System and for the spirit and efficiency of its voluntary management. The latter part of the year, the period in which most of the Hospitals expect to receive an important part of their voluntary income, saw the announcement of heavily increased taxation accompanied by fears of further imposts. Even the most optimistic supporters of the Voluntary System feared that when the figures of 1931 were known they would reveal that the financial support of the System had been unable to carry the burden.

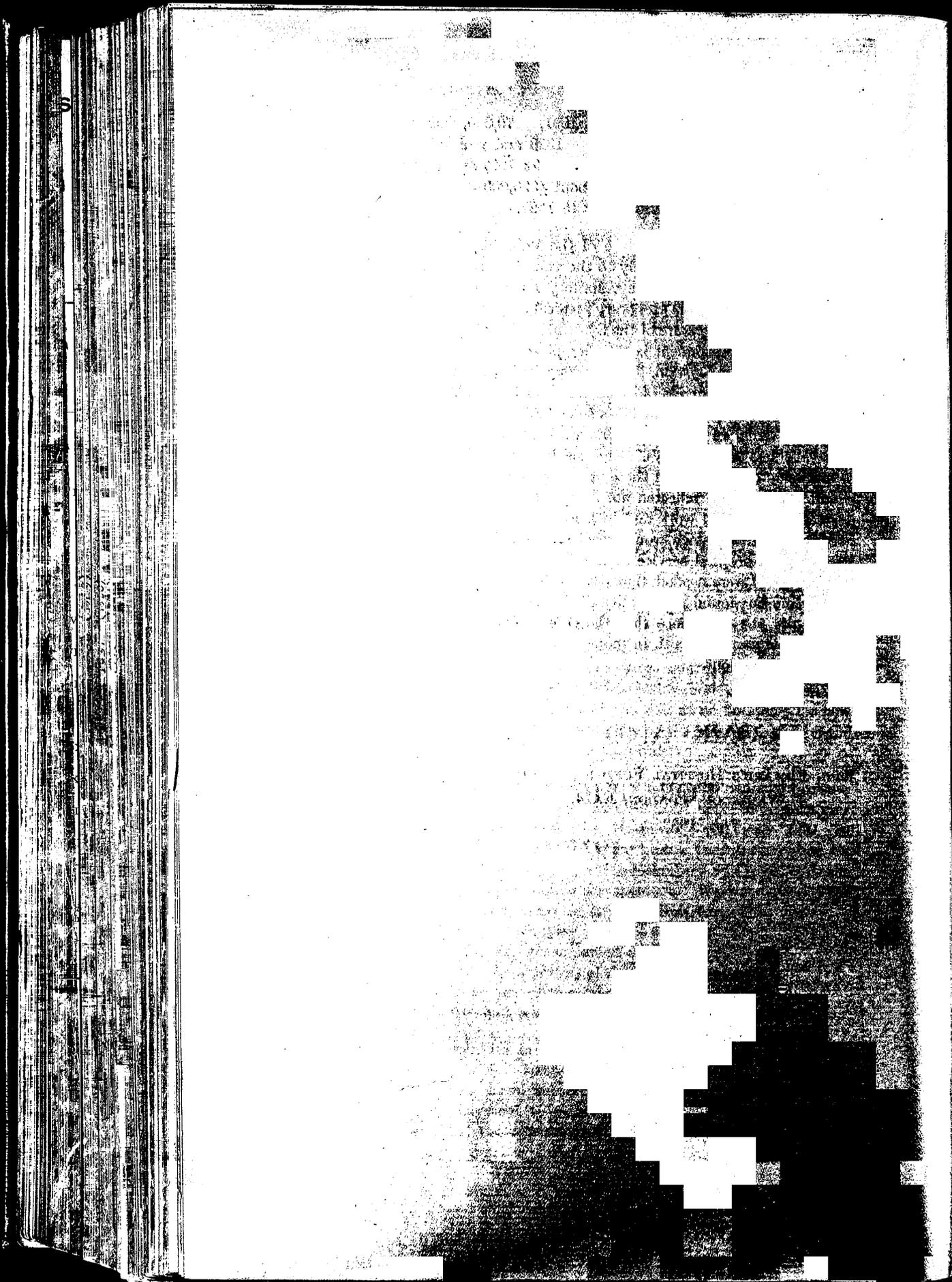
The figures contained in this Review give no ground for believing that these fears have been justified. After allowing for the fact that the receipts in 1930 from Subscriptions and Donations included an exceptional single payment to maintenance of £100,000 which had no counterpart in 1931, the receipts from this source show a decrease of

only £5,000. Though the total for 1931, £970,000, falls a little below the one million level first reached in 1928 and maintained in the two following years, it is higher than the total for 1927 and very much higher than the average annual receipts, about £820,000, from these voluntary sources in the five-year period prior to 1927.

In discussions on the future of the Voluntary Hospitals attention is too frequently directed solely to the voluntary source of their income, while too little is paid to the voluntary management, which, with the voluntary services of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff, forms the other characteristic feature of the System. It is not too much to say that the voluntary management is the king-pin of the whole structure of the Voluntary Hospital System. It may roughly be estimated that the membership of the Committees of Management of the 142 Voluntary Hospitals dealt with in this Review includes some 3,000 persons, to say nothing of the whole army of volunteers who work on other Committees and in numerous less formal ways. Any slackening of interest or any loss of efficiency on the part of these voluntary managers and other workers would inevitably be reflected not only in a falling income but also in a decreased volume of work and in a loss of instructed public interest in hospital questions which would react on the spirit and character of the whole of the hospital service of the country. The figures for 1931 are proof, if proof were needed, that the continuous stress of the last two or three years has found the vitality of the Voluntary System unimpaired, and justify the confidence that the community is determined to make considerable sacrifices both in money and in personal effort to maintain it in its full vigour.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
7, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

July, 1932.



APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1931.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 45, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

SUMMARY.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			Total Ordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.							
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.				Total Receipts from Services.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 26,952 1-7	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	329,454 20-9	138,554 8-8	468,008 29-7	368,883 23-4	71,549 4-6	20,289 1-3	460,721 29-7	10,976 28-0	1,369,705 87-0	196,486 12-5	4,187 0-3	200,673 12-8	1,570,378 99-8	1,573,834	+ 40,385 - 2-6	- 3,456 - 0-2
6,650 2-0	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	114,912 33-9	37,711 11-1	152,623 45-0	93,933 27-7	36,382 10-7	3,123 0-9	133,438 39-6	10,470 8-7	315,531 93-0	42,869 12-6	—	42,869 12-6	358,400 105-6	339,308	+ 26,047 + 7-7	+ 19,092 + 5-6
4,019 1-3	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	89,460 28-5	29,373 9-4	118,833 37-9	113,476 36-2	9,840 3-1	420 0-1	123,736 39-6	37,648 12-0	280,217 89-3	56,371 17-9	—	56,371 17-9	336,588 107-2	313,841	+ 35,833 + 11-4	+ 22,747 + 7-2
3,534 2-0	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	55,161 31-4	17,129 9-7	72,290 41-1	70,894 40-4	8,625 4-9	397 0-2	79,916 49-6	18,203 4-7	160,409 91-3	6,080 3-5	—	6,080 3-5	166,489 94-8	175,655	+ 10,121 - 5-8	- 9,166 - 5-2
458 0-7	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	31,284 46-0	4,822 7-1	36,106 53-1	21,197 31-2	388 0-6	63 0-1	21,648 31-9	10,525 15-5	68,279 100-5	7,162 10-6	—	7,162 10-6	75,441 111-1	67,920	+ 9,521 + 0-6	+ 7,521 + 11-1
91 0-1	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	25,970 37-6	3,245 4-7	29,215 42-3	34,629 50-2	2,787 4-0	255 0-4	37,671 54-0	5,976 8-6	72,862 105-5	3,717 5-4	—	3,717 5-4	76,579 110-9	69,044	+ 7,900 + 11-4	+ 7,535 + 10-9
35 0-1	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	18,067 47-1	1,236 3-2	19,303 50-3	17,983 46-9	319 0-8	78 0-2	18,380 47-8	5,444 14-2	43,127 112-4	1,843 4-8	—	1,843 4-8	44,970 117-2	38,356	+ 7,121 + 18-5	+ 6,614 + 17-2
922 0-9	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	22,601 21-7	9,623 9-2	32,224 30-9	49,460 47-5	1,256 1-2	171 0-2	50,887 48-8	5,683 15-0	98,794 94-8	7,557 7-3	—	7,557 7-3	106,351 102-1	104,162	+ 4,052 + 3-9	+ 2,189 + 2-1
1,599 0-8	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	70,838 33-5	24,415 11-6	95,253 45-1	47,032 22-2	9,162 4-3	588 0-3	56,782 38-6	16,547 17-3	188,582 89-2	26,741 12-7	—	26,741 12-7	215,323 101-9	211,313	+ 12,423 + 5-9	+ 4,010 + 1-9
101 0-5	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	7,803 41-5	1,207 6-4	9,010 47-9	3,725 19-8	2,222 11-8	52 0-3	5,999 31-6	3,739 19-9	18,748 99-7	6,109 32-5	39 0-2	6,148 32-7	24,896 132-4	18,806	+ 7,000 + 37-2	+ 6,090 + 32-4
2,992 2-2	XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	31,383 23-4	9,107 6-8	40,490 30-2	36,795 27-5	18,807 14-0	25,551 19-1	81,153 60-6	6,596 4-9	128,239 95-7	6,161 4-6	—	6,161 4-6	134,400 100-3	134,003	+ 4,091 + 3-1	+ 397 + 0-3
1,254 1-5	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,630 32-4	6,858 8-0	34,488 40-4	30,318 35-5	4,676 5-5	11,083 13-0	46,077 54-0	5,216 6-1	85,781 100-5	5,695 6-7	—	5,695 6-7	91,476 107-2	85,334	+ 6,202 + 7-3	+ 6,142 + 7-2
809 1-1	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	13,960 18-8	9,820 13-2	23,780 32-0	26,710 35-9	187 0-3	11 (0-0-1)	26,908 38-8	6,946 9-3	57,634 77-5	8,823 11-8	355 0-5	9,178 12-3	66,812 89-8	74,367	- 7,555 - 10-2	- 7,555 - 10-2
1,401 3-8	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	6,354 17-0	1,328 3-6	7,682 20-6	26,346 70-6	—	—	26,346 70-6	2,124 5-7	36,152 96-9	12,742 34-2	—	12,742 34-2	48,894 131-1	37,308	+ 13,230 + 35-5	+ 11,586 + 31-1
7,654 —	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	124,951 —	31,940 —	156,891 —	144,972 —	82,999 —	2,271 —	230,242 —	32,943 —	420,076 —	73,773 —	79 —	73,852 —	493,928 —	491,690	+ 44,125 —	+ 2,238 —
58,471 1-6	Total ..	969,828 26-0	326,368 8-7	1,296,196 34-7	1,086,353 29-1	240,199 6-7	64,352 1-7	1,399,904 31-6	38,036 17-3	3,344,136 89-5	462,129 12-4	4,660 0-1	466,789 12-5	3,810,925 102-0	3,734,941	+ 215,700 + 5-8	+ 75,984 + 2-0

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
4,965-6	3,809,480	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	194,264 12-4	209,662 13-3	263,299 16-8	621,820 39-6	32,247 2-1	55,290 3-5	91,488 5-8	102,636 6-5	1,570,134	3,561	139	3,700	1,573,834
1,048-6	1,050,730	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,188 15-0	42,343 15-0	44,879 16-0	101,403 36-1	7,545	12,629 4-5	6,163 2-2	23,974 8-5	281,127	4,017	—	4,017	285,144
1,285-6	977,692	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	48,857 15-7	39,050 12-5	55,380 17-7	105,995 34-0	8,146	16,238 5-2	19,730 6-3	18,583 6-0	311,979	1,862	—	1,862	313,841
792-6	436,677	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	28,089 16-0	24,164 13-8	31,971 18-2	62,741 35-7	5,377	9,361 5-3	4,603 2-6	9,344 5-3	175,650	—	5	5	175,655
341-5	230,291	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	13,091 17-0	10,825 14-0	14,532 18-8	24,019 31-1	1,981	6,011 7-8	3,369 4-4	3,287 4-3	77,115	1,167	542	1,709	78,824
395-5	19,642	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	14,509 21-0	6,773 9-8	15,380 22-3	22,035 31-9	2,834	3,247 4-7	2,401 3-5	1,865 2-7	69,044	—	—	—	69,044
200-9	46,438	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	7,965 20-8	4,672 12-2	8,055 21-0	11,198 29-2	1,814	1,781 4-6	1,827 4-8	1,044 2-7	38,356	—	—	—	38,356
463-7	145,382	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	16,247 16-0	12,755 12-6	19,092 18-8	33,761 33-2	2,782	6,992 6-9	3,935 3-9	5,981 5-9	101,545	2,604	13	2,617	104,162
773-7	670,176	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	24,291 12-0	24,126 11-9	36,767 18-1	74,911 36-9	6,390	10,936 5-4	10,251 5-0	15,475 7-6	203,147	8,160	6	8,166	211,313
172-4	355,082	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	3,783 20-2	826 4-4	3,998 21-4	5,762 30-8	577	1,288 6-9	1,606 8-0	856 4-6	18,696	—	110	110	18,806
487-4	339,408	XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,471 22-0	7,076 5-3	30,270 22-6	41,781 31-2	3,987	5,732 4-3	4,938 3-7	10,611 7-9	133,866	32	105	137	134,003
295-3	119,118	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,454 12-3	5,897 6-9	13,895 16-3	32,768 34-0	2,767	6,233 7-3	3,069 3-6	10,130 11-9	85,213	—	121	121	85,334
336-3	121,328	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	10,968 15-0	8,130 11-1	10,195 14-0	25,000 34-2	1,799	3,661 5-0	5,196 7-1	8,065 11-1	73,014	1,353	—	1,353	74,367
149-4	121,328	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,217 14-0	5,401 14-5	6,271 16-8	9,419 25-3	1,094	2,644 7-1	1,504 4-0	5,753 15-4	37,303	—	5	5	37,308
2,318-5	894,209	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	89,967 —	51,127 —	84,480 —	182,877 —	15,402	30,595 —	25,205 —	39,769 —	519,422	2,163	2,016	4,179	523,601
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,349	—	11,349	11,349
14,027-0	9,215,653	Total ..	539,391 14-6	452,227 12-2	638,464 17-3	1,355,490 36-7	94,742	172,638 4-7	185,286 5-0	257,373 7-0	3,695,611	36,268	3,062	39,330	3,734,941



8

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1931.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 50 to 83, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY.

BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			Other causes.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,762	5,721.3	26.9	131.6	1.5	160.0	5,561.3	595.7	2.8	16.7	
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,272	1,223.3	13.2	22.9	0.7	36.8	1,186.5	137.9	3.0	11.4	
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,543	1,512.5	7.6	38.4	—	46.0	1,466.5	180.9	3.0	12.3	
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	917	893.3	0.4	9.3	1.0	10.7	882.6	90.0	1.2	10.8	
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	475	461.6	19.0	4.7	—	23.7	437.9	96.4	5.1	22.8	
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	535	533.8	—	4.7	—	4.7	529.1	133.6	0.9	25.3	
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	288	274.0	3.5	0.3	—	3.8	270.2	69.3	1.4	25.6	
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	519	518.5	—	12.3	—	12.3	506.2	42.5	2.4	8.4	
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	1,005	998.0	12.0	40.6	19.7	72.3	925.7	152.0	7.2	16.4	
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	200	198.8	2.2	8.2	—	10.4	188.4	16.0	5.2	8.5	
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	578	578.0	—	9.0	—	9.0	569.0	84.4	1.6	14.3	
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	360	360.0	—	2.2	—	2.2	357.8	62.5	0.6	17.3	
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	360	359.3	—	10.7	—	10.7	348.6	12.3	3.0	3.3	
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	199	199.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	192.0	42.6	3.5	22.2	
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,871	2,864.6	24.7	27.9	108.7	161.3	2,703.3	384.8	—	—	
Totals and Averages	16,884	16,696.0	109.5	329.8	131.6	570.9	16,125.1	2,100.9	3.4	13.0	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	4,965.6	96,047	12,701	18.9	761,371	3,809,480	5.0
II. General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,048.6	18,486	2,195	20.7	183,110	1,050,730	5.7
III. General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,285.6	20,845	2,312	22.5	212,043	977,692	4.6
IV. General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	792.6	16,062	3,386	18.0	95,290	436,677	4.6
V. General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O.	341.5	6,986	1,595	17.8	54,278	230,291	4.2
VI. General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	395.5	9,206	2,778	15.7	3,530	19,642	5.6
VII. General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	200.9	4,393	1,094	16.7	6,952	46,438	6.7
VIII. Hospitals for Women..	463.7	9,055	464	18.7	33,003	145,382	4.4
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	773.7	21,088	9,847	13.4	147,119	670,176	4.6
X. Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	172.4	816	23	76.7	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	487.4	12,651	572	14.1	35,619	355,082	10.0
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals..	295.3	6,919	290	15.7	105,720	339,408	3.2
XIII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	336.3	2,750	39	45.0	12,065	119,118	9.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	149.4	6,631	1,156	8.2	30,205	121,328	4.0
XV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,318.5	21,881	2,528	—	110,044	894,209	—
Totals and Averages	14,027.0	253,816	40,980	20.2	1,790,349	9,215,653	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

AND COST OF WORKING.

SUMMARY.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 35.8	£ 22.0	£ 45.5	£ 86.6	£ 4.9	£ 9.0	£ 203.8	£ 15.9	£ 16.4	£ 236.1
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	33.4	14.5	34.5	59.9	5.1	8.5	155.9	4.1	16.4	176.4
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	34.3	16.3	37.2	59.8	4.9	10.1	162.6	12.1	11.5	186.2
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	32.2	18.1	36.5	60.9	5.4	9.7	162.8	4.6	9.2	176.6
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	32.7	14.2	34.9	51.2	4.7	14.1	151.8	7.8	7.5	167.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	36.3	15.6	37.5	52.5	6.8	7.7	156.4	5.7	4.5	166.6
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	37.8	18.3	37.7	50.0	8.7	7.8	160.3	7.0	3.5	170.8
VIII. Hospitals for Women	33.4	16.5	38.6	61.2	5.0	13.4	168.1	7.8	11.5	187.4
IX. Children's Hospitals	28.4	14.0	41.5	65.4	6.1	10.6	166.0	11.5	15.3	192.8
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	22.0	4.8	23.2	33.4	3.3	7.5	94.2	9.3	5.0	108.5
XI. Maternity Hospitals	45.7	12.6	52.2	62.3	6.7	9.1	188.6	8.1	17.5	214.2
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	30.7	6.7	39.2	54.6	3.1	7.0	141.3	8.3	19.0	168.6
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	31.6	7.8	27.7	60.7	3.9	8.4	140.1	13.9	19.6	173.6
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	30.3	16.0	33.3	45.4	4.2	10.1	139.3	8.1	28.1	175.5
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	34.9	17.0	39.6	69.2	5.2	9.6	175.5	11.2	14.3	201.0

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.3	£ 26.4	£ 9.8	£ 50.3	£ 2.1	£ 2.8	£ 95.7	£ 3.2	£ 5.6	£ 104.5
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, over 200 beds.	6.8	25.8	8.3	36.7	2.1	3.6	83.3	1.7	6.5	91.5
III. Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds ..	4.9	18.5	7.7	29.8	1.9	3.3	66.1	4.2	3.9	74.2
IV. Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.8	22.6	7.0	33.1	2.5	3.9	74.9	2.1	4.7	81.7
V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.4	25.9	11.4	28.3	1.6	5.2	80.8	3.1	3.2	87.1
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VIII. Hospitals for Women	5.4	35.0	8.2	37.1	3.1	5.3	94.1	2.0	4.5	100.6
IX. Children's Hospitals	3.5	19.8	7.0	36.3	2.5	4.0	73.1	2.1	5.4	80.6
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals	20.1	2.6	13.5	31.8	2.1	3.7	73.8	2.7	5.7	82.2
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals	4.1	11.6	6.8	49.1	5.4	12.3	89.3	1.8	13.3	104.4
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.0	46.1	7.3	38.5	4.0	7.0	105.9	4.3	12.4	122.6
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5.7	24.8	10.7	21.7	3.8	9.4	76.1	2.4	12.9	91.4
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	5.5	23.3	9.0	41.7	2.4	4.1	86.0	2.9	6.2	95.1

NOTE A.—As the Hospitals in Group XV are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals.

NOTE B.—In Groups VI and VII the Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the individual figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals.

APPENDIX II.

Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary.

Group I.—12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Charing Cross
Guy's
King's College
London
Middlesex
Royal Free
St. Bartholomew's
St. George's
St. Mary's
St. Thomas's
University College
Westminster

Group II.—5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.

Prince of Wales's
Queen Mary's
Royal Northern
Seamen's (Dreadnought)
West London

Group III.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.

Bolingbroke
Croydon
German
Hampstead
Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth
King George, Ilford
London Homœopathic
Metropolitan
Miller
National Temperance
Poplar

Group IV.—9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.

Connaught
East Ham Memorial
King Edward Memorial
London Jewish
Nelson
Royal (Richmond)
St. John's (Lewisham)
Willesden
Woolwich War Memorial

Group V.—9 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.

Acton
French
Harrow and Wealdstone
Italian
Mildmay Mission
Princess Beatrice
Seamen's (Dock's)
Weir
Wimbledon

Group VI.—11 General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a Resident Medical Officer.

Beckenham
Bromley
Carshalton
Enfield
Finchley
Forest
Hendon
Hornsey
Kingston Victoria
Mildmay Memorial
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)

Group VII.—11 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.

Blackheath
Brentford
Catholic Nursing Institute
Eltham and Mottingham
Hanwell
Norwood
Phillips Memorial
St. John's (Twickenham)
Victoria (Barnet)
Wembley
Woodford Jubilee

Group VIII.—6 Hospitals for Women.

Chelsea
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson
Grosvenor
Hospital for Women
Samaritan Free
South London

Group IX.—9 Children's Hospitals.

Belgrave
East London
Evelina
Hospital for Sick Children
Paddington Green
Princess Louise, Kensington
Queen's
South Eastern
Victoria

Group X.—5 Children's (Long-period) Hospitals.

Cheyne
Children's (Hampstead)
St. Monica's
Santa Claus
Winifred House

Group XI.—9 Maternity Hospitals.

British, for Mothers
City of London
Clapham
East End
General
Jewish
Mothers' (Salvation Army)
Plaistow
Queen Charlotte's

Group XII.—5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

Central London
Royal Eye
Royal London
Royal Westminster
Western

Group XIII.—3 Hospitals for disorders of the nervous system.

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
National, Queen Square
West End

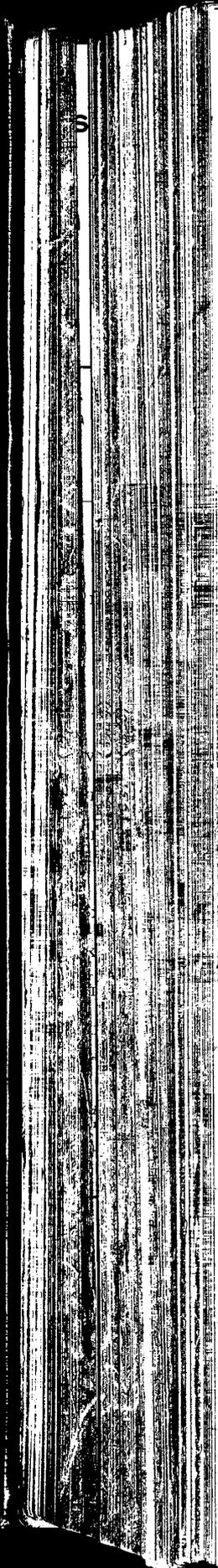
Group XIV.—3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.

Central London
Golden Square
Metropolitan

Group XV.—34 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

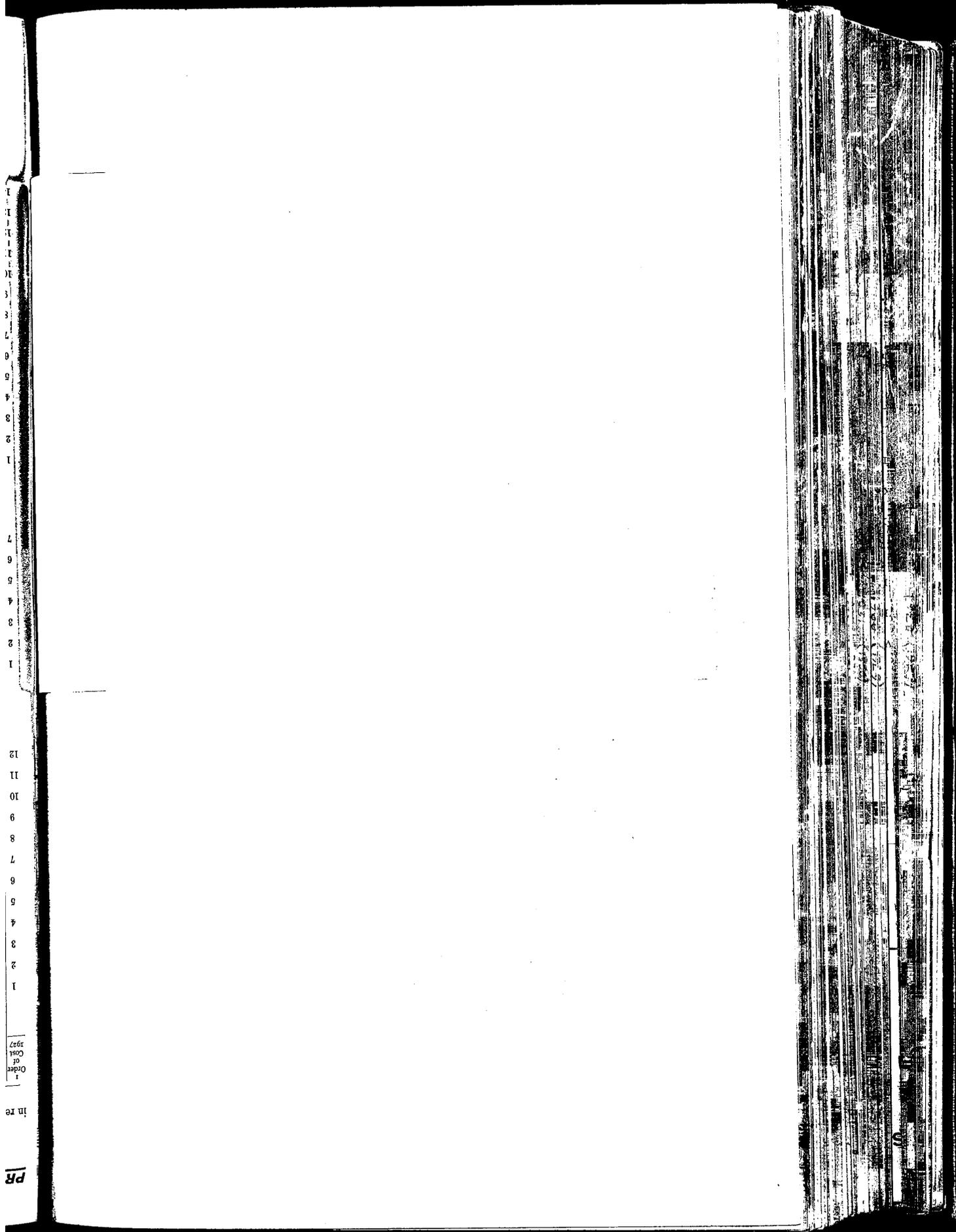
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
Bermondsey Medical Mission
(Women and Children)
City of London (Heart and Lungs)
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
Do. do. (Frimley)
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
Infants'
Invalid and Crippled Children's
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
London Fever
London Lock (Female)
London Lock (Male)
Marie Curie (Radium)
Mount Vernon (Cancer)
National Heart
Royal Dental
Royal National Orthopædic
Do. do. (Stanmore)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
St. John's (Skin)
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
St. Nicholas (Children — Long-Period)
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
St. Peter's (Stone)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)
Stoke Newington (Women)

Printed in Great Britain by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON & SONS, LIMITED.
London.



This page is blank and contains no text.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Order
of
Costs
1927

In re

PR

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1927 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1927	2 HOSPITAL	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1927
		1926	1927	1926	1927			1926	1927		
Group IV.—General Hos- pitals having under 70 beds with R.M.O.											
1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	16	15	£ 166.6	£ 235.4	+68.8	Iford	£ No O.P. Dept. 80.3	£ 157.0	—	1
2	Italian	see note	37	see note	208.6	—	Weir	116.6	+36.3	2	
3	Weir	23	20	197.1	185.5	-11.6	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	108.9	96.2	-12.7	3
4	Iford	44	44	182.0	169.0	-13.0	Seamen's (Docks) ..	48.7	77.2	+28.5	4
5	Acton	45	44	160.7	163.9	+3.2	Connaught (late Wal- thamstow, etc.) ..	45.7	59.8	+14.1	5
6	Wimbledon	37	41	147.9	143.2	-4.7	Italian	see note	59.0	—	6
7	Nelson	40	45	141.5	139.0	-2.5	Wimbledon	66.6	49.2	-17.4	7
8	Connaught (late Wal- thamstow, etc.) ..	49	47	113.9	132.4	+18.5	Acton	34.7	47.3	+12.6	8
9	Seamen's (Docks) ..	44	44	124.5	129.1	+4.6	Nelson	38.6	40.3	+1.7	9
NOTE.—The Italian was closed to In- Patients during 1926. The Mildmay Mission was closed in 1927 to In- Patients for over 5 months and to Out-Patients for 3 months and its figures are omitted.											
Average				Av. for 8 Hosps. 144.2	Av. for 8 Hosps. 150.2	+6.0	Average	Av. for 7 Hosps. 56.7	Av. for 7 Hosps. 71.7	+15.0	
Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without R.M.O.											
1	Victoria (Barnet)	18	17	188.4	202.3	+13.9	—	—	—	—	
2	Bromley	23	24	165.5	176.0	+10.5	—	—	—	—	
3	Mildmay Memorial† ..	24	19	146.0	174.6	+28.6	Hornsey	143.3	151.2	+7.9	1
4	Finchley	37	37	141.5	162.7	+21.2	—	—	—	—	
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	38	40	161.7	162.7	+1.0	—	—	—	—	
6	Norwood	23	22	146.1	159.2	+13.1	—	—	—	—	
7	Hornsey	33	36	154.7	158.0	+3.3	Beckenham	156.4	149.5	-6.9	2
8	Beckenham	32	37	183.2	150.2	-33.0	Mildmay Memorial ..	252.2	77.5	-174.7	3
9	Enfield	41	44	144.8	146.7	+1.9	—	—	—	—	
10	Hendon	36	35	129.5	140.9	+11.4	—	—	—	—	
11	Carshalton	24	26	133.8	130.9	-2.9	—	—	—	—	
12	Blackheath and Charlton ..	20	24	137.2	126.1	-11.1	Blackheath & Charlton	74.3	73.4	-0.9	4
13	Harrow	26	30	116.7	113.6	-3.1	—	—	—	—	
Average				149.4	152.2	+2.8	The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.				

† At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide butter for themselves.
In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

**See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for
Groups I. to XIII.**

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1927 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1927	2 HOSPITAL	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1927
		1926	1927	1926	1927			1926	1927		
	Group XIV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable, continued.)	1926	1927	1926	1927			1926	1927		
	<i>Average, Group V: General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.</i>	—	—	£ 149.4	£ 152.2	+ 2.8	<i>Average for all Hos- pitals</i>	£ 79.2	£ 79.7	+ 0.5	
	<i>Average, Group XIII: Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	—	—	166.2	151.6	-14.6	<i>Average, Group II: General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over .. .</i>	82.6	79.2	- 3.4	
	<i>Average, Group II: General Hospitals with- out Medical Schools having 150 beds or over</i>	—	—	156.5	151.5	- 5.0	<i>Average, Group XIII: Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals .. .</i>	78.5	77.3	- 1.2	
17	Royal Waterloo	75	88	144.9	141.2	- 3.7	St. Paul's	98.9	75.0	-23.9	14
	<i>Average, Group IV: General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.</i>						<i>Average, Group IV: General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.</i>	56.7	71.7	+15.0	
18	Mount Vernon	138	129	133.5	139.9	+ 6.4	<i>Average, Group XI: Ophthalmic Hos- pitals</i>	73.2	73.5	+ 0.3	
19	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	167	169	140.6	138.2	- 2.4	—	—	—	—	
20	Invalid and Crippled Children's	25	25	146.0	134.8	-11.2	<i>Average, Group VIII: Children's Hospitals</i>	63.1	66.4	+ 3.3	
21	St. John's (Skin)	25	26	129.5	134.1	+ 4.6	Royal National Ortho- pædic	62.9	64.2	+ 1.3	15
22	St. Mary's, Plaistow	66	66	132.8	133.8	+ 1.0	—	—	—	—	
23	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	143	137	123.9	133.6	+ 9.7	St. John's (Skin) .. .	60.7	64.1	+ 3.4	16
	<i>Average, Group XI: Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	—	—	127.7	129.9	+ 2.2	<i>Average, Group III: having 70 to 149 beds</i>	65.0	65.8	+ 0.8	
24	Royal National Orthopædic	168	166	125.5	129.1	+ 3.6	London Lock (Male) .. .	49.2	57.9	+ 8.7	17
	<i>Average, Group XII: Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System</i>	—	—	125.1	127.6	+ 2.5	Princess Louise, Ken- sington (a)	56.6	54.2	- 2.4	18
	<i>Average, Group X: Maternity Hospitals .. .</i>	—	—	126.3	127.2	+ 0.9	St. Mary's, Plaistow .. .	42.5	43.6	+ 1.1	19
25	National Heart	46	47	128.1	126.8	- 1.3	<i>Average, Group X: Maternity Hospitals</i>	41.7	42.4	+ 0.7	
26	London Lock (Male)	34	33	104.4	112.9	+ 8.5	—	—	—	—	
27	St. Luke's	44	42	101.9	108.2	+ 6.3	—	—	—	—	
28	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	120	127	88.0	95.9	+ 7.9	—	—	—	—	
29	Stoke Newington	23	22	80.1	93.3	+13.2	—	—	—	—	
30	London Lock (Female)	123	140	95.2	86.2	- 9.0	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group IX: Children's (Long Period) Hospitals</i>	—	—	82.1	82.1	—	—	—	—	—	
31	St. Nicholas	33	32	66.2	70.7	+ 4.5	—	—	—	—	

(a) Princess Louise, Kensington. No In-patients in 1927: new Hospital in course of completion.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORDER OF COST 1927 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I. — General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV. — General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.	%		Group VI. — General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O.	%
1	London	dec.*17.1	1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ..	dec.*28.5	1	Woodford Jubilee ..	dec.*25.1
2	St. Mary's	" 13.2	2	Weir	" 22.8	2	Phillips Memorial Homeopathic	" 23.3
3	St. Bartholomew's ..	" 6.4	3	Italian	" 21.3	3	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	" 15.7
4	Middlesex	" 1.2	4	Ilford	" 11.4	4	Forest	" 6.8
5	St. Thomas's	" 0.4	5	Acton	inc.* 5.8	5	Kingston Victoria	" 3.3
6	Royal Free	inc.* 1.2	6	Wimbledon	" 12.8	6	Eltham	inc.* 4.7
7	St. George's	" 5.1	7	Seamen's (Albert Dock) ..	" 12.9	7	Hanwell	" 12.0
8	Westminster	" 8.7	8	Connaught (late Walthamstow, etc.)	" 21.0	8	Woolwich	" 18.8
9	King's College	" 9.9	9	Nelson	" 21.6	9	East Ham	" 55.3
10	Guy's	" 13.1						
11	Charing Cross	" 15.4						
12	University College ..	" 16.7						
	Group II. — General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over.						Group VII.—Hospitals for Women.	
1	Prince of Wales's	dec.*11.0				1	E. G. Anderson	dec.*30.9
2	Queen Mary's (W. Ham) ..	" 6.6				2	Samaritan Free	" 3.2
3	Royal Northern	" 5.0				3	Hospital for Women	" 1.9
4	West London	inc.* 4.2				4	Chelsea	inc.* 4.7
5	London Homoeopathic ..	" 5.7				5	South London	" 18.1
6	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	" 6.5				6	Grosvenor	" 22.2
7	German	" 19.2						
	Group III. — General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.			Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.			Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals	
1	London Jewish	dec.* 23.8	1	Victoria (Barnet)	dec.*24.7	1	Paddington Green	dec.*17.4
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	" 21.3	2	Bromley	" 13.5	2	East London	" 9.6
3	London Temperance	" 5.8	3	Mildmay Memorial	" 8.9	3	Hospital for Sick Children ..	" 5.7
4	Hampstead	" 4.3	4	Passmore Edwards	" 6.5	4	Queen's	" 2.0
5	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	" 1.5	5	Finchley	" 6.4	5	Belgrave	inc.* 3.6
6	Royal (Richmond)	inc.* 1.5	6	Hornsey	" 5.4	6	Evelina	" 9.1
7	Miller	" 3.4	7	Norwood	" 4.4	7	Victoria	" 9.5
8	Willesden	" 3.8	8	Beckenham	" 2.4	8	South Eastern	" 52.8
9	Metropolitan	" 4.4						
10	Bolingbroke	" 4.9					Group IX.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
11	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	" 6.0	9	Enfield	inc.* 3.8	1	Cheyne	dec.*10.1
12	Poplar	" 6.0	10	Hendon	" 8.0	2	St. Monica's	" 2.4
13	Croydon	" 16.1	11	Carshalton	" 16.3	3	Winifred House	" 1.7
14	French	" 27.4	12	Blackheath	" 26.5	4	Santa Claus	" 1.3
			13	Harrow	" 34.0	5	Northcourt (now Hampstead for Children) ..	inc.*21.1

* dec.—percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc.—percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1927 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group X.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%
1	Jewish	dec.*30.3	1	Royal London	dec.* 7.6	1	National	dec.* 4.9
2	British, for Mothers	24.2	2	Western	3.4	2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 5.7
3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	11.3	3	Royal Westminster	inc.* 0.3	3	West End	6.4
4	General	10.6	4	Central London	11.5			
5	Queen Charlotte's	9.4	5	Royal Eye	18.0	1	Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	
6	City of London	4.6				2	Central London	dec.* 6.2
7	Clapham	inc.* 1.4				3	Metropolitan	inc.* 3.4
8	East End	31.4					Golden Square	4.3
9	Plaistow	58.3						

* dec.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

PRIV

in resp

1
Order
of
Cost
1928

G:

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

th
w
P
C:
R
c
t
S

7

14
15

ORDER OF COST 1927 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).
 Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1927	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group X.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%
1	Jewish	dec.*30.3	1	Royal London	dec.* 7.6	1	National	dec.* 4.9
2	British, for Mothers	„ 24.2	2	Western	„ 3.4	2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 5.7
3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	„ 11.3	3	Royal Westminster	inc.* 0.3	3	West End	„ 6.4
4	General	„ 10.6	4	Central London	„ 11.5		Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	
5	Queen Charlotte's	„ 9.4	5	Royal Eye	„ 18.0	1	Central London	dec.* 6.2
6	City of London	„ 4.6				2	Metropolitan	inc.* 3.4
7	Clapham	inc.* 1.4				3	Golden Square	„ 4.3
8	East End	„ 31.4						
9	Plaistow	„ 58.3						

* dec.—percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

PRIV

in respo

1
Order
of
Cost
1928

Gr

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

G

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1928	2 HOSPITAL	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1928
		1927	1928	1927	1928			1927	1928		
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having under 70 beds with R.M.O.										
				£	£	£		£	£	£	
1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea†	15	12	235.4	242.8	+ 7.4	Weir	116.6	129.0	+ 12.4	1
2	Italian	37	40	208.6	220.9	+ 12.3	Ilford	157.0	98.6	- 58.4	2
3	Weir	20	21	185.5	196.1	+ 10.6	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea .. .	96.2	86.1	- 10.1	3
4	Acton	44	45	163.9	164.0	+ 0.1	Seamen's (Docks) ..	77.2	77.0	- 0.2	4
5	Ilford	44	55	169.0	155.5	- 13.5	Wimbledon	49.2	63.1	+ 13.9	5
6	Mildmay Mission .. .	See note	46	See note	141.3	—	Italian	59.0	58.6	- 0.4	6
7	Seamen's (Docks) .. .	44	43	129.1	131.6	+ 2.5	Mildmay Mission ..	See note	57.4	—	7
8	Wimbledon	41	47	143.2	128.8	- 14.4	Acton	47.3	56.9	+ 9.6	8
9	Nelson	45	47	139.0	126.4	- 12.6	Nelson	40.3	36.3	- 4.0	9
				Av. for 8 Hosps. 163.4	Av. for 8 Hosps. 159.7	- 3.7	Average	Av. for 8 Hosps. 77.2	Av. for 8 Hosps. 75.6	- 1.6	
	Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without R.M.O.										
1	Woodford Jubilee .. .	14	12	234.2	306.1	+ 71.9	—	—	—	—	
2	Victoria (Barnet) .. .	17	19	202.3	183.9	- 18.4	—	—	—	—	
3	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	40	37	162.7	180.8	+ 18.1	—	—	—	—	
4	Hendon	35	30	140.9	165.1	+ 24.2	—	—	—	—	
5	Mildmay Memorial† .. .	19	23	174.6	161.6	- 13.0	Beckenham	149.5	165.4	+ 15.9	1
6	Hornsey	36	37	158.0	160.3	+ 2.3	Hornsey	151.2	135.7	- 15.5	2
7	Enfield	44	42	146.7	159.8	+ 13.1	—	—	—	—	
8	Beckenham	37	34	150.2	158.7	+ 8.5	Blackheath and Charlton	73.4	78.4	+ 5.0	3
9	Norwood	22	22	159.2	157.9	- 1.3	—	—	—	—	
10	Bromley	24	27	176.0	152.8	- 23.2	—	—	—	—	
11	Finchley	37	45	162.7	144.3	- 18.4	—	—	—	—	
12	Carshalton	26	25	130.9	141.3	+ 10.4	—	—	—	—	
13	Blackheath	24	24	126.1	122.5	- 3.6	Mildmay Memorial ..	77.5	49.3	- 28.2	4
14	Harrow	30	32	113.6	120.6	+ 7.0	—	—	—	—	
	Average			154.9	158.8	+ 3.9					

† At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide butter for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1928	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1928
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without R.M.O.	1927	1928	1927	1928			1927	1928		
				£	£	£		£	£	£	
1	Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	6	7	237.7	213.8	-23.9	St. John's (Twickenham)	76.9	61.3	-15.6	1
2	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	14	14	200.4	211.0	+10.6	East Ham	34.7	44.3	+9.6	2
3	Kingston Victoria	14	14	181.4	181.7	+0.3	—	—	—	—	
4	Forest	19	21	188.1	177.7	-10.4	—	—	—	—	
5	Eltham and Mottingham ..	14	18	167.6	146.4	-21.2	—	—	—	—	
6	Hanwell	11	13	156.6	142.1	-14.5	—	—	—	—	
7	East Ham	18	21	104.1	114.0	+9.9	Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	30.8	30.0	-0.8	3
	Average			169.6	163.3	-6.3		The Hospitals with Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.			
	Group VII.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Samaritan Free	57	56	169.3	186.8	+17.5	Samaritan Free ..	106.0	112.0	+6.0	1
2	Chelsea	84	83	157.8	171.5	+13.7	Chelsea	97.3	99.9	+2.6	2
3	Hospital for Women ..	70	75	170.8	165.2	-5.6	Hospital for Women ..	87.8	94.0	+6.2	3
4	South London	111	112	137.9	141.5	+3.6	Grosvenor	97.2	90.3	-6.9	4
5	Grosvenor	29	29	131.4	125.7	-5.7	South London ..	85.4	79.9	-5.5	5
	NOTE.—As the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital was closed for 5 months its figures are omitted.										
	Average			153.8	159.4	+5.6	Average	91.1	89.9	-1.2	
	Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Paddington Green	33	31	173.4	179.9	+6.5	Paddington Green ..	91.6	91.4	-0.2	1
2	East London	89	93	171.2	169.7	-1.5	Hospital for Sick Children	88.7	82.0	-6.7	2
3	Queen's	123	123	165.5	164.0	-1.5	East London	74.0	70.3	-3.7	3
4	Victoria	105	94	142.6	161.7	+19.1	Belgrave	75.2	69.0	-6.2	4
5	Hospital for Sick Children ..	227	225	157.0	161.5	+4.5	Queen's.. ..	61.0	64.2	+3.2	5
6	Evelina	59	58	151.9	154.6	+2.7	Victoria.. ..	59.3	61.5	+2.2	6
7	Belgrave	61	66	138.2	137.4	-0.8	Evelina	51.9	51.8	-0.1	7
8	South Eastern	40	43	123.8	135.1	+11.3	South Eastern ..	24.3	32.9	+8.6	8
	Average			155.1	159.5	+4.4	Average	66.4	66.7	+0.3	
	Group IX.—Children's (Long Period Hospitals:—										
1	Cheyne	62	59	91.0	93.4	+2.4	No Out-patients				
2	Santa Claus	20	18	82.9	86.3	+3.4					
3	St. Monica's	21	22	86.0	85.4	-0.6					
4	Winifred House	17	17	83.1	73.1	-10.0					
5	Hampstead	45	58	67.5	66.4	-1.1					
	Average			82.1	80.7	-1.4					

In the Out-patients column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Order of Cost 1928	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1928	
		1927	1928	1927	1928			1927	1928			
	Group XIV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable), continued			£	£	£		£	£	£.		
	<i>Average, Group VII : Hospitals for Women</i>	—	—	153.8	159.4	+ 5.6	<i>Average for all Hospitals</i>	80.2	81.2	—		
	<i>Average, Group V : General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.</i>	—	—	154.9	158.8	+ 3.9	<i>No Group Average. See note to Group ..</i>	—	—	—		
17	Seamen's (Liphook)	70	73	155.6	158.8	+ 3.2	—	—	—	—		
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	—	—	151.6	158.1	+ 6.5	London Lock (Female)	89.3	80.3	- 9.0	13	
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds</i>	—	—	155.7	156.9	+ 1.2	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over</i>	78.0	78.3	+ 0.3		
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over</i>	—	—	150.1	152.5	+ 2.4	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.</i>	77.2	75.6	- 1.6		
18	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	169	161	138.2	146.2	+ 8.0	St. Paul's	75.0	74.1	- 0.9	14	
19	Royal National Orthopædic	166	160	129.1	140.7	+ 11.6	<i>Average, Group XIII : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	77.3	68.3	- 9.0		
20	National Heart	47	44	126.8	140.4	+ 13.6	<i>Average, Group VIII : Children's Hospitals</i>	66.4	66.7	+ 0.3		
21	London Lock (Male)	33	27	112.9	140.2	+ 27.3	<i>Average, Group X : Maternity Hospitals</i>	Not comparable.	66.2	—		
22	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	137	137	133.6	136.6	+ 3.0	—	—	—	—		
23	St. Mary's, Plaistow	66	65	133.8	135.2	+ 1.4	Royal National Orthopædic	64.2	65.6	+ 1.4	15	
24	St. John's (Skin)	26	25	134.1	134.9	+ 0.8	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds</i>	62.3	62.5	+ 0.2		
25	Royal Waterloo	88	102	141.2	131.3	- 9.9	St. John's (Skin)	64.1	57.4	- 6.7	16	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System</i>	—	—	127.6	130.6	+ 3.0	Princess Louise, Kensington	54.2	53.9	- 0.3	17	
26	Invalid and Crippled Children's	25	22	134.3	129.0	- 5.3	—	—	—	—		
	<i>Average, Group XI : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	—	—	128.9	125.6	- 3.3	London Lock (Male)	57.9	52.5	- 5.4	18	
27	Stoke Newington	22	21	93.3	116.7	+ 23.4	—	—	—	—		
28	St. Luke's	42	45	108.2	103.5	- 4.7	—	—	—	—		
29	London Lock (Female)	140	115	86.2	100.4	+ 14.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow	43.6	44.5	+ 0.9	19	
30	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	127	189	95.9	92.5	- 3.4	—	—	—	—		
	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals</i>	—	—	82.1	80.7	- 1.4	—	—	—	—		
31	St. Nicholas	32	33	70.7	67.2	- 3.5	—	—	—	—		

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORDER OF COST 1928 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV. — General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.	%		Group VII.—Hospitals for Women.	%
1	London	dec.* 20.2	1	Weir	dec.* 29.3	1	Samaritan Free	dec.* 15.2
2	St. Bartholomew's .. .. .	.. 8.5	2	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea .. .. .	.. 27.7	2	Chelsea .. .. .	.. 7.2
3	St. Thomas's .. .. .	.. 1.0	3	Italian .. .. .	.. 26.0	3	Hospital for Women .. .. .	.. 3.6
4	Middlesex	inc.* 0.4	4	Ilford .. .. .	.. 1.0	4	South London	inc.* 12.6
5	Royal Free.. .. .	.. 0.9	5	Acton	inc.* 1.1	5	Grosvenor .. .. .	.. 23.5
6	King's College .. .. .	.. 5.0	6	Seamen's (Albert Dock) .. .. .	.. 9.1			
7	St. George's .. .. .	.. 5.1	7	Mildmay Mission .. .. .	.. 15.3			
8	Westminster .. .. .	.. 6.1	8	Wimbeldon.. .. .	.. 21.7			
9	St. Mary's .. .. .	.. 7.0	9	Nelson .. .. .	.. 32.4			
10	Guy's .. .. .	.. 12.3					Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals.	
11	Charing Cross .. .. .	.. 14.0				1	Paddington Green	dec.* 17.6
12	University College.. .. .	.. 24.5				2	East London .. .. .	.. 5.8
	Group II. — General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over			Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.		3	Hospital for Sick Children .. .. .	.. 4.6
1	Prince of Wales's	dec.* 12.2	1	Woodford Jubilee	dec.* 48.1	4	Queen's .. .. .	.. 0.8
2	Royal Northern .. .. .	.. 11.4	2	Victoria (Barnet) .. .. .	.. 13.7	5	Victoria	inc.* 1.0
3	Queen Mary's .. .. .	.. 1.1	3	Passmore Edwards .. .. .	.. 12.2	6	Belgrave .. .. .	.. 9.2
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	inc.* 3.6	4	Beckenham.. .. .	.. 5.9	7	Evelina .. .. .	.. 10.1
5	London Homœopathic .. .. .	.. 6.4	5	Hendon .. .. .	.. 3.8	8	South Eastern .. .. .	.. 33.8
6	Miller .. .. .	.. 6.9	6	Hornsey .. .. .	.. 1.8			
7	West London .. .. .	.. 7.8	7	Enfield .. .. .	.. 0.6			
8	German .. .. .	.. 20.5	8	Norwood	inc.* 0.6			
	Group III. — General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.		9	Bromley .. .. .	.. 4.0			
1	Woolwich War Memorial.. .. .	dec.* 30.2	10	Mildmay Memorial .. .. .	.. 5.0			
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth .. .. .	.. 19.9	11	Finchley .. .. .	.. 10.1			
3	Hampstead.. .. .	.. 8.1	12	Carshalton .. .. .	.. 12.4			
4	Willesden .. .. .	.. 6.7	13	Harrow .. .. .	.. 31.7			
5	London Jewish .. .. .	.. 4.2	14	Blackheath.. .. .	.. 33.0			
6	London Temperance .. .. .	.. 3.4					Group IX.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
7	St. John's (Lewisham) .. .. .	.. 3.0				1	Cheyne	dec.* 13.5
8	Royal (Richmond).. .. .	.. 2.7				2	Santa Claus .. .. .	.. 6.5
9	Poplar	inc.* 2.8				3	St. Monica's .. .. .	.. 5.5
10	Metropolitan .. .. .	.. 6.1				4	Winifred House	inc.* 10.5
11	King Edward Memorial .. .. .	.. 9.4				5	Hampstead.. .. .	.. 21.5
12	Connaught .. .. .	.. 11.9						
13	Bolingbroke .. .. .	.. 17.8						
14	Croydon .. .. .	.. 21.4						
15	French .. .. .	.. 40.1						
				Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O.				
			1	St. John's (Twickenham)	Dec.* 22.8			
			2	Phillips Memorial .. .. .	.. 19.4			
			3	Kingston Victoria .. .. .	.. 10.2			
			4	Forest .. .. .	.. 8.1			
			5	Eltham and Mottingham.. .. .	inc.* 11.5			
			6	Hanwell .. .. .	.. 14.9			
			7	East Ham .. .. .	.. 34.2			
							Group X. — Maternity Hospitals.	
						1	Jewish	dec.* 27.4
						2	General .. .. .	.. 26.0
						3	Queen Charlotte's .. .. .	.. 20.9
						4	British .. .. .	.. 19.4
						5	City of London	inc.* 0.2
						6	Mothers' (Salvation Army) .. .. .	.. 18.8
						7	Plaistow .. .. .	.. 20.3
						8	Clapham .. .. .	.. 32.1
						9	East End .. .. .	.. 43.8

dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1928 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.			Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.			Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	
1	Royal London	dec.* 3.0	1	National	dec.* 6.8	1	Central London	dec.* 9.6
2	Central London	inc.* 1.2	2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 8.1	2	Metropolitan .. ..	.. 4.4
3	Western .. ..	.. 2.1	3	West End .. ..	.. 9.4	3	Golden Square	inc.* 8.6
4	Royal Eye .. ..	.. 4.5						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

PR

in re

1
Order
of
Cost
1929

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

13
14
15
16
17

ORDER OF COST 1928 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1928.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.			Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.			Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	
1	Royal London	dec.* 3.0	1	National	dec.* 6.8	1	Central London	dec.* 9.6
2	Central London	inc.* 1.2	2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 8.1	2	Metropolitan .. ..	.. 4.4
3	Western .. ..	.. 2.1	3	West End .. ..	.. 9.4	3	Golden Square	inc.* 8.6
4	Royal Eye .. ..	.. 4.5						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

PRI

in res

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1929	2 HOSPITAL.	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1929
		1928	1929	1928	1929			1928	1929		
Group IV.—General Hospitals having under 70 beds with R.M.O.											
				£	£	£		£	£	£	
1	Italian	40	39	220.9	211.9	- 9.0	Weir	129.0	121.9	- 7.1	1
2	Weir	21	25	196.1	188.6	- 7.5	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	86.1	119.3	+33.2	2
3	Acton	45	44	164.0	169.3	+ 5.3	King George, Ilford ..	98.6	105.5	+ 6.9	3
4	King George, Ilford ..	55	55	155.5	163.4	+ 7.9	Seamen's (Docks) ..	77.0	78.7	+ 1.7	4
5	Mildmay Mission	46	45	141.3	144.2	+ 2.9	Acton	56.9	63.9	+ 7.0	5
6	Seamen's (Docks)	43	45	131.6	133.7	+ 2.1	Italian	58.6	59.5	+ 0.9	6
7	Nelson	47	46	126.4	128.6	+ 2.2	Mildmay Mission ..	57.4	55.5	- 1.9	7
8	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea NOTE. Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea Hospital. In-patient Dept. was closed for rebuilding.	12	See note	242.8	See note	—	Nelson	36.3	34.0	- 2.3	8
	Average			Av. for 7 Hosps. 158.3	Av. for 7 Hosps. 159.8	+ 1.5	Average	71.3	76.0	+ 4.7	
Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without R.M.O.											
1	Forest (Group VI in 1928) ..	21	20	177.7	194.6	+16.9	—	—	—	—	
2	Mildmay Memorial†	23	26	161.6	191.9	+30.3	Beckenham	165.4	168.6	+ 3.2	1
3	Victoria (Barnet)	19	21	183.9	187.9	+ 4.0	—	—	—	—	
4	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	37	41	180.8	164.0	-16.8	—	—	—	—	
5	Beckenham	34	36	158.7	162.9	+ 4.2	Hornsey	135.7	132.8	- 2.9	2
6	Hornsey	37	36	160.3	158.7	- 1.6	Blackheath	78.4	93.4	+15.0	3
7	Norwood	22	22	157.9	156.4	- 1.5	—	—	—	—	
8	Bromley	27	26	152.8	155.5	+ 2.7	—	—	—	—	
9	Woodford Jubilee	12	22	306.1	155.3	-150.8	—	—	—	—	
10	Enfield	42	43	159.8	151.2	- 8.6	—	—	—	—	
11	Hendon	30	38	165.1	150.1	-15.0	—	—	—	—	
12	Blackheath	24	22	122.5	149.0	+26.5	Mildmay Memorial ..	49.3	60.7	+11.4	4
13	Finchley	45	47	144.3	144.3	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Carshalton	25	26	141.3	138.6	- 2.7	—	—	—	—	
15	Harrow	32	35	120.6	128.4	+ 7.8	—	—	—	—	
	Average			Av. for 14 Hosps. 158.8	Av. for 14 Hosps. 155.3	- 3.5	The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.				

† At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide butter for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1929	2 HOSPITAL.	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1929
		1928	1929	1928	1929			1928	1929		
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without R.M.O.			£	£	£		£	£	£	
1	Phillips Memorial Homoeopathic	7	7	213.8	234.9	+21.1	Wembley	See note	248.6	—	1
2	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	14	14	211.0	223.0	+12.0	St. John's (Twickenham)	61.3	60.5	-0.8	2
3	Kingston Victoria	14	14	181.7	191.7	+10.0	—	—	—	—	
4	Wembley	See note	21	See note	158.9	—	Phillips Memorial Homoeopathic	30.0	26.6	-3.4	3
5	Hanwell	13	13	142.1	150.4	+8.3	—	—	—	—	
6	Eltham and Mottingham ..	18	20	146.4	141.4	-5.0	—	—	—	—	
	NOTE.—Wembley's cost figures are not comparable for 1928 as the accounts did not cover the calendar year.										
	Average			Av. for 5 Hosps. 174.4	Av. for 5 Hosps. 179.9	+5.5		The Hospitals with too few to provide a basis for a group average.			
	Group VII.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson *	See note	87	See note	194.4	—	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	See note	128.9	—	1
2	Samaritan Free	56	57	186.8	175.4	-11.4	Samaritan Free	112.0	122.0	+10.0	2
3	Chelsea	83	85	171.5	170.6	-0.9	Hospital for Women ..	94.0	118.5	+24.5	3
4	Hospital for Women	75	74	165.2	165.3	+0.1	Chelsea	99.9	114.8	+14.9	4
5	South London †	112	112	141.5	144.5	+3.0	Grosvenor	90.3	93.5	+3.2	5
6	Grosvenor	29	30	125.7	129.4	+3.7	South London	79.9	77.7	-2.2	6
	NOTE.—As the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital was closed for 5 months in 1928 its figures are omitted.										
	Average			Av. for 5 Hosps. 159.4	Av. for 5 Hosps. 158.7	-0.7	Average	Av. for 5 Hosps. 89.9	Av. for 5 Hosps. 95.3	+5.4	
	Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	East London	93	91	169.7	179.6	+9.9	Paddington Green ..	91.4	94.7	+3.3	1
2	Paddington Green	31	33	179.9	176.0	-3.9	Hospital for Sick Children	82.0	83.8	+1.8	2
3	Hospital for Sick Children ..	225	220	161.5	168.4	+6.9	East London	70.3	79.9	+9.6	3
4	Victoria	94	94	161.7	165.4	+3.7	Belgrave	69.0	73.6	+4.6	4
5	South Eastern	43	41	135.1	163.3	+28.2	Queen's	64.2	68.1	+3.9	5
6	Evelina	58	60	154.6	162.6	+8.0	Victoria	61.5	62.7	+1.2	6
7	Queen's	123	123	164.0	155.4	-8.6	South Eastern	32.9	55.0	+22.1	7
8	Belgrave	66	65	137.4	146.4	+9.0	Evelina	51.8	47.9	-3.9	8
	Average			159.5	164.8	+5.3	Average	66.7	71.1	+4.4	
	Group IX.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—										
1	Cheyne	59	60	93.4	98.8	+5.4	No Out-patients				
2	Santa Claus	18	17	86.3	98.4	+12.1					
3	Children's, Hampstead ..	58	51	66.4	90.0	+23.6					
4	St. Monica's	22	22	85.4	82.3	-3.1					
5	Winifred House	17	18	73.1	69.4	-3.7					
	Average			80.7	90.9	+10.2					

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves. butter "

† In the Out-patients column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

1930 (1929 FIGURES)

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1929	2 HOSPITAL.	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1929
		1928	1929	1928	1929			1928	1929		
Group X.—Maternity Hospitals :—											
1	British, for Mothers	33	27	£ 215.7 223.4 238.0	£ 232.7	+17.0 +0.5 -14.1	Jewish	£ 256.7	£ 270.2	+13.5	1
2	Queen Charlotte's	77	82	223.9	223.9	-	British, for Mothers ..	88.5	122.6	+34.1	2
3	Jewish||† .. ..	23	25	226.2	222.0	-4.2	General	107.7	113.0	+5.3	3
4	General	36	36	217.9	220.1	+2.2	Queen Charlotte's ..	81.5 67.8	89.5	+7.0 +17.7	4
5	City of London||† .. ..	67	64	169.4	170.2	+0.8	Clapham	92.0	87.7	-4.3	5
6	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	93	91	149.0	158.0	+9.0	City of London ..	90.6	81.7	-8.9	6
7	Plaistow	41	41	145.5	140.4	-5.1	East End	74.7	67.4	-7.3	7
8	Clapham	34	35	123.5	119.7	-3.8	Plaistow	55.1	60.9	+5.8	8
9	East End	48	49	113.4	118.8	+5.4	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	53.3	54.2	+0.9	9
	Average			175.8	175.8	+0.4 -2.9	Average	80.3 69.3	73.9	+7.7 +4.6	
Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—											
1	Royal London	114	104	127.8	147.6	+19.8	Royal Westminster ..	78.7	120.3	+41.6	1
2	Central London	28	27	134.5	139.9	+5.4	Royal Eye	83.1	98.9	+15.8	2
3	Royal Westminster	See note	51	See note	137.0	-	Royal London	86.0	88.9	+2.9	3
4	Western	17	18	123.8	120.8	-3.0	Central London ..	73.8	85.0	+11.2	4
5	Royal Eye	34	39	111.8	109.9	-1.9	Western	79.9	84.1	+4.2	5
	NOTE.—The Royal Westminster Hospital was closed in 1928 to In-Patients for 5 months and its figures are omitted.										
	Average			Av. for 4 Hosps. 125.6	Av. for 4 Hosps. 136.2	+10.6	Average	82.1	98.8	+11.7	
Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—											
1	National, Queen Square ..	184	174	140.0	146.6	+6.6	National, Queen Square	109.5	112.9	+3.4	1
2	West End	74	76	122.8	127.6	+4.8	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	108.8	98.5	-10.3	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	79	80	115.9	116.4	+0.5	West End	86.7	94.4	+7.7	3
	Average			130.6	134.9	+4.3	Average	101.7	103.1	+1.4	
Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—											
1	Central London	37	40	153.3	152.4	-0.9	Central London ..	96.8	95.3	-1.5	1
2	Golden Square	58	78	165.2	145.9	-19.3	Metropolitan	96.5	90.2	-6.3	2
3	Metropolitan||† .. ..	12	15	139.2	138.3	-0.9	Golden Square ..	42.3	51.3	+9.0	3
	Average			158.1	147.0	-11.1	Average	68.3	72.5	+4.2	

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

† " " " " " " " " " " butter " "

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1929	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1929
	Group XIV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable), continued ..	1928	1929	1928	1929			1928	1929		
	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.	—	—	158.3	159.8	+ 1.5	Average for all Hospitals ..	81.2	84.0	+ 2.8	
	Average, Group VII : Hospitals for Women ..	—	—	159.4	158.7	- 0.7	Average, Group II : General Hospital having 160 beds or over ..	78.3	78.6	+ 0.3	
18	Seamen's (Liphook) ..	73	73	158.8	158.3	- 0.5	—	—	—	—	
19	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ..	161	161	146.2	158.1	+ 11.9	Royal Waterloo ..	83.9	77.9	- 6.0	13
20	Gordon ..	22	30	197.7	157.2	- 40.5	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.	71.3	76.0	+ 4.7	
21	St. Paul's ..	25	28	164.4	156.3	- 8.1	Average, Group X : Maternity Hospitals	66.2	73.9	+ 7.7	
	Average, Group V : General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.	—	—	158.8	155.3	- 3.5	Group V. No Group Average. See note to Group ..	—	—	—	
	Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over ..	—	—	152.5	154.0	+ 1.5	Average, Group XIII : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	68.3	72.5	+ 4.2	
	Average, Group XIII : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	—	—	158.1	147.0	- 11.1	London Lock (Female)	80.3	72.5	- 7.8	14
22	St. Mary's, Plaistow ..	65	62	135.2	145.2	+ 10.0	Average, Group VIII : Children's Hospitals	66.7	71.1	+ 4.4	
23	Royal Waterloo ..	102	104	131.3	140.5	+ 9.2	Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds	63.4	67.4	+ 4.0	
24	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	160	158	140.7	140.4	- 0.3	St. Paul's ..	74.1	64.0	- 10.1	15
	Average, Group XI : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	—	—	125.6	136.2	+ 10.6	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	65.6	63.0	- 2.6	16
25	National Heart ..	44	44	140.4	136.0	- 4.4	St. Mary's, Plaistow ..	44.5	62.7	+ 18.2	17
	Average, Group XII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	—	—	130.6	134.9	+ 4.3	St. John's (Skin) ..	57.4	60.3	+ 2.9	18
26	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) ..	137	143	136.6	131.4	- 5.2	—	—	—	—	
27	St. John's (Skin) ..	25	25	134.9	130.7	- 4.2	Princess Louise, Kensington ..	53.9	59.3	+ 5.4	19
28	Stoke Newington ..	21	20	116.7	125.1	+ 8.4	—	—	—	—	
29	St. Luke's ..	45	41	103.5	112.5	+ 9.0	—	—	—	—	
30	London Lock (Female) ..	115	113	100.4	111.8	+ 11.4	London Lock (Male) ..	52.5	53.1	+ 0.6	20
31	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore) ..	189	229	92.5	92.1	- 0.4	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group IX : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	—	—	80.7	90.9	+ 10.2	—	—	—	—	
32	Inv. Ch. Aid Ass. (Heart Hosp.)	75	75	65.4	70.6	+ 5.2	—	—	—	—	
33	St. Nicholas ..	33	3	67.2	68.2	+ 1.0	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORC

Supplier

Order of Cost 1929.

G
1 L
2 S
3 M
4 F
5 S
6 V
7 C
8 I
9 S
10 C
11 S
12 I
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

* dec
* inc

ORDER OF COST 1929 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group III—(cont.)—General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.	%		Group VII.—Hospitals for Women.	%
1	London	dec.* 18·0	16	Croydon	inc.* 27·6	1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	dec.* 15·5
2	St. Bartholomew's	" 7·2	17	French	" 53·8	2	Samaritan Free	" 6·5
3	Middlesex	" 5·5				3	Chelsea	" 3·2
4	Royal Free	" 2·6		Group IV.— General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.		4	Hospital for Women	" 1·0
5	St. Thomas's	" 2·5	1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	dec.* 36·3	5	South London	inc.* 18·3
6	Westminster	inc.* 1·2	2	Weir	" 23·7	6	Grosvenor	" 26·4
7	Guy's	" 6·9	3	Italian	" 20·6			
8	King's College	" 7·6	4	King George, Ilford	" 4·5		Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals.	
9	St. George's	" 7·8	5	Acton	" 0·9	1	Paddington Green	dec.* 13·7
10	Charing Cross	" 15·7	6	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	inc.* 10·6	2	East London	" 8·9
11	St. Mary's	" 16·7	7	Mildmay Mission	" 19·1	3	Hospital for Sick Children	" 4·7
12	University College.. .. .	" 24·1	8	Nelson	" 35·8	4	Victoria	inc.* 2·8
	Group II.— General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over			Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O.		5	Queen's	" 5·5
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 13·1	1	Forest	dec.* 19·3	6	Belgrave	" 7·0
2	Queen Mary's	" 1·5	2	Victoria (Barnet)	" 16·4	7	South Eastern	" 7·6
3	Prince of Wales's	" 1·1	3	Mildmay Memorial	" 13·5	8	Evelina	" 12·4
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	inc.* 1·5	4	Beckenham.. .. .	" 8·0			
5	Miller	" 5·2	5	Passmore Edwards	" 4·3		Group IX.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
6	West London	" 7·7	6	Hornsey	" 1·2	1	Cheyne	dec.* 8·0
7	London Homœopathic	" 8·4	7	Norwood	inc.* 0·4	2	Santa Claus	" 7·6
8	German	" 10·0	8	Bromley	" 0·9	3	Children's, Hampstead	inc.* 0·9
	Group III.— General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.		9	Woodford Jubilee	" 1·1	4	St. Monica's	" 10·4
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 32·9	10	Enfield	" 3·8	5	Winifred House	" 31·1
2	Woolwich War Memorial.. .. .	" 23·8	11	Hendon	" 4·6			
3	East Ham	" 12·6	12	Finchley	" 8·8		Group X.— Maternity Hospitals.	
4	Hampstead.. .. .	" 9·0	13	Blackheath.. .. .	" 10·1	1	British	dec.* 27·0
5	St. John's (Lewisham)	" 7·6	14	Carshalton	" 13·3	2	Jewish	" 25·7
6	Willesden	" 4·7	15	Harrow	" 22·3	3	General	" 25·1
7	Royal (Richmond).. .. .	" 4·3		Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O.		4	Queen Charlotte's	" 20·7
8	London Temperance	inc.* 1·5	1	St. John's (Twickenham)	dec.* 11·0	5	City of London	inc.* 1·9
9	Metropolitan	" 2·3	2	Kingston Victoria	" 8·7	6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	" 15·6
10	Bolingbroke	" 6·3	3	Phillips Memorial	" 8·4	7	Plaistow	" 22·7
11	Poplar	" 6·4	4	Wembley	" 5·0	8	Clapham	" 38·6
12	London Jewish	" 9·4	5	Hanwell	inc.* 16·3	9	East End	" 43·2
13	King Edward Memorial	" 12·7	6	Eltham and Mottingham.. .. .	" 23·7			
14	Connaught	" 14·7						
15	Wimbledon	" 18·0						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1929 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster	dec.* 8.5	1	National	dec.* 8.1	1	Central London	dec.* 11.4
2	Royal London .. ..	.. 2.1	2	West End	inc.* 6.7	2	Metropolitan .. ..	.. 3.7
3	Central London	inc.* 3.3	3	Hospital for Epilepsy .. ..	.. 13.2	3	Golden Square	inc.* 8.9
4	Royal Eye .. ..	.. 7.2						
5	Western .. ..	.. 12.2						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1929 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).
 Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1929.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster	dec.* 8.5	1	National	dec.* 8.1	1	Central London	dec.* 11.4
2	Royal London	" 2.1	2	West End	inc.* 6.7	2	Metropolitan	" 3.7
3	Central London	inc.* 3.3	3	Hospital for Epilepsy	" 13.2	3	Golden Square	inc.* 8.9
4	Royal Eye	" 7.2						
5	Western	" 12.2						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1930	2 HOSPITAL.	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1930
		1929	1930	1929	1930			1929	1930		
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable), continued.			£	£	£		£	£	£	
18	All Saint's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	25	26	185.4	162.5	-22.9	<i>Average Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds</i>	79.6	78.5	- 1.1	
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals with- out Medical Schools having over 200 beds ..</i>	—	—	156.7	159.5	+ 2.8	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	72.5	72.9	+ 0.4	
19	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	161	165	158.1	155.3	- 2.8	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O. ..</i>	74.3	72.4	- 1.9	
20	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	30	32	157.2	150.9	- 6.3	London Lock (Female)	72.5	71.1	- 1.4	12
	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.</i>	—	—	149.6	150.2	+ 0.6	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i>	69.8	71.0	+ 1.2	
21	Invalid and Crippled Children's	15	26	192.7	145.8	-46.9	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	136.3	142.1	+ 5.8	<i>Average Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i>	73.9	70.4	- 3.5	
22	National Heart	44	44	136.0	140.4	+ 4.4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	64.0	69.8	+ 5.8	13
23	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	62	66	145.2	140.0	- 5.2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	77.9	68.5	- 9.4	14
24	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	104	107	140.5	139.7	- 0.8	London Lock (Male) ..	53.1	65.0	+11.9	15
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..</i>	—	—	134.9	138.9	+ 4.0	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	63.2	64.6	+ 1.4	
25	Royal National Orthopædic ..	158	160	140.4	139.1	- 1.3	Royal National Orthopædic	63.0	60.2	- 2.8	16
	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	—	—	147.0	136.6	-10.4	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	62.7	58.6	- 4.1	17
26	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	143	147	131.4	135.2	+ 3.8	—	—	—	—	
27	St. John's (Skin)	25	27	130.7	127.1	- 3.6	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	55.3	57.9	+ 2.6	18
28	London Lock (Female) ..	113	109	111.8	121.9	+10.1	St. John's (Skin) ..	60.3	51.9	- 8.4	19
29	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	41	44	112.5	113.8	+ 1.3	—	—	—	—	
30	Stoke Newington (Women) ..	20	22	125.1	109.9	-15.2	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals</i>	—	—	90.9	93.9	+ 3.0	—	—	—	—	
31	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	229	267	92.1	88.7	- 3.4	—	—	—	—	
32	St. Nicholas	33	32	68.2	73.7	+ 5.5	—	—	—	—	
33	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital ..	75	77	70.6	68.1	- 2.5	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORD

Supplen

Order of Cost 1930.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

* dec.
* inc.

ORDER OF COST 1930 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.			Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O.			Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.		
		%			%			%
1	London	dec.* 18.5	1	Weir	dec.* 29.9	1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	dec.* 16.6
2	St. Bartholomew's	" 11.7	2	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	" 26.6	2	Samaritan Free	" 9.8
3	Middlesex	" 9.7	3	Italian	" 20.8	3	Chelsea	" 3.3
4	Westminster	" 5.1	4	King George, Ilford	" 8.9	4	Hospital for Women	" 0.04
5	Royal Free	" 2.5	5	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	inc.* 2.4	5	South London	inc.* 20.5
6	St. Thomas's	inc.* 2.0	6	Acton	" 2.6	6	Grosvenor	" 29.2
7	St. George's	" 7.2	7	Mildmay Mission	" 5.4	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.		
8	Guy's	" 7.3	8	Wimbledon	" 6.1	1	Paddington Green	dec.* 11.7
9	King's College	" 8.6	9	Nelson	" 22.7	2	East London	" 7.8
10	St. Mary's	" 18.5	10	French	" 41.0	3	Hospital for Sick Children	" 5.3
11	Charing Cross	" 25.0	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.			4	Queen's	inc.* 0.3
12	University College	" 28.5	1	Forest	dec.* 13.3	5	Evelina	" 5.1
Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds.			2	Passmore Edwards	" 6.2	6	Princess Louise	" 6.0
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 9.0	3	Kingston Victoria	" 6.0	7	Victoria	" 6.3
2	Queen Mary's	" 3.0	4	Enfield	" 4.8	8	Belgrave	" 8.3
3	Prince of Wales's	inc.* 1.6	5	Mildmay Memorial	" 4.2	9	South Eastern	" 13.9
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	" 6.4	6	Beckenham	" 3.6	Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.		
5	West London	" 9.2	7	Hornsey	" 0.5	1	Cheyne	dec.* 7.5
Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.			8	Harrow	inc.* 2.7	2	Santa Claus	" 3.0
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 26.9	9	Finchley	" 5.3	3	Children's, Hampstead	" 1.7
2	Hampstead	" 9.3	10	Carshalton	" 6.0	4	St. Monica's	inc.* 11.5
3	Miller	" 5.2	11	Bromley	" 10.2	5	Winifred House	" 30.7
4	Metropolitan	" 2.7	12	Hendon	" 18.8	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.		
5	London Temperance	inc.* 0.2	1	Phillips Memorial	dec.* 23.9	1	Queen Charlotte's	dec.* 24.4
6	Poplar	" 0.9	2	Woodford	" 15.8	2	Jewish	" 21.2
7	Bolingbroke	" 5.7	3	St. John's (Twickenham)	" 13.5	3	General	" 20.9
8	London Homeopathic	" 7.4	4	Victoria (Barnet)	" 11.6	4	British	" 17.9
9	Croydon	" 18.7	5	Wembley	" 6.2	5	City of London	inc.* 0.2
10	German	" 20.8	6	Eltham and Mottingham	inc.* 0.6	6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	" 8.2
Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.			7	Norwood	" 7.0	7	Plaistow	" 32.3
1	Woolwich	dec.* 20.5	8	Hanwell	" 9.1	8	Clapham	" 44.3
2	Willesden	" 5.4	9	Blackheath	" 13.8	9	East End	" 44.4
3	East Ham Memorial	" 2.6	10	Brentford	" 49.7			
4	Royal (Richmond)	" 1.9						
5	St. John's (Lewisham)	inc.* 4.6						
6	Connaught	" 6.6						
7	London Jewish	" 9.9						
8	King Edward Memorial	" 15.1						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1930 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).
 Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 3.2	1	National	dec.* 8.1	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 12.2
2	Royal London .. ..	.. 2.6	2	West End	inc.* 5.4	2	Golden Square	inc.* 1.0
3	Central London .. ..	.. 1.5	3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 15.8	3	Central London .. ..	.. 2.4
4	Royal Eye	inc.* 5.3						
5	Western .. ..	.. 11.0						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

PRIVATE.—For the use of the Fund and the Hospitals only.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Order of Cost 1931
Order of Cost 1931	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1931
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1930	1931	1930	1931			1930	1931		
1	London* † ‡	664	670	£ 253.2	£ 243.2	-10.0	London	£ 118.8	£ 116.7	-£ 2.1	1
2	St. Bartholomew's	578	603	240.5	229.2	-11.3	Royal Free	98.3	113.8	+15.5	2
3	Middlesex	411	447	251.6	228.9	-22.7	St. Mary's	101.2	112.4	+11.2	3
4	Royal Free †	233	241	211.7	211.6	-0.1	St. Bartholomew's	101.5	106.3	+4.8	4
5	Westminster	234	232	223.4	203.7	-19.7	St. Thomas's	102.3	103.5	+1.2	5
6	St. Thomas's	558	535	193.7	203.6	+9.9	Westminster	93.5	101.6	+8.1	6
7	St. George's	297	291	202.9	197.4	-5.5	Middlesex	69.1	89.3	+20.2	7
8	King's College	350	332	194.9	193.0	-1.9	Guy's	81.0	81.2	+0.2	8
9	Guy's	563	570	200.8	191.2	-9.6	Charing Cross	76.6	77.9	+1.3	9
10	Charing Cross	260	259	166.6	168.6	+2.0	King's College	83.4	75.9	-7.5	10
11	St. Mary's	304	313	165.8	164.3	-1.5	St. George's	74.7	75.4	+0.7	11
12	University College	471	473	163.6	160.4	-3.2	University College	71.4	72.9	+1.5	12
	Average			209.7	203.8	-5.9	Average	92.8	95.7	+2.9	

K.F. 13/32.

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1931, as compared with 1930.

The attached list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The List also includes on pages 7 and 8 the Order of Cost in 1931 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the Statistical Summary for the notes to the Group Tables in Section II and on pages 87 to 92.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Summary on page 6 :—

“ It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.”

7 Walbrook, E.C. 4.
June, 1932.

8.6	1
0.4	2
2.0	3
5.5	4
0.2	5
2.0	
—	
0.3	1
—	2
1.6	3
6.8	4
4.5	5
3.6	6
8.0	7
1.0	8
—	9
7.2	10

Average	10 Hosp.	10 Hosp.		62.6	67.1	+ 2.5
	163.0	163.0	+ 0.1			

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
 † sugar
 ‡ butter
 In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIV.

ORDER OF COST 1930 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).
 Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1930.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 3.2	1	National	dec.* 8.1	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 12.2
2	Royal London .. ..	.. 2.6	2	West End	inc.* 5.4	2	Golden Square	inc.* 1.0
3	Central London .. ..	.. 1.5	3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 15.8	3	Central London .. ..	.. 2.4
4	Royal Eye	inc.* 5.3						
5	Western .. ..	.. 11.0						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

in re
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1931	2 HOSPITAL.	3 | 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 | 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 | 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1931
		1930	1931	1930	1931			1930	1931		
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable), continued.			£	£	£		£	£	£	
19	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	26	26	162.5	159.0	- 3.5	Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O. ..	75.4	80.8	+ 5.4	
	Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.	—	—	164.0	156.4	- 7.6	Group VI : No Group Average. See Note to Group ..	—	—	—	
	Average, Group II : General Hospitals with- out Medical Schools having over 200 beds ..	—	—	159.5	155.9	- 3.6	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds	78.5	77.5	- 1.0	
20	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	18	20	170.3	154.7	-15.6	Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	72.9	76.1	+ 3.2	
21	Seamen's (Liphook)	74	71	163.1	154.1	- 9.0	—	—	—	—	
22	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66	66	140.0	152.9	+12.9	Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals	70.2	73.8	+ 3.6	
	Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.	—	—	149.6	148.1	- 1.5	Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals	71.0	73.1	+ 2.1	
23	Invalid and Crippled Children's	26	27	145.8	145.8	—	—	—	—	—	
24	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	107	112	139.7	143.1	+ 3.4	—	—	—	—	
25	National Heart	44	45	140.4	142.3	+ 1.9	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	69.8	71.5	+ 1.7	13
	Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	—	—	142.1	141.3	- 0.8	Royal Waterloo (Women and Children) ..	68.5	69.2	+ 0.7	14
26	St. John's (Skin)	27	22	127.1	141.0	+13.9	Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds	64.6	67.1	+ 2.5	
	Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	—	—	138.9	140.1	+ 1.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	58.6	63.0	+ 4.4	15
27	Royal National Orthopaedic	160	161	139.1	139.4	+ 0.3	Royal National Ortho- paedic	60.2	59.7	- 0.5	16
	Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	—	—	136.6	139.3	+ 2.7	St. John's (Skin) ..	51.9	54.5	+ 2.6	17
28	Hospitals for Consumption (Erimley)	147	147	135.2	131.1	- 4.1	London Lock (Male) ..	65.0	51.6	- 13.4	18
29	London Lock (Female) ..	109	91	121.9	129.6	+ 7.7	—	—	—	—	
30	Stoke Newington (Women) ..	22	19	109.9	123.7	+13.8	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	57.9	40.8	- 17.1	19
31	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	44	42	113.8	107.6	- 6.2	—	—	—	—	
32	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	267	269	88.7	95.5	+ 6.8	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	—	—	93.9	94.2	+ 0.3	—	—	—	—	
33	St. Nicholas	32	32	73.7	76.6	+ 2.9	—	—	—	—	
34	I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	77	78	68.1	72.2	+ 4.1	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORDER OF COST 1931 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

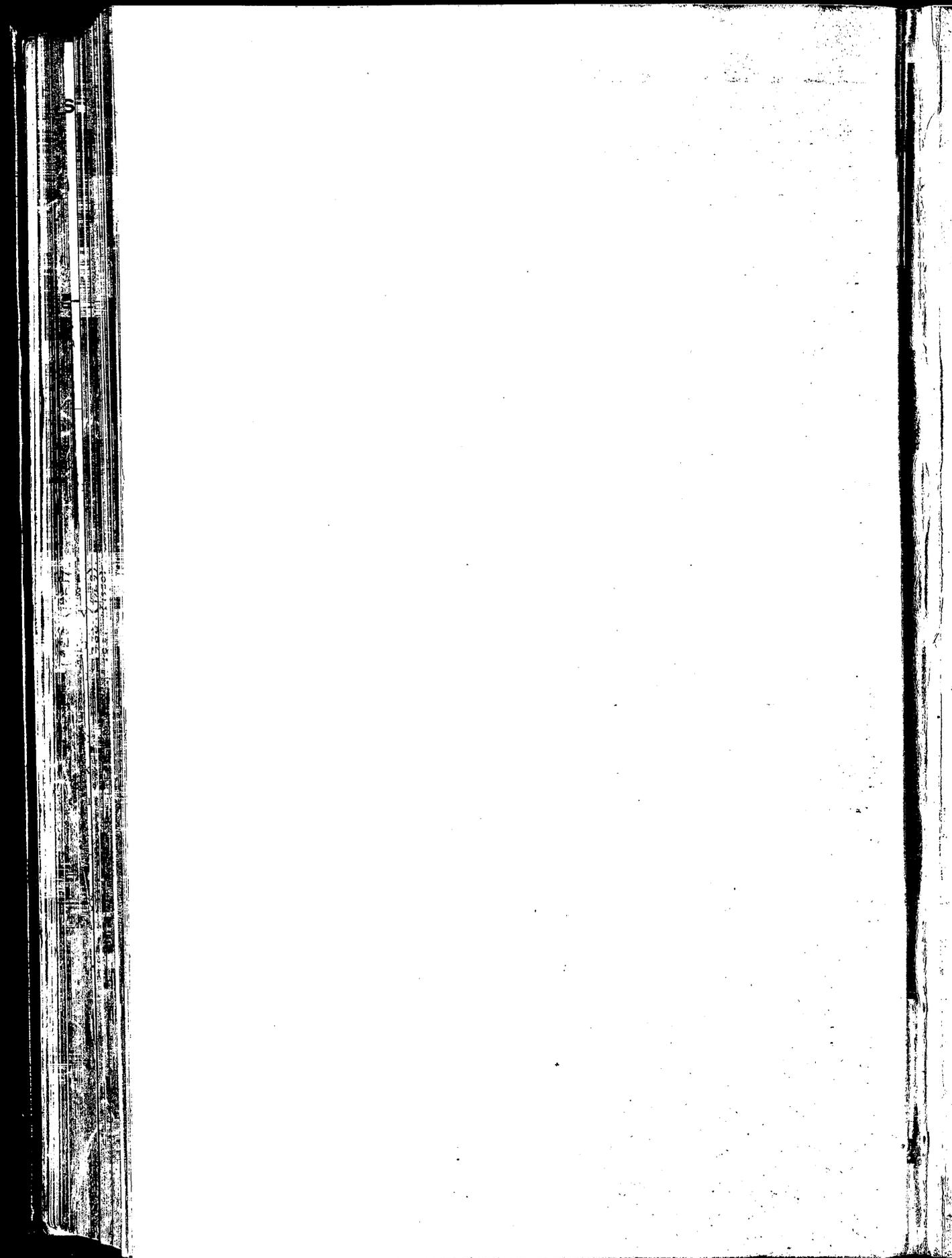
Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1931.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1931.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1931.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Central London	dec.* 14·8	1	National	dec.* 11·6	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 15·0
2	Royal Westminster	" 4·3	2	West End	inc.* 14·5	2	Golden Square	" 1·6
3	Royal London	" 0·8	3	Hospital for Epilepsy	" 16·0	3	Central London	inc.* 6·3
4	Royal Eye	inc.* 8·0						
5	Western	" 22·0						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

18

it
er
ir
al
e
0
6
3



King's Fund



54001000444763

